


Index to go with
Harwood Diaries
Bennington Museum



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
Bennington Museum

<https://archive.org/details/harwooddiariesanon>

125 pp

P E R S O N A L

I N D E X A n d S Y N O P S I S

HARWOOD DIARIES

March 28, 1805 to July 27, 1817.

ABEL, Miss Eunice

A daughter, Eunice was born to Thomas and Eunice Abel at Bennington on Feb.3, 1789; however, there was another daughter, Clarissa, and according to an item printed in the "Bennington News Letter" of March 6th, 1815 it was Clarissa Abel who married Henry Fassett.

- p583. 3/ 1/15. Daughter of Captain Thomas Abel of Pomfret, N.Y., deceased, recently married Henry Fassett.

ABEL, Capt.Oliver

Born about 1773, died March 6, 1841, aged 68 at Piedmont, N.J. He probably came to Bennington from Norwich, Conn., in 1804 to take charge of the building of the meeting house then erected under the supervision of a committee one of the members of which was Capt.Thomas Abel, believed to have been his brother. Was for many years a builder and contractor in Bennington, residing in the East Village. Was also active in militia organization, as Superintendent and Agent of the Safford Woolen Factory (1813), as a builder of carding machines and spinning jennies (1813) and as a merchant in the partnership of Abel & Lord which was dissolved in 1817.

- p 8. 11/22/05. His beef at Harwood's weighed 547 lbs.
p25. 1/ 1/06. Abel and Philemore began new meeting house
June 25, 1804 and finished it December 31, 1805.
p113. 6/10/08. Directed the raising of the Loomis barn.
p177. 6/15/09. Advised postponing Norton house-raising.
p177. 6/16/09. His principal workman, John Shoals, badly bruised.
p278. 7/13/11. Mention of his three joiners.
p321. 9/25/11. Hiram Harwood sought his crank and gudgeon.
p253. 5/10/11. One of the bearers at Mrs Brown's funeral.
p132. 3/25/12. Defeated by Martin Norton for selectman.
p144. 4/ 8/12. Moved a tax rate of 2 cents.
p355. 3/31/13. FEDERALIST, elected selectman from east part of
the town.
p337. 5/ 9/17. Was the contractor who built L.Norton's house
at this time.
p353. 6/11/17. Gave advice as to the militia election.

A

ABEL, Captain Thomas

Born about 1750, died at Pomfret, N.Y., in 1814 aged 65, having removed from Bennington that year after a residence of many years. He was a patriot of the Revolution, held various town offices, and served on the committee in charge of building the meeting house in 1804 & 1805. He was probably from Norwich, Conn., or vicinity and a brother of Oliver Abel.

- p133. 3/25/12. Elected Town Grand Juror.
- p583. 3/ 1/15. Of Pomfret, N.Y., deceased, his daughter Eunice recently married to Henry Fassett.

ABEL, Thomas Jr.

Probably son of the above Captain Thomas Abel.

- p 8. 9/11/12. Drove a baggage wagon for the troops.
- p131. 9/11/13. On committee on constitution for the Sons of Liberty.
- p134. 9/29/13. President of the Sons of Liberty in Bennington.

ADAMS, John Quincy

Sixth President of the United States (1825 to 1829) was born in 1767 and died in 1848, the son of President John Adams. He was minister to the Hague in 1794, in the Massachusetts Senate in 1802, in the United States Senate 1803 to 1808, minister to Russia 1809 to 1814, a Negotiator of the Treaty of Ghent, minister to England 1815 to 1817, Secretary of State 1819, President, and a Congressman from 1830 to 1848.

- p102. 5/ 2/08. Mention of his letter to Otis.
- p112. 6/ 7/08. Ira Harwood had a reprint of his letter.

ADAMS, Mr

- p311. 3/13/17. From Whitehall, N.Y., a friend of Mr West, not very captivating.

A

ALDRICH, Mr

- p131. 8/19/08. Tried to bargain with B. Harwood for wheat.
 p132. 9/ 5/08. Bought nine bushels of seed wheat from B. Harwood.
 p135. 9/28/08. On list of those buying seed wheat.
 p144. 11/10/08. B. Harwood fixed price on grain sold to him.
 p146. 11/25/08. Had paid B. Harwood for seed wheat.

ALEXANDER, John

Born in February 1744, died March 10, 1837 aged 93 years and 12 days. He Married Elizabeth ----
 He came from Albany to Bennington in 1802 and was at one time a barber near the courthouse.

- p 56. 3/ 8/06. B. Harwood paid him \$22.20.

ALLEN, Harry

Probably Henry Allen, who was born March 1790 son of Samuel Allen. He died in Alabama October 12, 1826. He had married Ruth Webster and had six children all born in Bennington between 1814 and 1826.

- p176. 1/27/14. And lady attended by invitation the Norton-Squire wedding.

ALLEN, Mr

- p239. 5/19/10. Helped wash Mr Atwood's sheep.

ALLEN, Preacher

- p230. 6/14/12. Son of the late Rev Allen of Pittsfield, preached at Bennington.

A

ALLISON, William

- p 73. 11/ 3/07. Apprentice to Adam Waters, worked for B. Harwood.
- p124. 7/18/08. In his 19th year, helped in Harwood haying.
- p125. 7/23/08. Cradled rye with Ira Harwood.
- p128. 8/ 2/08. Received \$5.00 for a half month's work and left, having developed a distaste for haying.
- p283. 7/25/11. Assisted in Harwood grain harvest.
- p288. 7/30/11. Hired for three weeks by Benjamin Harwood,
- p291. 8/ 2/11. Was very sick in the evening.
- p307. 8/27/11. Received his wages from Benjamin Harwood; was going to Williston to live.

ALVORD, Julius

Of Wilmington, Vermont, possibly a son of Gad Alvord, one of the original settlers of Wilmington, and a prominent citizen. Julius Alvord served from Wilmington in the War of 1812. Married, May 16, 1815, Sally Doty.

- p316. 6/18/14. With friend Ellis Doty, departed for Wilmington.
- p232. 10/15/16. Son-in-law of Ellis Doty, had rye from Harwood's on July 12th.
- p286. 1/28/17. Arrived at Harwood's from Wilmington.
- p286. 1/29/17. Bought grain at Harwood's.

AMADOWN, Mr

- p254. 5/15/11. A peddler of sugar, called; "we" bought none.

AMES, Miss C.

- p233. 4/ 6/14. Took part in Polemic Society Exhibition.

AMES, Mr

- p135. 9/24/08. Visited at Harwood's.

A

AMES, Mr Whitecomb

- p 41. 1/27/06. Arrived from Cazenova after his wife who was visiting her parents in Hoosick. Missed her.
- p 42. 1/28/06. Above statement corrected.
- p 29. 8/28/10. With his lady visited Harwoods, accompanied by Annis Stone.
- p 29. 8/29/10. He and his party set off for Williston. (or Williamstown)
- p 31. 8/31/10. Returned from Williamstown and went on home.
- p160. 12/24/10. Informed of the death of his Father-in-law, Archibald Stone of Hoosick.

AMES, Mrs Whitecomb.

- p 23. 12/28/05. B. Harwood waited upon her out to Hoosick Falls.

AMIDON, B.

- p232. 4/ 6/14. Took part in Polemic Society Exhibition.

ANDERSON, Mr Rodolphus

Born May 15, 1788 at Colerain, Mass., married Lendymira Clark, dau of Mathew, at Colerain, June 30, 1814. Had seven children.

- p393. 9/ 2/14. And wife, and her sister Jane, arrived from Colerain, Mass.
- p394. 9/ 3/14. Rode about town with Jonas Harwood and the ladies.
- p394. 9/ 4/14. And wife and Miss Clark left for Saratoga Springs, New York.
- p395. 9/ 4/14. Aged about 26, an active, boastful young man.
- p406. 9/16/14. And wife and Miss Clark arrived from Saratoga Springs.
- p406. 9/18/14. Left Harwood's this day.

ANGEL, James

Probably of Pownal, possibly son of Capt Abiather Angel of Warner's Reg't, who died June 17, 1830 aged 83.

- p 66. AFTER 10/30/12. One of H. Harwood's new messmates.
- p306. 12/ 7/12. Hiram Harwood had the pleasure of seeing him.

A

ANTHONY, - - -

Hanged in Rutland for murder in 1814. Anthony killed one Green with a hatter's cooling iron in a hat shop in Rutland in 1814.

p247. 4/20/14. Excitement in Rutland over his crime and his hanging.

ANTHONY, Jacob

A son of the quaker, Jona Anthony who lived in the Tanbrook neighborhood in 1813.

p 40. 7/ 1/13. Sent to Westhampton to get Mrs Montague's sons. Only one came, and he too late.
 p 60. 8/14/13. Visited Nortons with Hiram Harwood.
 p 77. 9/30/13. Watched with Luther Smith.
 p405. 9/14/14. Rode a Harwood horse to get news.
 p520. 1/10/15. Visited at Harwood's.

ANTHONY, Jona

p 3. 4/22/13. Quaker, moved into the neighborhood with a considerable family.
 p 15. 5/23/13. And lady visited Parsons in the evening.
 p 58. 8/ 9/13. Helped with Harwood wheat harvest.
 p 70. 9/ 8/13. And family removed to Butternuts, N.Y.

ANTHONY, Ruth

A daughter of Jona Anthony, above.

p 32. 6/27/13. Walked with Hiram Harwood to Montague's.
 p 43. 7/ 4/13. Escorted home in evening by Hiram Harwood.
 p 60. 8/14/13. And Miss Stone enjoyed the moonlight in Parsons' stoop.
 p 68. 9/ 1/13. The eldest member of family at home.

A

ARMSTRONG, General
(United States Minister to France)

- p405. 9/14/14. His exculpatory letter in the "Argus".
p416. 10/ 5/14. News of his quitting his office.

ARMSTRONG, Capt. Hezekiah

Born at Norwich, Conn., Nov 2, 1744, son of John and Mary (Durkee) Armstrong; married at Bennington, on October 26, 1767, Miriam Haynes; died at Bennington March 4, 1816. "Deacon Hezekiah", a revolutionary soldier.

- p232. 3/24/11. Made the prayer at church service.
p286. 7/28/11. Exhorted the congregation at church.
p 98. 3/ 5/16. His death reported.

ARMSTRONG, Zephaniah

Born at Bennington in February 1771, son of Hezekiah and Miriam (Haynes) Armstrong; died there on March 1, 1813, aged 42. He married first, Miss Polly Robinson on February 9, 1797 and as she died soon after, he married again on December 24th of the same year, Miss Catherine Powers.

- p226A. 3/28/10. Chosen selectman from west part of town.
p122. 3/17/12. Nominated democratic candidate for selectman from the west part of the town.
p132. 3/25/12. Defeated Abisha Kinsley for selectman.
p146. 4/ 8/12. On committee to divide town into school districts.

ATHERTON, Mr *Egna*

- p 28. 8/27/10. Journeyman to Elisha Waters.

A

ATWOOD, Mr Moses

An eccentric but respected character living in the east part of the town. Unmarried, a man of considerable property and an excellent farmer. He died October 14, 1815 in his 46th year.

- p 47. 8/23/05. Gave Harwood wheat very high recommendation.
- p 50. 8/29/05. Took his wheat, paid \$14.00 leaving balance due B. Harwood \$5.33.
- p133. 9/ 8/08. Bought 3 bu. Harwood seed wheat for \$3.50.
- p135. 9/28/08. On list of those buying seed wheat.
- p153. 1/30/09. Called on Benjamin Harwood for corn.
- p176. 6/12/09. Put up frame of a cider house.
- p239. 5/19/10. ,Washed his sheep.
- p282. 7/23/11. Had Elisha Waters reaping for him.
- p284. 7/26/11. Finished a fine wheat harvest.
- p320. 9/23/11. Harwood cider taken to his still.
- p326. 9/26/11. A very shy maid at his home.
- p276. 8/11/12. Sold his sow to Benjamin Harwood.
- p117. 12/ 1/13. Settled accounts with Benjamin Harwood.
- p506. 1/ 4/15. Paid Harwood's in cider brandy for his cider.
- p545. 2/ 2/15. Loaned B. Harwood, for Ira, \$200.00 @ 12%.
- p 1. 10/14/15. Had let his still to Silas Walbridge, Jr.
- p 2. 10/14/15. Fell from horse and died of apoplexy in the 46th year of his age.
- p 3. 10/16/15. Had been eccentric but respected, unmarried, had a brother Paul.
- p 63. 1/14/16. H. Harwood discussed settlement of his estate.
- p147. 5/ 6/16. His brother Samuel asked for money due his estate.
- p167. 6/ 3/16. Commissioners of his estate met.

ATWOOD, Mr Paul

- p 4. 10/16/15. Brother of Moses, attended his funeral,
- p226. 10/ 5/16. Had misinformed Samuel Atwood about the Harwood note.

A

ATWOOD, Samuel

From Whitehall, N.Y., brother of Moses Atwood, and
Executor of his estate.

- p147. 5/ 6/16. Asked B. Harwood for \$30 or \$40 of the sum
due his brother's estate.
- p152. 5/11/16. Was paid \$40.00 by Benjamin Harwood.
- p167. 6/ 3/16. Made difficulty over settlement of B. Harwood's
account with the estate.
- p170. 6/ 5/16. Received pay in full from B. Harwood.
- p225. 10/ 2/16. Accosted Hiram Harwood respecting money claimed
to be due him from B. Harwood.
- p226. 10/ 5/16. Called to see B. Harwood about a note.
- p229. 10/ 6/16. Left in rage for his home in Whitehall.

AUGER, Mr

Probably Mr Phillip Auger, the only person of the
name listed in the census of 1800 in Vermont, and
probably son of Lt. Felix Auger who was the only
man of the name listed in Vermont in the census of
1790. Both were from Williston.

- p197. 9/20/09. Of Williston, visited Harwood's with Willis
Taylor.
- p198. 9/25/09. B. Harwood but slightly acquainted with him.
- p201. 10/17/09. Left Harwood's for Williston.

AULT, Mr Thomas C.

- p153. 1/18/09. And his lady, Rugg, went to Hoosick Falls and
were married.
- p165. 4/14/09. Had B. Harwood draw his wood from Parsons' shop.
- p172. 5/19/09. And Andrew Parsons drew wood from Parsons' lot.
- p205. 11/27/09. One of Harwood's apple customers.
- p213. 1/23/10. Had Ira Harwood to draw wood for him.
- p216. 2/10/10. Had Ira draw him a load of wood.
- p222. 3/13/10. Had become the father of a fine boy.
- p223. 3/17/10. Had four loads of wood from Parsons'.
- p228. 4/20/10. Bought potatoes of Benjamin Harwood.
- p234. 5/ 4/10. Now resided in the house formerly owned by Dr
Fuller.
- p234. Statement. Name on statement pasted in the journal.

A

AULT, Mr Thomas ,Continued.

- p 80. 11/ 9/10. Hiram had business with him at Judd's.
- p 98. 11/19/10. Brought a pair of boots and entertained.
- p194. 1/18/11. Spent the evening at Harwood's.
- p210. 2/ 6/11. At Mr William Norton's.
- p213. 2/16/11. Visited Strong's store with Hiram Harwood.
- p224. 3/ 4/11. Was coming home from Thomas Colvin's.
- p229. 3/16/11. Accompanied Hiram Harwood home.
- p243. 4/10/11. Was paid off by Benjamin Harwood.
- p259. 6/ 2/11. Mention of his sudden departure "yesterday".

AULT, Mrs

- p153. 1/18/09. Mr Ault and his lady Rugg went to Hoosick Falls and were married.
- p222. 3/13/10. Had become the mother of a fine boy.
- p285. 7/27/11. Who lived at Mr Judd's, received a secretive call from Mr Plank.
- p264. 4/26/14. Formerly lived in Tanbrook neighborhood, but of no great repute; now lived near Hoosick.

AUSTIN, John.

- p255. 5/19/11. Spent an hour or two at "second house S. of Courthouse."

AVERY, Mr Alexander H.

- p 59. 10/28/10. Was with Luther Smith at Parsons'.
- p134. 12/ 7/10. Thought he could not take the school.
- p172. 12/31/10. Was at the printing office.
- p 2/23/11. Brought Misses A. Doty and Sophia Ellis.
- p247. 4/22/11. Had a chat with Hiram Harwood.
- p257. 5/29/11. Was seen during the day.
- p260. 6/ 4/11. Accompanied Hiram Harwood to the Hill.
- p264. 6/17/11. Sought tavern license for Erastus Young.
- p321. 9/25/11. Loaned Hiram Harwood a book.
- p 69. 1/18/12. At S.B. Young's office, loaned Hiram one of Mr Young's books.
- p(40) 10/ 5/12. Talked with Hiram Harwood at Burlington and advised him to stick to the army.

A

AVERY, Mr

- p345. 3/11/13. From Wilmington, visited Mr Montague.
 p 84. 10/12/13. And friend Doty, tarried night at Harwood's.
 Badly hurt by a kick from a horse.

AVERRIS,

- p 85. 6/ 7/06. Benjamin Harwood put up at Averris's in the
 town of Peru the night of May 20th, 1806.

AYDO, Josiah

- p 58. 8/ 9/13. A boy, helped at Harwood wheat harvest.

AYLESWORTH, Andrew

- p207. 12/18/09. Paid \$7.00 that was due Jonas Harwood.

AYLESWORTH, Frederic

- p 51. 2/22/06. Stayed at Benjamin Harwood's house previous
 night.
 p181. 1/ 8/11. Formerly of Pownal, now of Saratoga.

AYLESWORTH, Mr

- p125. 7/23/08. Noted whet-stone peadler, aged about 82, put
 up at Harwood's.

AYLESWORTH, Thomas

- p 36. 9/12/10. Stopped on his way to Canada. Aged, odd.

Ballard, Jay

This tannery stood on E. side of Nth Street
where Elbert H Putnam lived later (Nov, 1941,
Sisters of St. Joseph).

B

BABCOCK, Shubel

- p221. 3/ 6/10. Of Arlington, sold Ira Harwood a new foot wheel for six shillings.
 p559. 2/11/15. Manufactured wheels at Arlington.

BAKER, Sam

- p622. 3/25/15. An itinerant quack selling tooth remedy.
 Aged 47. His travels.

BALD, Mr

- p141. 10/31/08. Of Wilmington, Hired by Benjamin Harwood.
 p142. 11/ 1/08. Benjamin Harwood paid him for his work.

BALL, Mr

- p278. 1/ 8/17. His dancing school visited by Hiram Harwood.
 p279. 1/ 8/17. Gave orders and directions while performing on the violin.

BALL, Jonathan

- p578. 2/28/15. Of Hoosick, a profane little wretch.
 p 51. 12/22/15. Visited Thomas C. Parsons.

BANGS, Mr

- p 99. 3/ 5/16. And lady, from Williamstown, tarried all night.
 His mother died Feb 1816 aged 105.
 p 99. 3/ 6/16. Departed after selling some baskets.

B

BANNISTER, Dr Thomas

DIED at Pownal, Vt., April 6, 1824, aged 65, having married, March 10, 1814, Lydia Downer, who survived him and administered his estate. They had five children: Thomas, Susuan, Charles, Lucy and Almira, all born in Pownal.

- p219. 2/28/10. Of Pownal, advised treatment for Peter Harwood.
 p 52. 12/31/11. Supped at Nathan Mellen's.
 p303. 3/ 7/17. In Pownal, visited by the Dimmicks.

BARBER, Hiram

Probably the son of William and Sybil (Cady) Barber, born at Bennington in 1797 who married Lucretia Hubbard of Petersburg, N.Y.

- p133. 4/15/16. Took part in exhibition at Algeirs.

BARKER, Mr

- p375. 7/ 7/17. From Walloomsac, "quakerly dressed" sought Mr West for money.

BARLOW, Mr

- p 2. 4/20/13. Reference to forged correspondence with Cadore and Madison.

BARNES, C.

- p 18. 9/16/12. Militia halted at C. Barnes' near Charlotte.

BARNEY, Mr

- p 87. 10/18/13. Conversed with Hiram Harwood at Smith's.

B

BARNEY, Miss Clarissa

- p235. 3/27/11. At a party at Jewett's.
 p302. 9/ 8/12. Attended a ball at Mr House's.

BARNEY, Miss Jenny
(Jane)

- p501. 1/ 1/15. Aged 42, published to Elijah Greenslet,
 aged 23 or 24.

BARNEY, King

- p214. 9/ 5/16. Elected 3d corporal, Capt. Burt's company.

BARNEY, Libbeus
(Lebbeus)

Born about 1783, died July 15, 1846, aged 65,
 married March 7, 1811, Anna Bushnell. He was
 living in 1817 on the Turnpike, two or three
 rods above the Elbow and had then three child-
 ren.

- p363. 6/21/17. Told Hiram Harwood about his home and family.

BARNEY, Capt. Rufus

Born about 1754, probably at Taunton, Mass.,
 in Bennington prior to 1790. He was probably
 son of Elisha Barney, Sr of Taunton and presum-
 ably married before coming to Bennington where
 he died March 2, 1826 aged 72. He was interest-
 ed with his brother Elisha in iron works at
 Swanton, Vt., but turned over his interest in them
 to his son Lemuel and son-in-law, Levi Scott.

- p 6. 1/30/07. Benjamin Harwood rode to his place on business.
 p302. 5/31/14. Quiet; Defeated for constitutional convention.
 pl68. 6/ 3/16. Commissioner on Estate of Moses Atwood.

B

BARNEY, Ward

Married in 1819 Miss Clarissa Norton, daughter of Captain John Norton.

- p 45. 8/16/05. Gave oration at the Meeting House.
- p310. 6/12/14. His visit to this town.
- p603. 3/13/15. Among the youth at Laura Norton's wedding.
- p235. 10/23/16. Jonas Harwood saw him at Meadville.

BARRON, Commodore

- p 45. 7/15/07. Commander of the U.S. Frigate Chesapeake.

BARTLET,

- p 3. 9/10/12. A noisy, rattlebrained United States soldier.

BARTON, Mr William

- p268. 6/28/11. Called at Harwood's seeking a job.

BATT, Mr

- p301. 5/30/14. Mrs Benjamin Harwood detained at his house by the storm.
- p467. 11/30/14. Had Hiram Harwood draw wood for him.
- p482. 12/14/14. Hiram drew a "crow's nest" of wood for him.
- p488. 12/21/14. Had another load of wood drawn.
- p508. 1/ 5/15. Another load of wood drawn for him.
- p533. 1/24/15. Hiram drew a load of wood for "Father Batt".
- p534. 1/26/15. The Harwoods drew wood for him.
- p563. 2/14/15. Had wood drawn for him.
- p588. 3/ 3/15. Broke flax, poor old soul.
- p594. 3/ 8/15. Dressed flax for Benjamin Harwood.
- p595. 3/10/15. Worked at the flax.
- p718. 6/ 6/15. Whitewashed at Harwood's.
- p745. 7/14/15. Worked at the Harwood haying.
- p784. 9/ 5/15. So beset by both parties he refused to vote.

B

BATT, Mr

(continued)

p 7. 10/23/15. He and his son worked at Harwood's.
 p 9. 10/26/15. He and his son frozen out picking Harwood apples.
 p 58B. 1/ 4/16. He and his lady visited Harwoods in the evening.
 p 95. 2/29/16. Related how he met his present wife.
 p139. 4/22/16. Agreed to carry home Smedley's flute.
 p145. 5/ 2/16. Removed to Champney's April 29th. (See June 1813 ?)
 p230. 10/12/16. With his son Collins, worked at Harwood's.
 p258. 11/25/16. Began getting wood with Harwood team and sled.

BATT, Mrs

p124. 4/ 8/16. At Harwood's with Mrs Casey.
 p195. 7/26/16. With her daughter at Harwood's in the afternoon.

BATT, Collins

p761. 8/ 1/15. Assisted in Harwood wheat harvest.
 p210. 8/27/16. Carried out sheaves of winter wheat.
 p230. 10/12/16. With his father, worked at Harwood's.
 p232. 10/15/16. Gathered apples at Harwood's.

BATT, Samuel

p594. 3/ 8/15. Collected chips at Harwood's.
 p595. 3/10/15. Assisted at the Harwood chopping.
 p621. 3/24/15. Worked at the Harwood woodpile.
 p675. 5/ 1/15. Hiram Harwood helped him get wood.
 p693. 5/16/15. Assisted Hiram Harwood in plowing.
 p739. 7/ 1/15. Worked at Harwood's all day.
 p745. 7/14/15. Worked at Harwood's, haying.
 p758. 7/29/15. Worked at Harwood's 5½ days this week.
 p761. 8/ 1/15. Helped in Harwood wheat harvest.
 p112. 3/18/16. Drew a wagon load of stump.
 p129. 4/14/16. Was ill.
 p139. 4/22/16. Was ill with toothache.
 p172. 6/11/16. A gazer at Harwood wall building.
 p225. 10/ 2/16. Worked at Harwood's part of afternoon.
 p232. 10/15/16. Gathered apples at Harwood's.
 p238. 10/28/16. Worked at Harwood's all day.
 p258. 11/25/16. Began getting wood with Harwood team and sled.
 p275. 12/31/16. Had Harwood oxen to draw two loads of wood.
 p324. 4/ 9/17. Tried to borrow a horse.
 p337. 5/ 6/17. Worked at Harwood's.

B

BATTLES, Mrs

p229. 4/22/10. Between 30 and 40, happened at Harwood's; crazy
or meant to be thought so.

BEACH, Archibald

p313. 6/14/14. Whitewashed at Harwood's.

BEAMAN,

p 11. 9/13/12. At Poultney, Vt. Militia halted for the night.

BEECH, Catherine

p237. 10/27/16. Married Moses Dewey Robinson.

BEEMAN, Miss S.

Possibly a daughter of Joseph and Sene (Ellis) Beeman.

p137. 12/22/13. Conversed a while with Hiram Harwood.

(BEEMENT)

BEEMAN, William

p218. 2/22/10. Carried Major Norton's cider to him.

p265. 6/21/11. Visited Harwood's in the evening.

p270. 7/5/11. Walked and talked with Hiram.

p336. 2/27/13. Late of this place, had moved to Essex, N.Y.

p296. 2/19/17. And his wife, the former Rebecca Cutler,
called at Parsons'.

BEEMAN, Worthy

p269. 7/25/12. Apprentice to Col Norton, admitted setting fires.

B

BENHAM, Mr

p230. 3/19/11. A Connecticut peodler, sold B. Harwood a clock.
 p 82. 2/18/12. With his companion Ellis, put up at Harwood's.

BENHAM, Moses

p154. 2/ 7/09. Married Betsey Sellen.
 p166. 4/24/09. Finished dressing Harwood's flax.

BENNETT, James

p298. 8/16/11. Made sport for the girls at Harwood's.

BENNETT, Judge James

p351. 3/23/13. Lodged at Captain Norton's.

BERKELEY, Admiral

p 45. 7/15/07. The British admiral who ordered the U.S. Frigate
 Chesapeake searched for three alleged deserters.

BERNARD, John

p 10. 10/11/11. Partner of Norman Judd at Rome, N.Y.

BIDDLE, Elihu

p288. 7/30/11. From Woodford, sought work at Harwood's.

BIDWELL, Barnabas

p 19. 8/15/10. "Absconded to parts unknown."

B

BILLING, Jonas

p 15. 9/15/12. An old acquaintance whom Hiram met in Cornwall.

BILLINGS, John Fay

p317. 9/18/11. One of the young people at Norton's.
 p286. 9/ 1/12. Of Charlestown, S.C., conversed a few minutes
 with Hiram Harwood.
 p302. 9/ 8/12. Attended a ball at Mr House's.
 p 15. 9/15/12. On his way to Bennington, met Hiram in Cornwall.

BILLINGS, Widow

p108. 5/26/08. Declined to furnish help for work on the road.

BILLINGS, Mrs

p114. 11/28/10. Borrowed papers returned to her by Hiram Harwood.
 p 59. 8/11/13. Ladies and gentlemen met at her house for a dance
 at the schoolhouse.

BILLINGS, Miss Sophia

p114. 11/28/10. Heard Hiram Harwood play at Mrs Billings'.
 p200. 1/27/11. Sent Edmund Locke for Dr Swift.
 p317. 9/18/11. One of the young people at Norton's.
 p180. 5/10/12. Seen arm in arm with John Norton, Jr.
 p302. 9/ 8/12. Attended a ball at Mr House's.
 p145. 1/ 4/14. At House's ball.
 p245. 4/17/14. Furnished mittens and socks for soldiers.
 p237. 10/27/16. Talked and had fun at Joseph House's.

BILLS, Mrs

p 34. 9/ 7/10. Of Wilmington, came to pay Mrs Peter Harwood
 a visit.

B

BINGHAM, Amos

Born about 1780, probably son of Calvin and Lydia (Denton) Bingham. He died Feb 16, 1861, aged 80.

- p160. 3/ 5/09. Delivered a long and inadequate exhortation at church.
- p160. 3/ 9/09. Preached (unpopular) sermon at funeral of Mrs Semantha Robinson.
- p227. 4/15/10. Preached at the meeting house.
- p 35. 9/ 9/10. "Had one (a sermon) stewing a long time but hardly finished it when he had done."
- p261. 6/ 7/11. Showed great want of talent in funeral discourse.
- p282. 7/22/11. Priest Amos Bingham stopped at Captain Norton's.
- p286. 7/28/11. Exhorted the congregation at church.
- p292. 8/ 4/11. Spent the night at Harwood's.
- p292. 8/ 5/11. Spoke to Hiram Harwood about Salvation.
- p257. 7/11/12. Tarried at Harwood's.
- p338. 5/11/17. Preached at Ephraim Smith's funeral.
- p379. 7/17/17. Made remarks at meeting at Captain Norton's.

BINGHAM, Mr Calvin

Born October 8, 1750 at Norwich, Connecticut, son of Deacon Joseph and Ruth (Post) Bingham, he died February 19, 1831 at Bennington where he had resided since 1777. He married, January 6, 1777 Lydia Denton.

- p 41. 12/14/11. Mr Marsh's collector, made the morning prayer at Harwood's.
- p 35. 12/ 4/15. Brought Mr Marsh's rate bill to collect the tax.
- p273. 12/24/16. Jury gave verdict against him and in favor of Gustavus Walbridge.

BINGHAM, David

Born at Bennington about 1794, son of Calvin and Lydia (Denton) Bingham. He died at Grass Lake, Mich., October 23, 1871.

- p788. 9/11/15. Loaned Hiram Harwood his flute to take to Connecticut.

B

BINGHAM, Mr Hiram

Rev. Hiram Bingham, born 1789, son of Deacon Calvin and Lydia (Denton) Bingham.

- p145. 11/21/08. Began teaching school in the south district.
- p160. 3/ 9/09. His school broken up; he had given satisfaction.
- p287. 7/28/11. Gave closing address at Sunday evening meeting.
- p257. 7/10/12. Visited at Captain Norton's.
- p247. 11/10/16. Eclipsed all others at conference -- "in his own dear coceit".

BINGHAM, Luther

Born about 1788, probably son of Deacon Calvin and Lydia (Denton) Bingham. He died at East Pembroke, N.Y., April 3, 1861, aged 73.

- p 29. 11/18/11. Young student of physic.
- p 49. 12/27/11. Assistant to Dr Swift in the extraction of Hiram's plaguey tooth.
- p 58. 1/10/12. Hiram Harwood read to him at Dr Swift's.
- p135. 3/26/12. Called at Harwood's with Dr Swift.

BINGHAM, Stephen

Born at Bennington, he was the youngest son of Deacon Calvin and Lydia (Denton) Bingham. He married January 11, 1820, Sophronia Dewey. He died March 20, 1870.

- p221. 3/29/14. Elected Trustee of Sons of Liberty.
- p320. 6/25/14. As president pro tem he lacked experience.

BISHOP, Mr Nathaniel

- p112. 3/10/12. Of Hoosick Falls. Hiram sought Mrs Stone there.
- p305. 12/ 7/12. Treated Hiram Harwood handsomely.

BISHOP, Mr

- p376. 8/20/14. A blacksmith and Isaac Stone's master.

B

BIXBY, Miss Naomi

p293. 8/ 5/11. Called at Harwood's.

*Done of Capt Samuel Blackmer
 that he was the son of James Harwood*

BLACKMER, Franklin

p 2. 10/ 1/11. A drummer in Captain Blackmer's company.
 p381. 7/20/17. With other young people at Harwood's.

BLACKMER, Green

Born March 6, 1781, son of Samuel Blackmer Esq.,
 and younger brother of Captain Samuel Blackmer. He
 married in 1804 Miss Sally Millington of Shaftsbury.
 He resided (1835) in Old Bennington. Died June 20,
 1864, buried at Chapel cemetery.

p299. 9/ 5/12. Gave Hiram Harwood his marching orders.
 p300. 9/ 7/12. At his request Hiram met other volunteers
 at McEowen's.
 p237. 4/ 9/14. Elected lister.
 p646. 4/ 4/15. Candidate for lister.
 p180. 3/27/16. Federalist, elected lister from Northeast part
 of the town.
 p213. 9/ 5/16. Orderly, not favored for ensign.
 p214. 9/ 5/16. Received his defeat for ensign with ill nature.
 p216. 9/ 6/16. Tried to embarrass new company officers.
 p225. 10/ 1/16. Served at his post in the company.
 p355. 6/13/17. Influential federalist from Shirkshire supported
 for lieutenant but defeated.
 p356. 6/13/17. Elected ensign and ungracefully accepted.
 p365. 6/23/17. Defeated Enos Rudd for lister in March meeting.

BLACKMER, Jason

Born about 1771 or 1772, probably second son of Sam-
 uel Blackmer, Esq., and brother of Captain Samuel Black-
 mer. Married Huldah --- and probably resided in
 Shirkshire. He died March 9, 1849.

p163. 12/25/10. Brother of Captain Samuel Blackmer.
 p231. 4/ 6/14. A clarionetist and leader of music.

B

BLACKMER, Capt. Jesse

Son of Samuel Blackmer Esq., and brother of
Captain Samuel Blackmer, resided in Shaftsbury.

p(24) 9/19/12. Returned home after carrying military baggage
to Burlington.

BLACKMER, Miss Sally

p254. 11/21/16. Made an evening visit at Harwood's.

BLACKMER, Capt. Samuel

Also called Samuel Jr., he was born about 1768
son of Samuel Blackmer, Esq., and his wife Ruth,
and was elder brother of Jason, Wilbur, Jesse and
Green Blackmer. He married May 12, 1791, Ruth
Howard. He resided in the North part of the town
and was for many years a town magistrate.

p 16.	3/25/07.	Elected selectman.
p 65.	10/ 6/07.	Paraded his company for training.
p 93.	3/30/08.	Elected selectman.
p 93.	11/17/10.	Mr Hicks swore stoutly about Capt. Blackmer.
p233.	3/27/11.	Successful candidate for selectman.
p 88.	2/24/12.	Riley-Hendryx trial held at his place.
p146.	4/ 8/12.	On committee to divide town into school districts.
p215.	6/ 2/12.	Paraded his militia company for draft.
p251.	7/ 7/12.	The captain absent when Hiram called on him.
p253.	7/ 7/12.	Advised Hiram to offer as a musician.
p285.	8/28/12.	Did not intend to call out his company as ordered.
p 61.	8/16/13.	Ommitted calling out his company.
p306.	6/ 7/14.	Resigned the rank of captain he had held for seventeen years.
p634.	3/29/15.	Chosen selectman from North part of town.
p718.	6/ 6/15.	Guided boys dressed in red coats.
p180.	3/27/16.	Federalist, elected selectman over Thomas Colvin.

BBLACKMER, Samuel H. ~~Harwood~~

Samuel ~~Huling~~ Blackmer, born 1794 son of Captain Samuel Blackmer. He died January 21, 1861 aged 67. He married April 25, 1822, Sylvia, daughter of Capt Saxton Squier. The was a prominent lawyer and held various town and county offices. Secretary of his masonic lodge in 1826.

- p148. 12/17/10. Visited Merchant's store with Hiram Harwood.
- p151. 12/22/10. Fiddled while Hiram played the flute.
- p182. 1/ 8/11. Was teaching school at Shirkshire.
- p241. 4/ 5/11. Received some tunes from Hiram.
- p260. 6/ 4/11. Accompanied Hiram to the Hill.
- p 2. 10/ 1/11. A fifer in Capt Samuel Blackmer's company.
- p 14. 10/20/11. Was especially well read.
- p 21. 11/ 2/11. Talked with Hiram Harwood.
- p 52. 12/31/11. Attended wax show with Hiram.
- p 88. 2/24/12. Represented J. Riley in suit vs Capt Hendryx.
- p129. 3/22/12. With Lewis Hatch, visited Hiram Harwood.
- p255. 7/ 8/12. Loaned Hiram his fife and book.
- p276. 8/11/12. Visited Hiram Harwood.
- p320. 1/17/13. Visited Hiram and perhaps helped his "wound".
- p 22. 6/ 1/13. Did good fifing for company training.
- p 51. 7/26/13. Had a long talk with Hiram Harwood.
- p 81. 10/ 5/13. Hiram Harwood played for him at Cushman's.
- p149. 1/ 8/14. One of schoolmasters visiting Perez Harwood.
- p231. 4/ 6/14. Played flute at Polemic Exhibition.
- p233. 4/ 6/14. Took a speaking part in the exhibition.
- p633. 3/29/15. Invited to call by Hiram Harwood.
- p 80. 2/10/16. Played clarinet at the post office.
- p118. 3/27/16. Hiram talked with him after town meeting.
- p135. 4/18/16. Went home with Hiram Harwood.
- p136. 4/19/16. Left Harwood's about 4:00 P.M.
- p170. 6/ 4/16. Came with his gun to training but led the musicians instead.
- p174. 6/17/16. Hiram fluted with him at Cushman's.
- p275. 12/31/16. Taught Diadama Harwood in school.
- p314. 3/22/17. His school ended.
- p317. 3/31/17. The Harwoods paid him in full for schooling.
- p369. 7/ 1/17. Spoke in a droll, singular, summary way, amusing but instructive.

BLACKMER, Lt. Wilbur

Born about 1774, son of Samuel Blackmer Esq., and brother of Capt Samuel Blackmer. He died April 23, 1830, aged 56. Buried at Green Mountain Cemetery.

B

BLACKMER, Lt. Wilbur

- p 65. 10/ 6/07. Led the company to a choice of 4th Sergeant.
 p260. 6/ 4/11. Trained the militia company.
 p306. 6/ 7/14. Brother of Capt. Samuel, was elected Captain
 of his company on his promise soon to resign.
 p401. 9/ 7/14. Was reluctant to excuse Hiram from duty.
 p414A. 10/ 4/14. For training provided good music and plenty
 of it, and a coarse address.
 p528. 1/21/15. Mustered and maneuvered his company.
 p718. 6/ 6/15. Had part of the Militia Act read.
 p213. 9/ 5/16. Assembled his company for choice of officers.
 p214. 9/ 5/16. Had been an officer in his company for 24
 years; now tried to disorganize it.
 p216. 9/ 6/16. Tried to embarrass the new company officers.

BLAIR, Phillip

- p207. 12/16/09. Hiram Harwood went to school to him.
 p208. 12/27/09. Not a satisfactory teacher-- his lack of
 accomplishment--how he got the job.
 p209. 12/27/09. More about his ignorance.
 p209. 12/28/09. Paid off by Benjamin Harwood.

BLAKE, Mr

- p310. 3/11/17. A minister-- contributio for him at singing
 lecture.

BLAKE, Henry

- p262. 7/15/12. Hiram Harwood hoed corn for him.
 pl44. 1/ 2/14. Of 11th U.S. Infantry, Hiram wrote to him.

BLAKE, Tim

- pl44. 1/ 2/14. Of 11th U.S. Infantry, Hiram wrote to him.

B

BLAKE, Widow

p317. 4/20/16. Mr Brown asked Fresswell for her. A joke.

BLAKELY, Samuel

p217. 2/19/10. From Dorset, aged about 20, found guilty of horse stealing.

p218. 2/20/10. Sentenced to three years in state's prison.

BLANCHARD, Mr

p 42. 6/26/07. Of Hopkinton, N.Y., stopped at Harwood's en-route home from Nine Partners, N.Y.

BLAZEDEL, Mr
(Blaisdel, etc.)

p323. 4/ 8/17. Became neighbors of the Harwood's in Mr Brown's Dr Fay house.

p324. 4/10/17. Bought 200 lbs of hay.

p341. 5/19/17. Came to Harwood's to buy potatoes.

p350. 6/ 5/17. Assisted at cross-cut sawing at Swift's.

p350. 6/ 6/17. Had some of Harwood's veal.

BLINN, Theodore

p304. 12/ 6/12. Of Capt. Cross' company, seen on his way home to Pownal.

BLISS, Miss Angeline

p752. 7/22/15. N. R. Locke had danced with the lovely Angeline Bliss at Chocanut, Pa.

BLISS, Miss

p 14. 3/19/07. Dressed flax at Harwood's.

B

BLISS, Miss Emily

A daughter of Mr Luther and Mrs Lovicy Bliss.

- p224. 3/ 5/11. Proposed as a bride for Hiram.
- p224. 3/ 7/11. Mr Bliss repeated the suggestion.
- p231. 3/19/11. Hiram heard and spoke well of her.
- p234. 3/27/11. "Willing" to go out with Hiram.
- p164. 5/30/16. Reported married to a Mr Hodge.

BLISS, Miss Lovicey

A daughter of Mr and Mrs Luther Bliss,

- p101. 3/ 7/16. Went to George Godfrey's, in Algeirs.
- p151. 5/10/16. And Mrs Waters visited at Harwood's.
- p243. 11/ 5/16. Spent the afternoon at Harwood's.

BLISS, Mrs Lovicy

"Mrs Lovicy Bliss, consort of Mr Luther Bliss, died October 1, 1828, aged 64". Buried in Old Bennington cemetery. She was a church member in 1812 and was listed as living on or near the main North and South Road.

- p546. 2/ 3/15. Called to take leave of Ira Harwood.
- p281. 1/13/17. Had a bushel of wheat allotted to her.
- p314. 3/21/17. Visited at Harwood's.
- p346. 5/29/17. Two of her daughters visited Harwood's.

BLISS, Mr Luther

A Harwood neighbor living near the main North and South road, probably born about 1760, apparently having two sons and three daughters as indicated by census of 1790.

- p 79. 5/22/06. Got a bushel of rye at Harwood's.

(continued)

B

BLISS, Mr Luther

(continued)

p 30. 5/13/07. Gardening for Benjamin Harwood.
 p 33. 5/20/07. Had Hiram Harwood plow his garden.
 p 72. 10/27/07. With his two daughters, gathered apples at Harwood's. ("two little girls")
 p 73. 11/ 6/07. Got his cider from Harwood's.
 p144. 11/10/08. Paid his cider account in books.
 p201. 10/19/09. With two daughters worked in Harwood orchard.
 p201. 10/20/09. And one daughter worked at Harwood's.
 p204. 11/27/09. Listed as one of Harwood cider customers.
 p205. 11/27/09. Listed as one of Harwood apple customers.
 p234. Statement. Name on statement pasted in the Journal.
 p211. 2/ 8/11. Hiram Harwood rode with him.
 p224. 3/ 5/11. Offered his daughter Emily as Hiram's bride.
 p234. 3/27/11. Suggested Hiram take Emily out.
 p236. 3/28/11. Again spoke of Emily.
 p249. 4/25/11. Hiram called on him for some papers.
 p259. 6/ 1/11. Loaned Hiram some 1794 newspapers.
 p260. 6/ 4/11. Heard Hiram's playing.
 p186. 5/13/12. Reported New York had gone Federalist.
 p187. 5/14/12. Had Hiram Harwood work for him.
 p350. 3/18/13. Invited Hiram to join the new army.
 p415. 10/ 4/14. Called Mr Whitney some dirty names.
 p592. 3/ 7/15. Inquired when Hiram's wedding would be.
 p765. 8/ 7/15. Visited Harwood's in the afternoon.
 p 11. 10/30/15. Had cider made at Harwood's.
 p 76. 2/ 4/16. Stopped for B. Harwood to go to House's.
 p105. 3/12/16. Bought a barrel of cider on Jacob Brook's order.
 p125. 4/10/16. Wood drawn to his dwelling at "Cook Castle".
 p163. 5/28/16. Worked on road north of Parsons'.
 p163. 5/29/16. Again employed on the road.
 p164. 5/30/16. Insisted on a certain bargain.
 p225. 10/ 2/16. Talked with Hiram Harwood.
 p250. 11/13/16. Bought cider on order of Jacob Brooks.
 p336. 5/ 1/17. Had Jonathan Rogers plow his garden.
 p339. 5/15/17. Found his cow in Harwood's pasture.
 p340. 5/16/17. Helped set up Peter Harwood's gravestone.
 p343. 5/23/17. Worked on the highway.
 p348. 6/ 1/17. A bystander while the Harwoods fixed a wall.
 p377. 7/13/17. Called at Harwood's.

BLISS, Mr Luther, Jr.

p 81. 2/14/12. Loaned Hiram Harwood a Lansingburg "Gazette".
 (Note: Benjamin Harwood had just returned from Lansingburg.)

B

BLISS, Rachael

p252. 11/16/16. On a visit at Harwood's.

BLOOD, Rev. Caleb

Pastor of the Second Baptist Church at Shaftsbury from 1789 to 1807 when he went to Boston, afterward taking a church at Portland, Maine, where he died in 1814.

p 19. 7/20/06. From Shaftsbury, closed the meeting with a smart sermon.

BLOOMFIELD, Brigadier General

p(41) 10/ 8/12. From Plattsburg, inspected the Vermont troops at Burlington.

BOARDMAN, Colonel Elijah

p614. 3/19/15. Deceased, owned in 1786 the house at this time occupied by T.C. Parsons.

p 33. 11/30/15. A witness to Peter Harwood's will in 1794.

BOARDMAN, John

p122. 7/12/08. A zealous federalist merchant of Troy, N.Y.

BOARDMAN, Mr

p290. 2/ 5/17. Found it hard to make Hiram Harwood recollect him; had been journeyman to Parsons in August.

B

BONAPARTE, Napoleon

- p 37. 12/ 7/11. William Haswell explained Napoleon's supposed strategy in Spain.
- p 49. 7/20/13. News of his victory at Lutzen.
- p 54. 8/ 1/13. Hiram Harwood read great news of his army.
- p253. 4/23/14. Allies beaten at all points-- sad news for some folks.
- p295. 5/24/14. Papers filled with his ill fortune.
- p295. 5/26/14. Reported to have driven the allies from Paris.
- p309. 6/ 8/14. Said to have abdicated the crown of France.
- p781. 8/31/15. News of his surrender.

BOOTH, Asahel

Son of Roger and Mary (Chase) Booth of Bennington.

- p133. 4/15/16. Took part in exhibition at Algeirs.
- p173. 6/13/16. Of Wilmington, wrote to Jonathan Rogers.

BOOTH, Miss Harriet

Born June 18, 1799, daughter of Roger and Mary (Chase) Booth. She married, first, March 1, 1821, William Barber, brother of Hiram Barber; they had two children both of whom died young. She married second, Thomas Buins.

- p131. 4/15/16. Executed her part impressively at Exhibition.
- p236. 10/24/16. From Algeirs, at Harwood's in the evening.
- p236. 10/24/16. Walked to Capt. Norton's in the afternoon.

BOOTH, Roger

Born about 1773, died August 2, 1849, aged 76. He came to Bennington from Lanesboro, Mass in 1795. Married Nancy Chase, daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah (Barney) Chase. (Wife's name also given as Mary Chase.)

- p634. 3/29/15. Chosen selectman from S.E. part of town.
- p180. 3/27/16. Federalist, elected selectman over Giles Olin.
- p239. 10/30/16. Engaged to make tombstones for Peter Harwood.
- p240. 11/ 1/16. Harwood cider delivered to him.

B

BOTTUM, Nathan H.

Born in Shaftsbury, January 24, 1793, a farmer who held many town offices, served as a director of banks and insurance companies, and was generally prominent. He died August 4, 1855.

- p235. 4/ 6/14. Took part in Polemic Society Exhibition.
p633. 3/28/15. Chosen trustee, Sons of Liberty.

BOURNE, Mr

- p208. 3/18/14. Fifer to recruiting officer, previously known at Plattsburg, called on Hiram Harwood.

BOVEE, Mr

- p326. 9/27/11. A friend of Nathaniel Locke's.

BOWDISH, Columbus Jewett

Born April 16, 1790, died May 30, 1865, son of Colonel Joseph, and Mary (Jewett) Bowdish. He married, May 6, 1814, Ruth Smith; daughter of Ephraim.

- p115. 11/28/10. Saw and conversed with Hiram Harwood.
p185. 1/11/11. Attended a party at Harwood's.
p188. 1/14/11. Joined Mr Norton's school.
p205. 2/ 3/11. At Norton's with others.
p213. 2/15/11. One of the party at House's.
p235. 3/27/11. At a party at Jewett's.
p260. 6/ 3/11. Hiram Harwood's opponent for corporal.
p317. 9/18/11. One of the young people at Norton's.
p 43. 12/16/11. Was intimate with Hiram Harwood at Jewett's.
p162. 4/23/12. Urged Hiram to stop at Jewett's.
p275. 8/ 9/12. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
p272. 5/ 1/14. Married Ruth Smith, daughter of Ephraim.
p358. 7/31/14. Was returning home to Loan Jewett's, his sociability unrestrained.

B

BOWDISH, Laura

p281. 7/21/11. Had a letter from O. Stacy.

BOWERS,

p234. Statement. Name on statement pasted in journal.
 p546. 2/ 2/15. Had Jonas Harwood draw wood for him.

BOWERS, Major

p 28. 8/28/10. Age and residence; his hand torn.
 p228. 4/ 1/14. Moved to Courthouse Street, from Salem, N.Y.
 p731. 6/22/15. At Middletown, Connecticut.
 p 23. 11/16/15. Had one of Harwood hogs.
 p 36. 12/ 4/15. Received the last of Harwood's young cattle.
 pl13. 3/21/16. Jonas Harwood drew wood for him.
 pl38. 4/20/16. Could pay no cash but would before he moved
 to Greenwich, N.Y.
 pl49. 5/ 7/16. Was to pay \$3.00 to Hiram Harwood for Jonas.
 p219. 9/16/16. Left \$7.00 with J. Brooks for B. Harwood.
 p221. 9/23/16. The \$7.00 paid to Benjamin Harwood.
 p295. 2/18/17. Compared bills with Hiram Harwood.

BOWERS, Mrs

pl38. 4/20/16. Was very sick.

BOYD, Lieutenant

pl06. 11/16/13. A young man of 24 or 25 with forty men who
were guarding seventy nine British prisoners.

BRAINARD, Capt Dimick.

p 15. 9/15/12. Hiram Harwood met him in Cornwall, had known
him when quite young.

BRANCH, W.

p 32. 8/15/06. Benjamin Harwood sold barrel of cider to him.

B

BREAKENRIDGE, Daniel

Son of James Breakenridge, Sr., came to Bennington from Ware, Mass., in 1761. Was a signer in 1808 of the call for a military company. He died Sept 29, 1847, aged 78 years. Married Hannah - -.

p267. 4/26/14. "Lost an ox which melted while at work today."

BREAKENRIDGE, Sgt.,

p(40) 10/ 6/12. Visited Burlington post office with H. Harwood.
 p(43) 10/12/12. Invited Hiram Harwood to his quarters.
 p(65) after 10/30/12. Allowed Hiram Harwood to use his tent some miles below Champlain Village.

BREWER, Edwin B.

p196. 7/28/16. Failed to visit Hiram Harwood as agreed.
 p275. 12/30/16. Hiram Harwood saw his friend E. Brewer.
 p335. 4/29/17. Was talking of vision, etc., with others.
 p349. 6/ 3/17. Talked history and politics.
 p358. 6/17/17. At a meeting of the Social Society.
 p369. 7/ 1/17. Opened the debate at the Social Society.
 p376. 7/ 9/17. Heard I.J. Hendryx play the flute.

BRIGHAM, Paul

Had been Lieutenant Governor under Governor Thomas Chittenden and upon the death of Gov. Chittenden in office served as acting Governor from August 25th to October 16th, 1797.

p 40. 9/ 2/06. Benjamin Harwood's choice for Lieutenant Governor.
 p 57. 9/ 1/07. Had B. Harwood's vote for Lieutenant Governor.

B

BRISTOL, Mr

p243. 6/24/12. Was on the arson watch.

BROOKS, Jacob

Married at Bennington, Feb 9, 1814, Lidia Randall.
 Resided in the southwest part of the town and died
 August 17, 1848, aged 60.

p239. 4/ 9/14. Would convey Hiram's letter to James Waterman.
 p105. 3/12/16. Luther Bliss had cider on his order.
 p158. 5/20/16. His late partner tried to persuade B. Harwood
 to keep a hat.
 p219. 9/16/16. Had \$7.00 that was due Benjamin Harwood.
 p221. 9/23/16. Paid B. Harwood \$7.00 for Major Bowers.
 p249. 11/12/16. Hiram Harwood made out his account.
 p250. 11/13/16. Received the Harwood account against J. Bowers.
 p259. 11/26/16. Settled accounts and paid Benjamin Harwood \$1.00

BROON, Midshipman

p 45. 7/15/07. Wounded in the Chesapeake incident.

BROWN, Mrs Betty

(Betsey Hinman Brown)

p239. 3/31/11. Wife of Samuel Brown, was very ill.
 p253. 5/ 8/11. Wife of Samuel Brown, and only child of Capt.
 Daniel and Annis Hinman, died, aged 36 years.
 p253. 5/10/11. Her funeral was impressive.
 p295. 2/17/17. B. Harwood made deposition concerning her death.

BROWN, Mr Elijah

p216. 2/22/11. Formerly Baptist preacher at Petersburg.

B

BROWN, Elijah Jr.

- p318. 9/20/11. Parsons' journeyman, visited the Harwoods.
 p217. 9/ 9/16. Of Stamford, paid his respects at Harwood's.

BROWN, Miss Eliza

Born about 1804, daughter of Samuel and Betsey
 (Hinman) Brown, died February 1811 in her seventh
 year.

- p223. 3/ 1/11. Died Feb. 26, 1811, aged 6 years, an only daughter.
 p295.. 2/17/17. Benjamin Harwood made a deposition concerning
 her death.

BROWN, General

- p360. 8/ 1/14. News of his engagement at Bridgewater, U.C.

BROWN, Henry

- p148. 12/17/10. Wished a writ for Bill Lynes.
 p194. 1/18/11. Happened at Harwood's for the evening.
 p783. 9/ 3/15. W.Green's nephew or cousin, had not resided
 in town long enough to vote.

BROWN, Mr J.

- p176. 5/ 6/12. A visitor neglected by Hiram Harwood.

BROWN, Jack

- p173. 6/13/16. A man of color, away six years, called at
 Harwood's; his history.
 p173. 6/15/16. Stayed late and fiddled.

B

- BROWN, Mr John
*B. Married Theda eldest dau of
 Capt Oliver and Phoebe (Bebe) Waters*
- p158. 2/28/09. Of Cambridge, 22 miles distant, who married
 Capt Waters' oldest daughter, visited the Harwoods
 and Sophia Waters.
- p222. 3/13/10. Loaned a wagon to B. Harwood who broke it.
- p333. 2/15/13. And lady, relations of Mr Judd, came from
 Cambridge to visit.
- p419. 10/ 8/14. A brother-in-law of Miss Polly Waters, north
 part of Cambridge.

- BROWN, Mrs Theda
*Died Apr 7, 1859
 Mr John Brown, Dau of Capt Oliver — and Phoebe (Bebe)*
- p158. 2/28/09. Oldest daughter of Capt. Oliver Waters, with
 her husband, child, and sister Polly Waters visited
 their sister Sophia at Harwood's.

- BROWN, Mr Samuel (added to the Samuel list)
- p173. 6/13/16. Had reared Jack Brown, man of color.

- BROWN, Mr
- p 58A 1/ 1/16. From Ogdensburg, N.Y. was carried to Williamstown.

- BROWN, Miss Sally
- The eldest daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Hinman)
 Brown, and sister of Eliza who died in Feb., 1811,
 one of three children. Her brother Samuel H. Brown
 was the only one of the three to live to maturity.
 Sally was in her fifteenth year when she died.
- p225A. 3/28/10. Died this morning.
- p226A. 3/29/10. Her funeral generally attended.
- p223. 3/ 1/11. Sister of Eliza, died March 28, 1810.
- p295. 2/17/17. B. Harwood made deposition concerning her
 death.

B

BROWN, Samuel.

Samuel H. Brown according to a great many entries in the Harwood Diaries, whose authors were near neighbors and good friends and who probably knew the gentleman's name. However, since it is the common practice among his descendants to refer to the elder Samuel Brown without the use of a middle initial, and to preserve that initial for his son, Samuel H. Brown the same practice is followed here.

Samuel Brown, Sr., was born June 10, 1765 and died April 21, 1819 at the age of 54. He married Betsey Hinman, daughter of Captain Daniel and Mrs Annis Hinman. There were three children, Sally and Eliza, who died young, and Samuel H., later known as Major Brown.

- p 56. 3/ 8/06. Loaned Benjamin Harwood eighteen dollars.
- p 7. 7/ 1/06. Loaned Benjamin Harwood his cart.
- p 24. 4/25/07. Agreed to keep his sheep out of Harwood's fields.
- p 24. 4/25/07. Lately occupied the Fay house; at this time lived in the Fairchild house.
- p 58. 9/ 7/07. Harwood sheep broke through his fence.
- p172. 5/17/09. Subscribed (inadequately?) for relief of fire sufferers. Presumed to be worth \$18,000.
- p186. 8/ 4/09. "Sorry" his geese ate Harwood's wheat.
- p187. 8/ 8/09. His geese estimated to have taken four bushels of Harwood wheat.
- p194. 9/13/09. Witnessed B. Harwood's deal with Lucy Waterman.
- p227. 4/18/10. Had a conference meeting at his house.
- p234. Statement. Name on statement pasted in the journal.
- p235. 5/ 9/10. His cattle in the Harwood grain.
- p237. 5/14/10. Moved his cattle to other pastures.
- p240. 5/21/10. His Fay farm adjoined Harwood land south of Ira Harwood's house.
- p 29. 5/24/10. His cattle in B. Harwood's rye twice in a day.
- p 37. 6/ 6/10. His cattle intruded again.
- p 13. 8/10/10. A neighbor of whom B. Harwood complained.
- p 41. 9/28/10. Report of a conference at his place.
- p200. 1/27/11. A religious meeting at his place.
- p240. 4/ 2/11. A religious meeting at his place.
- p243. 4/ 9/11. Another meeting held at his home.
- p290. 8/ 2/11. His hogs damaged Harwood crops.
- p 44. 12/19/11. In a lawsuit with Mrs Hinman.
- p 51. 12/29/11. One of Sophia Waters' three escorts.
- p 52. 12/31/11. Visited Harwood's in the evening.
- p222. 6/ 7/12. At Montague's in the evening.
- p260. 7/11/12. Brought a letter from Mrs Anne Waters.
- p341. 3/ 6/13. Too lame to feed his cattle.

BBROWN, Samuel
(continued)

- p 42. 7/ 3/13. Bought Hiram Harwood a flute for \$4.50.
- p 45. 7/13/13. Collected a kiss from Sophia Waters for the loan of his horse.
- p 95. 11/ 1/13. Carried on a mock courtship with Miss Sophia Waters.
- p 99. 11/ 8/13. Was persuaded to take back the flute he bought for Hiram in July.
- p220. 3/28/14. Made an agreeable visit at Harwood's.
- p236. 4/ 8/14. Visited Hinman's with Hiram Harwood.
- p241. 4/14/14. Drank some cider with Hiram.
- p250. 4/20/14. Had some egg nog and listened to Hiram.
- p254. 4/24/14. Visited Montague's in the evening.
- p290. 5/20/14. At Miss Watson's in the evening.
- p295. 5/25/14. Played the flute with Hiram at Watson's.
- p304. 6/ 1/14. Made others laugh during work on the road.
- p317. 6/22/14. Called Hiram Harwood to play his flute.
- p335. 7/12/14. His lawsuit with Mrs Hinman discussed.
- p335. 7/14/14. Gallanted Miss N. Watson and Miss Swift.
- p353. 7/26/14. B. Harwood paid his tax through him.
- p357. 7/28/14. Was thought likely to win his suit.
- p361. 8/ 2/14. In a musical concert with Hiram at Ira's.
- p393. 9/ 2/14. Spent the evening at Harwood's.
- p402. 9/ 8/14. Stopped a runaway horse.
- p407. 9/21/14. Had Hiram working on upper side of his cave lot.
- p412. 9/28/14. Brought Widow Anne Waters from Stockbridge.
- p413. 9/29/14. Visited Harwood's; much laughter ensued.
- p414A. 10/ 4 /14. The girls slyly put his horse in the barn as though he would tarry with the widow Waters.
- p429. 10/13/14. Called at Harwood's in the evening.
- p432. 10/19/14. Went in wagon with others to House's.
- p452. 11/ 9/14. The girls had sport with him at Ira Harwood's.
- p455. 11/18/14. Attended Jonas Harwood's apple paring.
- p460. 11/25/14. Generous with his apples at Watson's.
- p469. 12/ 1/14. Acquitted himself badly at dancing.
- p487. 12/20/14. Made a most satisfactory visit at Watson's.
- p490. 12/22/14. Was at Harwood's; a jovial meeting.
- p504. 1/ 2/15. Attended Ira Harwood's ball.
- p512. 1/ 6/15. Called for Hiram Harwood to go to Capt Norton's.
- p521. 1/12/15. Loaned Hiram his wagon to convey Miss Doty.
- p526. 1/18/15. Had gone to Manchester.
- p533. 1/24/15. Absent from Miss Watson's party.
- p558. 2/10/15. Loaned Hiram his horse for a little ride.
- p575. 2/24/15. At Harwood's when Mr Marsh called.
- p579. 2/28/15. Loaned Hiram Harwood his pony.
- p648. 4/ 5/15. At Harwood's in the evening.
- p651. 4/ 8/15. Rented a farm to Mr Caldwell.
- p655. 4/11/15. Offered to buy the Harwood oxen.
- p695. 5/17/15. Arrived home from Connecticut.
- p702. 5/23/15. Helped enliven the evening at Harwood's.

B

BROWN, Samuel

(continued)

- p703. 5/25/15. Probably caused the death of the Harwood ram.
- p710. 5/29/15. Charles Capron lay sick at Brown's house.
- p717. 6/ 5/15. Crossed the Green Mountains with sheep.
- p719. 6/ 6/15. Returned from Wilmington.
- p725. 6/17/15. Absent in the north, B. Harwood worked his horse.
- p749. 7/20/15. Was asked to take Sally Harwood to Litchfield.
- p765. 8/ 8/15. Helped in the Harwood haying.
- p777. 8/24/15. Loaned a horse to ladies and was uneasy.
- p782. 9/ 1/15. Called at Watson's with Hiram Harwood.
- p785. 9/ 7/15. And his flute, went home with Hiram Harwood.
- p 7. 10/23/15. Picked apples in lower orchard.
- p 8. 10/24/15. Kept busy and was very good.
- p 14. 10/31/15. At Harwood's for breakfast and talked of his dispute with Mrs Hinman.
- p 20. 11/10/15. Had just returned from Sodom village.
- p 22. 11/13/15. Volunteered to churn but fetched no butter.
- p 27. 11/21/15. The Harwood's worked for him in exchange.
- p 35. 12/ 3/15. Went to Connecticut to bring home his only son to see his grandmother.
- p 41. 12/ 8/15. The story of his partnership with Capt. Hinman.
- p 42. 12/ 8/15. Some of his misfortunes.
- p 46. 12/12/15. Arrived with his son from Connecticut.
- p 46. 12/13/15. Visited at Harwood's.
- p 54. 12/26/15. Hiram visited him; J. Hinman was there.
- p 58A. 1/ 1/16. Was advised to withdraw from his lawsuit.
- p 58B. 1/ 2/16. Had trouble with his horse.
- p 67. 1/21/16. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
- p 67. 1/22/16. He and John Hinman were transacting business of the Hinman estate.
- p 71. 1/27/16. Butchered sheep for the Harwoods.
- p 71. 1/28/16. Supped at Harwood's as a boarder.
- p 74. 2/ 1/16. Disapproved John Hinman's action as joint administrator in the Hinman estate.
- p 77. 2/ 4/16. Required bail because he had receipted for property of Mrs Hinman's estate.
- p 84. 2/14/16. Stayed late at Harwood's.
- p 87. 2/18/16. At Harwood's in the evening.
- p 89. 2/22/16. Watched with Mr House.
- p 96. 3/ 1/16. Was advised to marry Widow Cooper of Pownal.
- p 97. 3/ 2/16. Settled accounts with Benjamin Harwood.
- pl11. 3/17/16. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
- pl19. 3/28/16. Bought a bull, jointly with Benjamin Harwood.
- pl22. 4/ 1/16. Rode to Staunton's and brought home the bull.
- pl27. 4/12/16. Was cooking supper for himself and his son.
- pl47. 5/ 6/16. Heard Jonas Harwood's opinion of Alice Norton.
- pl54. 5/16/16. Wrote a lease to Mr Dimmick. Brown's Bible stated he was married August 3, 1794.
- pl66. 6/ 1/16. One of his sheep marked and driven to Wilmington with Harwood's.
- pl71. 6/ 6/16. Took B. Harwood's note for \$50. on demand.

B

BROWN, Samuel

(Continued)

- p171. 6/ 7/16. Cold weather, Brown mended fence in mittens.
 p174. 6/16/16. Rendered the Harwood's a kindness.
 p176. 6/22/16. Refused to lend B. Harwood a wagon and showed him where it was; the hint and the wagon taken.
 p181. 6/25/16. Gone to Charlotte.
 p184. 7/ 6/16. Returned from Charlotte.
 p185. 7/ 9/16. Butchered a calf for the Harwoods.
 p197. 7/29/16. Brought rolls from Hill's.
 p199. 8/ 2/16. Was at Harwood's late in the evening.
 p200. 8/ 3/16. Widows Street and Waters had a high joke respecting him.
 p204. 8/12/16. Butchered for Benjamin Harwood.
 p206. 8/16/16. At Harwood's in the evening.
 p221. 9/24/16. At Harwood's in the evening.
 p227. 10/ 5/16. Paid \$9.00 at Harwood's for Mr Dimick.
 p228. 10/ 5/16. Had the Swift farm surveyed.
 p229. 10/ 7/16. His Montague house occupied by Mr Caldwell.
 p230. 10/10/16. Was consulted by Hiram Harwood.
 p231. 10/13/16. Was to carry letters to Connecticut.
 p232. 10/15/16. Planned to go to Connecticut in a week.
 p233. 10/17/16. Talked with Melissa Street.
 p244. 11/ 6/16. At Parsons' for a paring bee.
 p251. 11/15/16. Was smart this evening.
 p252. 11/16/16. Went to the mill for the Harwoods.
 p253. 11/20/16. Fay Robinson's widow talked of for him.
 p258. 11/25/16. Spent the evening at Harwood's.
 p260. 11/26/16. Bought a heifer of Mr West.
 p260. 11/28/16. Butchered at Harwood's.
 p262. 12/ 1/16. Reported to be ill.
 p264. 12/ 5/16. At Harwood's for Thanksgiving supper.
 p270. 12/18/16. Played his flute at Harwood's.
 p273. 12/25/16. Assisted in butchering at Harwood's.
 p274. 12/27/16. Talked with Hiram on a private subject.
 p276. 1/ 3/17. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
 p281. 1/13/17. One bushel of wheat consigned to him.
 p285. 1/24/17. Visited at Harwood's in the evening.
 p287. 1/30/17. Started for Connecticut in the late afternoon.
 p290. 2/ 7/17. Returned from Connecticut.
 p293. 2/14/17. Entertained an elderly drover from Newton, Conn.
 p297. 2/20/17. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
 p299. 2/26/17. Had two families from New Hampshire at his place.
 p299. 2/28/17. Hiram Harwood spent the evening at his house.
 p303. 3/ 7/17. Had let his farm to Dimmick and could not bargain with Hinman.
 p310. 3/10/17. Visited by Hiram who borrowed his flute.
 p312. 3/14/17. His courtship to Widow S.R. mentioned.

B

BROWN, Samuel

(Continued)

- p313. 3/17/17. Loaned his flute to be returned "day after tomorrow"
- p315. 3/24/17. A drove of about 50 cattle put up at his place.
- p320. 4/ 5/17. Talked of widow Seraph Robinson.
- p324. 4/ 9/17. The girls had a deal of fun with him.
- p328. 4/18/17. Benjamin Harwood paid him \$43.00.
- p338. 5/10/17. Took Benjamin Harwood's note for \$184.00
- p346. 5/28/17. Spelling.
- p350. 6/ 6/17. Butchered for the Harwoods.
- p354. 6/12/17. Was out on particular business.
- p358. 6/17/17. Loaned his wagon to Benjamin Harwood.
- p359. 6/18/17. Visited Harwood's in the evening.
- p370. 7/ 2/17. Could not change a five dollar bill.
- p374. 7/ 7/17. Butchered a calf at Harwood's.

BROWN, Samuel H.

Remembered as Major Brown , prominent in the affairs of Bennington village. Hew was born May 2, 1804, only son of Samuel an Betsey (Hinman) Brown, and died May 31, 1887 having married in 1826 Sarah M. Brown of Southbury, Conn.

- p 42. 12/ 8/15. Named heir to his Grandmother Hinman's estate.
- p 46. 12/12/15. Returned with his father from Connecticut.
- p 54. 12/26/15. Went after his father's flute for Hiram.
- p 73. 1/30/16. Was at Harwood's to see his father.
- p151. 5/10/16. Went to school at Horse Neck, Connecticut, for four years prior to coming here in December 1815.
- p161. 5/24/16. Was to board at Harwood's while his father was in Connecticut.
- p162. 5/27/16. Cast away on the brook navigating a tub.
- p163. 5/29/16. Got sand for housecleaning at House's.
- p164. 5/30/16. Sent to bring stray sheep from Jewett's.
- p165. 5/31/16. Came home delighted with ammunition his cousin J.E. Hinman gave him.
- p166. 6/ 1/16. Drove the Harwood sheep to Wilmington.
- p181. 6/25/16. Was boarding at Benjamin Harwood's.
- p181. 6/26/16. Started school with Mr Martin in Algeirs.
- p184. 7/ 6/16. Went with B. Harwood to draw ochre.
- p193. 7/20/16. Had his flute stolen by a youngster fifteen years old and of respectable parentage.
- p198. 8/ 1/16. Accompanied Hiram to Young's.
- p219. 9/16/16. Hiram took him to Dewey's mill.
- p228. 10/ 5/16. Until he became of age, Dr Swift was to have a lease of his half of the Swift farm.

B

BROWN, Samuel H.

(continued)

- p266. 12/ 9/16. Went to singing school with the Harwoods.
- p268. 12/14/16. Stayed all night at Harwood's.
- p287. 1/30/17. Visited Chauncey Stone at Harwood's.
- p301. 3/ 5/17. Visited Chauncey Stone.
- p320. 4/ 5/17. Had Ed Swift to play with him.
- p350. 6/ 5/17. Was mischievous.
- p352. 6/ 9/17. Hiram Harwood helped him in literary matters.
- p353. 6/11/17. Went hunting with Chauncey Stone.
- p358. 6/17/17. Hoed corn at Harwood's and played with Chauncey Stone.
- p361. 6/21/17. Went (without his breakfast) with Hiram Harwood to drive cattle to Perry's.
- p363. 6/21/17. Was very helpful this day.
- p378. 7/15/17. Rode with Hiram Harwood from Pickett's.

BROWN, Story

- p(52) After 10/30/12. A member of the company congenial to Hiram Harwood.

BROWN, Mr Warren

- p242. 6/24/12. His Union Ball was a failure.

BROWN, Zachariah

- p181. 1/ 8/11. He bought a pint of rum.

BROWNELL, Mrs Ruth

- p558. 2/10/15. Aged 30 and with five children, was to marry William Duncan, aged 20.
- p 72. 1/29/16. Aged 30, daughter of Nathan Eldred, Esq., of Pownal, having five Brownell children, had married William Duncan in 1815 and removed to Lisbon, N.Y. Was waiting for snow to return to Lisbon.

B

BROWNSON, Col. Eli

Of Sunderland, died March 28, 1830 aged 82 years. He was lieutenant in Captain Comstock's company at the Battle of Bennington and in command of the company in the second engagement. He was later a colonel in the militia.

p189. 8/16/09. Of Manchester, carried the flag in the democratic procession at Bennington.

BRUSH, Mr Eliphalet

p160. 12/24/10. Of Hopkinton, N.Y., called at Harwood's.
p171. 12/31/10. Agreed to carry letters to Hopkinton.

BRUSH, Mr Joseph

p507. 1/ 5/15. From Hopkinton, N.Y., visited Harwood's.
p516. 1/ 8/15. Hiram carried letters to him at church.

BRUSH, Mr

p705. 5/26/15. Clerk at the woolen mill in Algeirs.

BRUSH, Mr Reuben

p507. 1/ 5/15. Visited at Harwood's.
p149. 5/ 7/16. Of Algeirs; Hiram agreed to pay him \$3.00 for Jonas Harwood.
p365. 6/23/17. Had defeated Asa Doty 2d for lister in the March meeting.

BRYAN, Caleb

p342. 5/21/17. A peddler from Goshen, Mass., at Harwood's.

B

BUCK, James

p364. 6/22/17. Married, in Pownal, Miss Mary Campbell, daughter of Mrs Joanna Campbell.

BUCK, Jonathan

p260. 6/ 5/11. The employer of Lewis Hetch. (or Hatch)

BUCK, Mr A.

p 19. 11/ 8/15. Of Pownal, was at House's.

BUCK, Samuel

p221. 3/29/14. Elected a trustee of the Sons of Liberty.

BUCK, Samuel Jr.,

(Possibly same as Samuel, above)

p239. 3/31/11. Mailcarrier. His errand at Williamstown.

p244. 4/17/14. On committee to receive socks and mittens for the soldiers.

NOTE: It was probably Samuel Buck, Jr., who was elected trustee by the Sons of Liberty. The name of Samuel Buck (Senior) occurs in the census of 1790 and that of 1800, in Bennington and he was here at least as early as 1788.

Samuel Buck, Jr., was born in Bennington June 19, 1796, son of Samuel and Susanna Buck.

BUCKMINSTER, Rev Joseph

Died at Readsboro, Vt., June 10, 1812 in his 60th year. He was pastor of the First Baptist Church at Portsmouth, N.H. He left a widow, who was at Bennington, and six children. Native of Rutland, Massachusetts.

p227. 6/11/12. Minister, of Portsmouth, died June 10th at Mr Joseph Hartwell's. Buried in Bennington this day.

B

BULER, David

p815. 9/30/15. Toket Hill, New Haven, cousin of Sally (Stone) Harwood, had Hiram & Sally to dine with him.

BULER, Rufus

p815. 9/30/15. Eldest son of David, was fifteen years old.

BULL, Mr Henry

p159. 12/23/10. Of Hoosick, N.Y.

BULL, Isaac

p 65. 1/11/12. A young man, guided Hiram Harwood at Hoosick Falls.

BULLARD, Elijah

p(42) 10/10/12. From the northwest part of Bennington. Was asked by Hiram Harwood to substitute for him--- Bullard to make arrangements with B. Harwood.
p(51) 10/30/12. Had seen Benjamin Harwood and agreed to take Hiram's place for twenty dollars.

BULLARD, Hezekiah

p(23) 9/19/12. One of Hiram Harwood's mess-mates.
p(25) 9/21/12. With Hiram, washed clothes for the mess.

BULLARD, Major

p(26) 9/24/12. Drilled the military musicians at Burlington.

B

BUNNEL, Mr Joseph

Of Connecticut

- p806. 9/25/15. Hiram called at his house but did not see him.
 p816. 10/ 2/15. Inscribed Hiram's Journal for him.

BURLINGHAME, Mr

- p733. 6/24/15. With his lady. Middle aged people from Shaftsbury.

BURNHAM, Mr

- p208. 2/ 5/11. Talked law at the postoffice with O.C. Merrill.

BURNHAM, Pliny Dewey

Born at Middletown, Vt., son of Jacob and Junia
 (Safford) Burnham.

- p251. 11/14/16. A deaf and dumb boy perhaps ten years old.

BURR, Major

- p 84. 2/14/16. Was at Merrill's to hear Mr Jacklin play.

BURT, Job

Born about 1758, he died at Bennington April 21st
 1860, aged 82. Buried in Old Bennington Cemetery.

- p234. 3/27/11. Elected lister at town meeting.

B

BURT, Mr

p175. 6/22/16. Michael Grimes went to (live with) him.

BURT, Captain

p199. 1/24/11. Mentioned by Captain Oliver Waters.

BURT, Capt. William

Probably the son of William and Ruth Burt.
He died April 30, 1852, aged 68 years. Buried in Old Bennington Cemetery.

p 65. 10/ 6/07. Elected 4th Sgt of Captain Blackmer's Co.
p298. 5/28/14. Brought Luman Norton orders to call out his company.
p299. 5/28/14. Asked Hiram Harwood about young men liable for service.
p307. 6/ 7/14. Elected lieutenant at militia training.
p214. 9/ 5/16. Elected captain of his company.
p224. 10/ 1/16. His company paraded at Captain Hills'.
p349. 6/ 3/17. Resigned, absent from his company training.
p354. 6/13/17. His conduct considered commendable.

BURTON, Mr

p 7. 9/11/12. The High Bailiff, walked with Hiram Harwood.

BURWELL, Mrs

p113. 3/10/12. Of Hoosick Falls, thought Hiram Harwood a proper bashful fellow.

BUSY, Mr

p195. 7/25/16. A drunken fellow, played the flute badly.

B

BUSHNEL, Mr

p231. 4/29/10. Supplied at church for Mr Marsh.

BUSHNELL, Moses

p330. 4/20/17. Married Miss Sally Henry lately.

BUTLER, Miss Lydia

p616. 3/19/15. Married Osborne Stone in 1774; had four sons and three daughters. One of the daughters was Sally Stone; another was Ruth (Stone) Parsons.

BUTLER, Rufus

p808. 9/25/15. Sally (Stone) Harwood's cousin, came to see her at North Branford, Connecticut.

BUTTON, Mr

p815. 9/30/15. Soon to marry Miss Patty Palmer.

BYINGTON, Mr

p 46. 8/20/05. He and his lady, from Williamstown, talked with Benjamin Harwood.

p 47. 2/14/06. Visited at Williamstown by Benjamin and Jonas Harwood and their wives.

Table of Contents

Chapter I. The History of the United States, 1776-1865, 1-100

Chapter II. The History of the United States, 1865-1914, 101-200

Chapter III. The History of the United States, 1914-1945, 201-300

Chapter IV. The History of the United States, 1945-1965, 301-400

Chapter V. The History of the United States, 1965-1985, 401-500

Chapter VI. The History of the United States, 1985-2000, 501-600

Chapter VII. The History of the United States, 2000-2010, 601-700

Chapter VIII. The History of the United States, 2010-2020, 701-800

Chapter IX. The History of the United States, 2020-2030, 801-900

Chapter X. The History of the United States, 2030-2040, 901-1000

Chapter XI. The History of the United States, 2040-2050, 1001-1100

Chapter XII. The History of the United States, 2050-2060, 1101-1200

Chapter XIII. The History of the United States, 2060-2070, 1201-1300

Chapter XIV. The History of the United States, 2070-2080, 1301-1400

Chapter XV. The History of the United States, 2080-2090, 1401-1500

Chapter XVI. The History of the United States, 2090-2100, 1501-1600

C

CADORE, Mr

- p 2. 4/20/13. Reference to forged correspondence with Barlow and Madison.

CADY, Cornelius

Born at Norwich, Connecticut, about 1730, he married Elizabeth Safford about 1761 and died at Bennington April 1809, aged 79 years.

- p699. 5/20/15. Death of his widow at the age of 80.

Cady, Widow Elizabeth

Born at Norwich, Connecticut about 1735, daughter of Joseph and Ann (Longbottom) Safford, she married, probably about 1761, Cornelius Cady. They had seven children.

- p699. 5/20/15. Consort of the late Cornelius Cady, died, aged 80 years.

CALDWELL, Mr David

- p651. 4/ 8/15. Hired farm and house of S. Brown for a year and moved his family in.
 p700. 5/21/15. Was at Harwood's early in the evening.
 p717. 6/ 4/15. Read in excellent "stile".
 p782. 9/ 1/15. Brought up a load of rye.
 p 44. 12/ 9/15. Helped put Mrs Hinman in her coffin.
 p 54. 12/26/15. Had Mr Brown's flute at his house.
 p 58B. 1/ 2/16. His people visited by the Harwoods.
 p108. 3/12/16. Found a lost cider tunnel at his home.
 p125. 4/ 9/16. Borrowed a wagon to go to Hubbell's.
 p128. 4/13/16. Had Benjamin and Hiram Harwood appraise yearlings for him.
 p136. 4/19/16. Asked to see Hiram Harwood's writing establishment.

C

CALDWELL, Mr David

(Continued)

- p145. 5/12/16. Removed from the Montague, alias Fairchilds house, for Algeirs.
- p229. 10/ 7/16. Hiram Harwood stopped at his house for an old cradle.
- p251. 11/15/16. Helped Harwoods working for Mr Dimmick.

CALDWELL, Mrs

- p704. 5/25/15. Called on the Harwood ladies.

CALDWELL, Miss

- p114. 3/23/16. Visited Miss Diadama Harwood.

CALDWELL, Timothy

- p372. 7/ 5/17. Of Philadelphia. His letter to Judge Robinson printed in the Gazette.

CAMP, Mr Stephen

- p174. 12/31/10. Hiram Harwood walked in his company.

CAMPBELL, Amanda

- p200. 1/27/11. Was living at Dr Swift's.

CAMPBELL, Mr

- p236. 3/28/11. Visited Harwood's in the evening.

CAMPBELL, Mrs Joanna

Born May 24, 1760, daughter of Abraham Hedges of Long Island, she died August 8, 1844, having been three times married. She married first, probably at East Hampton, L.I., Seth Parsons and had the following Parsons children: Seth, Hedges, Thomas C., Seth, Andrew, Hial, and Abigail. She married, second, after the death of Mr Parsons in 1792, William Campbell, who died in 1808. By him she had four children, Mary, Nancy P., William O., and Sally E. Joanna (Hedges) (Parsons) Campbell married, third, Nathan Eldred, as related below.

- p205. 2/ 2/11. Visited Harwood's and stayed all night.
- p 65. 1/12/12. Took supper at Northrup's in Hoosick.
- p344. 3/10/13. Talked religion with Hiram Harwood.
- p128. 12/17/13. Talked scripture with Hiram.
- p142. 12/25/13. Conversed with Hiram Harwood at Parsons'.
- p199. 3/ 6/14. Rode with Hiram in a one horse wagon.
- p245. 4/17/14. Furnished socks and mittens for soldiers.
- p252. 4/21/14. Had a vivacious dialogue with Hiram.
- p300. 5/29/14. Jested with Hiram.
- p374. 8/17/14. Was at Parsons'; her suitor had recently paid her a visit.
- p374. 8/18/14. Was very pleased to see Mrs Parsons of Baltimore.
- p388. 8/25/14. "Was the most for fun" at Parsons'.
- p408. 9/22/14. The mother of T.C.Parsons, married Nathan Eldred, of Pownal.
- p416. 10/ 5/14. Her age at this marriage was 54.
- p466. 11/29/14. Talked an hour with Hiram at Parsons'.
- p494. 12/25/14. Returned from church displeased with the sermon.
- p 34. 12/ 1/15. Visited at Harwood's.
- p114. 3/23/16. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
- p193. 7/19/16. From Pownal, visited at Harwood's.
- p232. 10/15/16. Called at Harwood's; recently returned from Long Island.
- p246. 11/ 9/16. Visited by the Harwood ladies.
- p249. 11/12/16. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
- p270. 12/20/16. Arrived at Harwood's with her husband who had lately become a christian.
- p303. 3/ 7/17. Visited at Harwood's.
- p366. 6/24/17. Was at Parsons' in the afternoon.

C

CAMPBELL, Miss Mary H.

Daughter of William and Joanna (Hedges),
(Parsons) Campbell. She was born January
12, 1796 and married James Buck.

- p302. 9/ 8/11. Attended a ball at Mr House's.
- p170. 4/27/12. Visited Lydia Harwood with others.
- p176. 5/ 6/12. Visited Lydia Harwood with others.
- p213. 5/29/12. Hiram Harwood was her gallant.
- p181. 5/10/12. Bounced around at Ira Harwood's.
- p221. 6/ 2/12. Was at Parsons' in the evening.
- p222. 6/ 7/12. Was at Montague's in the evening.
- p226. 6/ 9/12. Was at Parsons' in the evening.
- p235. 6/14/12. At Ira Harwood's in the evening.
- p241. 6/23/12. Walked with the Norton girls.
- p256. 7/ 9/12. Conducted to Montague's by Hiram Harwood.
- p275. 8/ 9/12. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
- p286. 8/31/12. At Montague's to meet Calvin Montague.
- p300. 5/29/14. At Castleton, dau of Mrs Campbell of
Bennington.
- p565. 2/16/15. Came from Castleton to her "brother"
T.C.Parsons.
- p565. 2/17/15. Almost went with Hiram to John Norton's
second day wedding.
- p588. 3/ 3/15. Stopped at Parsons' on her way to town.
- p609. 3/15/15. Gen. Gates rode to Eldred's to see her.
- p619. 3/21/15. Called at Harwood's; declined to stay.
- p777. 8/24/15. Was visited at Eldred's by Lydia and
Sally Harwood.
- p58B. 1/ 4/16. Absent from T.C.Parsons'.
- p134. 4/16/16. Went to the exhibition in Algeirs.
- p364. 6/22/17. Daughter of Joanna, was married in Pownal
to Mr James Buck.

CAMPBELL, William

William O. Campbell, son of William and
Joanna (Hedges), (Parsons) Campbell. He was
born January 9, 1801. Married Mercy Rathbone.

- p302. 3/ 6/17. Rode about with Hiram Harwood.
- p303. 3/ 7/17. Was at Harwood's in the evening.

C

CAPRON, Mr Charles

- p739. 7/ 1/15. With his son Charles, worked half a day at Harwood's.
- p 5. 10/17/15. Carried Dr Swift's cider to the still.
- p 44. 12/ 9/15. Mr Rich took his vulgarity to him.
- p 93. 2/27/16. Drew Parsons' wood for Jonas Harwood.
- p101. 3/ 8/16. Settled accounts with Jonas Harwood.
- p123. 4/ 5/16. Offered to watch with Mr West but was dismissed.
- p145. 5/ 2/16. Left Mr Brown's with his numerous family of females, having but one son, for Utica, N.Y.
- p149. 5/ 7/16. Had worked for Jonas Harwood to the amount of \$3.00.
- p221. 9/24/16. He and his lady tarried at Harwood's.

CAPRON, Mrs Charles

- p109. 3/14/16. Intended sending for her daughter Sally.

CAPRON, Charles Jr.,

- p710. 5/29/15. Lay sick at Samuel Brown's.
- p739. 7/ 1/15. Worked half a day at Harwood's with his father.
- p782. 9/ 1/15. Called at Watson's with Hiram Harwood.
- p788. 9/12/15. Worked in the field at Harwood's.
- p 54. 12/26/15. Went after Mr Brown's flute for Hiram Harwood.

CAPRON, Miss Sally

- p109. 3/14/16. Daughter of Charles, but living at Mr Punchard's, was ill.

CARDALL, William S.

Born Nov 27, 1780 at Norwich, Conn.; died Aug 10, 1828 at Lancaster, Pa.; was in North Bennington from 1805 to 1816. A manufacturer and merchant, at one time in partnership with Daniel Rogers and Joshua Griswold.

C

CARDALL, William S.

(Description on previous page.)

- p 45. 2/ 9/06. Lucy Stone came to him, five miles distant from Harwood's and in northwest part of town.
 p225A: 3/26/10. Sold desk trimmings to Benjamin Harwood.
 p339. 5/14/17. Betsey Street had lately been living at his house in Troy.

CARDELL, Joseph Warren

- p232. 4/ 6/14. Spoke at Polemic Society exhibition.

CAREY, Mr

- p209. 2/ 5/11. Was at Norton's shop.

CARPENTER, Mr Eli

- p 44. 8/27/05. Bargained to have 20 bushels of wheat @ \$1.50
 p 52. 9/ 4/05. Took 20 bushels of wheat and paid \$30.00 to Benjamin Harwood.
 p261. 6/ 9/11. Settled accounts with Mr Shoals.

CARPENTER, Mr

- p326. 4/16/17. Tried again to buy Harwood oxen.

CARPENTER, Mr

- p288. 2/ 2/17. Introduced his singing school at meeting house.
 p302. 3/ 6/17. The singing master, came to Harwood's.
 p310. 3/11/17. His choir performed singing lecture well.
 p311. 3/11/17. Resident of Winchester, Conn., aged about 40, had lively disposition, sickly countenance and a family.

C

CARPENTER, P.

- p 81. 2/14/12. Name signed by Hiram Harwood in writing letter to Miss Sophia Waters.

CARPENTER, Widow

- p109. 5/27/08. Visited by Benjamin Harwood about work on road.
p323. 6/27/14. Mentioned together with her sons and daughter.

CARTER, Ben

- p426. 10/10/14. Of Cambridge, N.Y., pointed out by Miss Polly Waters as her beau.

CARVER,

- p 13. 9/14/12. Company halted for refreshment at his place in Castleton.

CARVER, Dr.

"Dr Carver of New York settled in Bennington near the Courthouse in July 1812." - Day Papers.

- p269. 7/25/12. A newcomer, got Beeman to confess setting fires.

CASE, Black Dan

- p282. 7/23/11. Tried to sell Hiram Harwood a fiddle.
p283. 7/25/11. Loaned his cradle for Harwood harvest.
p284. 7/26/11. Was working for Mr Moses Atwood.
p302. 9/ 8/12. Fiddler at the ball at Mr House's.
p 28. 11/23/15. Was employed building a chimney at Wood's mill house.
p195. 7/26/16. Whitewashed Harwood's kitchen.

C

CASE, Mr Jonathan

- p 6. 1/28/07. Brought Mr and Mrs Stone from Hoosick,
 pl53. 1/30/09. Of Hoosick, "our good friend" called at
 Harwood's with the Stones.

CASEY, Mrs

- pl24. 4/ 8/16. Called at Harwood's with Mrs Batt.

CASEY, Trumbull

- p372. 7/ 5/17. Postmaster at Batavia, New York.

CHAFEE, Sgt.

- p 12. 9/14/12. Chosen orderly sergeant.
 p(63) AFTER 10/30/12. In charge of the boats from Point Rush
 to Champlain Village.

CHAMBERLAIN, Daniel

- p234. 3/27/11. Brother of Lewis Chamberlain, resided in
 Pownal, unmarried.
 pl34. 3/25/12. Former schoolfellow of Hiram Harwood, a non-
 resident for several years, now married and living
 in the north part of the town.

CHAMBERLAIN, Joab

- pl10. 3/10/12. A boy from the southwest part of Bennington.

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr Lewis

(Married May 26, 1811, Miss Nancy Murray)

- p234. 3/27/11. An old friend of Hiram Harwood's, aged about
 27, unmarried.

C

CHAMBERLIN, Mr

p182. 7/15/09. Mention of his scythe shop near the paper mill.

CHAMPNEY, Betsey

Daughter of Nathaniel F. Champney.

p777. 8/26/15. Assisted Mrs N. Downs who had fainted.

~~CHAMPNEY, John~~~~Son of Nathaniel F. Champney.~~*This refers to John Norton Jr*

p295. 2/19/17. Had not exposed himself to the extreme cold.

CHAMPNEY, Lem

p183. 7/ 3/16. Said his time was expired at Hervey's.

CHAMPNEY, Nathaniel F.

Born about 1787, married about 1808, resided after April 1815 on a farm of Mrs Hinman.

- p722. 6/13/15. Age, history, character and residence.
 p733. 6/24/15. His house the late residence of Isaac Judd.
 He and his lady courteously received passers-by.
 p734. 6/24/15. Gave cabbage plants to Hiram Harwood.
 (see pages 777 and 778, Aug. 1815)
 p 25. 11/16/15. Reported Fay's hogs in Harwood's grain.
 p 55. 12/28/15. Bought two of Harwood's turkeys.
 p112. 3/18/16. And his brother, had a lucrative job with
 Curtis of Pownal.
 p149. 5/ 7/16. Agreed to pay \$.64 to Hiram for Jonas.
 p233. 10/17/16. Worked at Harwood's.
 p234. 10/19/16. He and Horace Dimmick made cider.
 p237. 10/26/16. Worked at Harwood's and for Mr Dimmick.
 p238. 10/28/16. Worked part of day at Harwood's.
 p243. 11/ 5/16. Sold the cider he had from Dimmick.

C

CHAMPNEY, Nathaniel F.

continued.

- p251. 11/14/16. Worked with the Harwoods for Dimmick.
- p260. 11/26/16. Had bought Mr West's bull.
- p260. 11/28/16. Had Harwood's oxen and sled.
- p275. 12/30/16. Had Harwood's oxen and sled to draw wood.
- p295. 2/16/17. Had worked at threshing on a very cold day.
- p295. 2/16/17. Had not exposed himself to the extreme cold.
- p302. 3/ 7/17. Chopped at Harwood's.
- p317. 3/31/17. Had the Harwood oxen to draw wood.

CHAMPNEY, Mrs

Wife of Nathaniel F. Champney.

- p777. 8/26/15. Assisted Mrs N. Downs who had fainted.
- p184. 7/ 6/16. Lost her little Sally for a time.
- p361. 6/20/17. Watched men building a wall.

CHAMPNEY, Sally

- p184. 7/ 6/16. Daughter of Nathaniel, was a lost child for a short time.

CHANDLER, Mr

(Old Chandler)

- p 27. 5/ 4/07. Came to Harwood's to see Hoton.
- p305. 6/ 4/14. From Putney, stayed all night at Harwood's.
- p743. 7/ 9/15. Of Putney, tarried; "Verry" fond of cider.

CHANDLER, Mrs

- p268. 12/14/16. Came to buy hay and stayed all night.
- p269. 12/16/16. Had departed on her "knag".

C

CHANDLER, Miss

p200. 3/ 7/14. "A fine green silk gown girl".

CHAPIN, Mr

p732. 6/22/15. Had Jonas Harwood to hoe for him.

CHAPMAN, Mr

p149. 12/ 8/08. Of Cambridge, N.Y., conducted the Thanksgiving service at Bennington.

CHASE, Ebenezer Jr.

Born Sept., 1784, son of Capt. Ebenezer and Hannah (Barney) Chase; died May 29, 1831. He married Feb., 1815 Mercy Harwood, daughter of Stephen and Esther.

p173. 1/24/14. Ira had hired cutter and harness from him.
p149. 5/ 8/16. Bought a barrel of cider at Harwood's.
p180. 3/27/16. Federalist, elected lister from east part of the town.

CHASE, Mrs Marcy

Marcy (or Mercy) Harwood, born June 10, 1793 at Bennington, daughter of Stephen and Esther (Dodge) Harwood, hence cousin to Benjamin Harwood. She married at Bennington in February 1815, Ebenezer Chase Jr. She died March 6, 1835.

p140. 4/24/16. Was visited by Ruth and Lydia Harwood.
p194. 7/23/16. She and her young babe visited Harwood's.
p245. 11/ 7/16. Had a talk with Hiram Harwood.

C

CHENEY, Elder

- p661. 4/14/15. Preached at Ira Harwood's funeral at Attica, March 24, 1815.

CHIPMAN, Nathaniel

Born at Salisbury, Conn., in 1752, son of Samuel and Hannah (Austin) Chipman. Entered Yale in 1773 but left to serve as a lieutenant in the Continental Army. He was admitted to the bar in Connecticut in 1779, moved to Tinmouth, Vt., in April 1779 and there married Sarah Hill. He died there on Feb 15, 1843. He held various local and state offices, was U.S. Senator 1798 - 1804, Professor at law in Middlebury in 1816 and whenever not otherwise engaged continued his private law practice.

- p172. 12/31/10. A lawyer at County Court.

CHITTENDEN, Martin

Born in Salisbury, Conn., March 12, 1769, died at Williston, Vt., Sept 5th 1840. He was the second son of Gov. Thomas Chittenden and his wife Elizabeth Meigs. Married 1796, Anna Bentley. Came to Vermont in 1774. He was a representative in congress from 1803 to 1813 in which year he was elected Governor of Vt. He served two terms and was the last federalist governor of the state. He was the brother-in-law of his opponent Governor Jonas Galusha whose first wife was Mary Chittenden, sister of Governor Martin Chittenden.

- p286. 9/ 1/12. Candidate for Governor.
 p400. 9/ 6/14. Defeated by Galusha in vote for Governor in Bennington.
 p452. 11/ 8/14. His speech read and parts of it liked.

C

CHITTENDEN, Noah

The Honorable Noah Chittenden, of Jericho, Vt., oldest son of Governor Thomas Chittenden, was a farmer at Williston, a judge of the county court and the first sheriff of Chittenden Co. He married a daughter of John Fassett.

p 40. 9/ 2/06. Was Benjamin Harwood's choice for Councillor.

CHOATE, Miss Abigail

p621. 3/23/15. Daughter of John, wedded to Mr Ladd.

CHOATE, John

p621. 3/23/15. His daughter, Abigail, wedded to Mr Ladd.

CHOATE, Mr

p735. 6/26/15. Of Pownal, sent a load of bark to Parsons'.
p330. 4/21/17. Pownal. Parsons went to his place for sawed
lumber.

CHURCH, Mr Daniel

p 8. 11/22/05. His beef weighed 519 lbs.
p 79. 12/12/07. Paid Benjamin Harwood \$26.60 for beef.
p164. 4/ 3/09. Got out flax for Benjamin Harwood.
p188. 8/14/09. Cradled rye. The old gentleman was unwell and
cut his finger. He and his lady lived with Montague.
p197. 9/23/09. A good man "tormentedly hurried with other work".
p 39. 6/22/10. Worked for Benjamin Harwood.
p141. 12/11/10. Helped in moving Harwood horsebarn.
p194. 1/ 9/11. Spent the evening at Harwood's.
p280. 7/20/11. Was Seth Mongague's uncle.
p 9. 5/11/13. Hired for plowing by Hiram Harwood.
p255. 4/25/14. An aged gent, sent back to help Hiram.
p258. 4/25/14. Walked ten mimes before finding Hiram's course.
p416. 10/ 6/14. Came in a one-horse wagon from Sodom.
p418. 10/ 8/14. Returned to Cambridge.
p 50. 12/20/15. Of Salem, N.Y., returning from South Hadley, lodged
at Harwood's.

C

CHURCH, Mrs Daniel

- p255. 4/25/14. Was badly fatigued after moving with Seth Montague.
 p264. 4/26/14. Entirely contented in her new home.
 p145. 5/ 3/16. Reported by Jonas Harwood to be sick and not likely to survive many days.

CHURCH, Miss Fanny

- p 95. 2/28/16. Visited Benjamin Harwood's from the north.
 p254. 11/21/16. Made an evening visit at Harwood's and sang elegantly.

CHURCH, Widow

- p 67. 1/22/16. "Elisha Waters' mother", visited by the Misses Harwood.

CHURCH, Wait

Freeman at Bennington 1798, his name in census of 1800. Married March 20, 1808, Ruth Howel, and died December 18, 1814 aged 42.

- p 16. 3/25/07. Had B. Harwood's vote for second constable.
 p141. 10/28/08. Had cider from Harwood's.
 p144. 11/10/08. Had agreed to pay his cider account in hats.
 p209. 3/19/14. Was said to be low in health, probably from long intemperance.

CLAPP, Otis

- p232. 4/ 6/14. Spole at Polemic Society Exhibition.

CLARK, Ayres

Born at Colrain, Mass., son of Daniel and Sarah (Adams) Clark, married Betsey Henry, probably about 1818. Had four children; died about 1826.

C

CLARK, Ayres

(Continued)

p 83. 2/13/16. Son of Daniel, stopped at Harwood's.

CLARK, Colonel

pl04. 11/15/13. His Canadian prisoners brought to Bennington.

CLARK, Daniel

Born about 1757 in Massachusetts, son of John and Betsey (Stewart) Clark. He married Sarah Adams at Colrain, Mass. They had eight children.

p 82. 2/13/16. First cousin to B. Harwood on his mother's side. With his lady and son, Ayres, stopped at Harwood's. Was returning to Corrain after visiting his son-in-law at Truxton, N.Y. Was odd in his deportment.

p 83. 2/14/16. Resumed his journey assisted by Jonas Harwood.

pl47. 5/ 6/16. Jonas Harwood wrote him about a matter of \$2.00.

pl49. 5/ 7/16. Was to pay Hiram Harwood \$2.00 for Jonas.

p236. 10/25/16. Had sent money to McEwen for Jonas Harwood.

p248. 11/12/16. McEwen's receipt for repayment of loan.

CLARK, Darius

Born about 1789, son of Solomon and Sarah Clark, he died at New York, Aug 9, 1873 aged 84. He married at Bennington, August 13th, 1814, Susanna Haswell. Resided in Bennington about 1812 to 1829, had printing office, bookstore, and a circulating library.

pl49. 4/ 8/12. Journeyman at the printing office, learned his trade in Pittsfield.

p 97. 11/ 3/13. Conversed with Hiram Harwood at the office of the Green Mountain Farmer.

pl21. 12/ 8/13. President pro tem of the Sons of Liberty.

C

CLARK, Darius

(Continued)

- p126. 12/15/13. At a meeting of the Sons of Liberty.
 p138. 12/24/13. Secretary pro tem, Sons of Liberty.
 p158. 1/14/14. Suggested a discussion on whether to admit ladies to Sons of Liberty meetings.
 p180. 1/29/14. Participated in meeting of Sons of Liberty.
 p196. 3/ 2/14. Made a handsome address to Sons of Liberty.
 p221. 3/29/14. Elected a trustee of that organization.
 p319. 6/25/14. Was guilty of disorderly conduct in S. of L. meetings.
 p412. 9/27/14. Sent Hiram a "Columbian" of September 7th.
 p507. 1/ 5/15. He came with his brothers from Pittsfield.
 p523. 1/14/15. Sold Hiram Harwood some writing paper.
 p633. 3/28/15. Chosen a trustee of the Sons of Liberty.
 p674. 4/29/15. His shop drawn to his house from Elisha Waters'.
 p708. 5/27/15. Showed Hiram Solomon Clark's bookbinding.
 p726. 6/17/15. Showed Hiram a book bound by his brother.
 p781. 8/30/15. Present at Vigilance Committee of Sons of Liberty.
 p 5. 10/17/15. Had apples gathered for him.
 p 24. 11/16/15. Received Sons of Liberty records from Hiram.
 p 30. 11/25/15. Hiram Harwood settled accounts with him.
 p 43. 12/ 8/15. Discussed excluding foreigners from our service at sea.
 p102. 3/ 9/16. Narrowly escaped trouble over Dix.
 p195. 7/25/16. Had a barrel of cider from Harwood's.
 p221. 9/23/16. Gave Hiram Harwood a New York Herald of Sept. 18th.
 p237. 10/26/16. Returned a Harwood cider barrel.
 p239. 10/31/16. Bartered writing paper for cider with H. Harwood.
 p248. 11/12/16. Traded writing paper for apples.
 p264. 12/ 6/16. Settled accounts with Hiram Harwood.
 p266. 12/ 9/16. Visited by H Harwood seeking to read paper.
 p343. 5/23/17. Had a barrel of old cider for vinegar.
 p350. 6/ 6/17. Had some veal from Harwood's.
 p367. 6/28/17. (Sold Hiram Harwood new hat for Chauncey)7
 p374. 7/ 7/17. Had some Harwood veal.
 p377. 7/13/17. Called at Harwood's.

CLARK, Doctor

- p140. 12/24/13. Committee to carry socks and mittens to the soldiers under bonds of \$200.

C

CLARK, Erastus

Born at Colrain, Massachusetts, son of Daniel and Sarah (Adams) Clark. He married Levina Smith.

- p286. 5/18/14. A son of Benjamin Harwood's cousin, on business from Greenfield, stayed all night at Harwood's. Was a pretty young man.
- p371. 8/12/14. Of Greenfield, tarried night at Harwood's. Gave Hiram Harwood rubs about being a bachelor.

CLARK, Franklin

- p374. 7/ 7/17. Had some Harwood veal.

CLARK, Horatio

Clockmaker of Old Bennington with his shop just south of the meeting house. Was at one time in partnership with Jonathan Hunt, the jeweller. Clark died in 1833, aged 60.

- p146. 11/22/08. Pulled a tooth for Ira Harwood.
- p234. Statement. Name on a statement pasted in the journal.
- p200. 1/27/11. "Young" Horatio was at Dr Swift's.
- p187. 5/14/12. Had Hiram Harwood plow his garden.

CLARK, Ichabod

Son of John and Betsey (Stewart) Clark and brother of Daniel Clark of Colrain, Mass. He married Cynthia Peters.

- p236. 10/25/16. Of Colrain, was at Harwood's in the morning.

CLARK, Miss Jane

Born March 26, 1785 at Colrain, Mass., daughter of Mathew and Jane (Workman) Clark. Married in January, 1815, Adolphus Freeman.

C

CLARK, Miss Jane

(Continued)

- p393. 9/ 2/14. Sister of Mrs Anderson, arrived at Harwood's with the Andersons from Colrain.
 p394. 9/ 4/14. Left for Saratoga Springs with the Andersons.
 p395. 9/ 4/14. Older than her sister and not so agreeable.
 p406. 9/16/14. Arrived from Saratoga with the Andersons.

CLARK, Joel

Born December 10, 1761 at Shelburne, Mass., son of Alexander and Elizabeth (Doneca) Clark, and a brother of Hannah Harwood. He married in 1793, Rachel Merriman.

- p302. 8/19/11. Left Harwood's for his home in Shelburne, Mass.
 pl19. 3/16/12. And his sister Hannah Harwood, visited at Benjamin Harwood's.

CLARK, John 2d

Brother of Daniel and a son of John and Betsey (Stewart) Clark of Colrain, Mass. He married Mary Dalrymple of Colrain. Died in 1834 aged 77.

- p236. 10/25/16. Of Colrain, was at Harwood's in the morning.

CLARK, Miss Lucinda

- p 8. 2/14/07. Stayed over night at Harwood's.
 p294. 8/ 7/11. Arrived at Harwood's with Mrs Lydia Hopkins and her son Isaac Hopkins.
 p295. 8/10/11. Went to Priest Dewey's at Williamstown.
 p 73. 1/29/12. Arrived at Harwood's in the evening. Was the daughter of Mrs Stark, formerly the widow Clark, and Hiram Harwood's aunt.
 p789. 9/14/15. Greeted Hiram and Sally at Dr Porter's home.
 p201. 8/ 6/16. Summary of her letter from Norway, N.Y.

C

CLARK, Miss

p300. 8/17/11. A fine little girl, guest of Miss Harriet Dixon.

CLARK, Mr

p 70. 4/23/06. Had Benjamin Harwood mend his orchard fence.
p294. 5/24/14. Had Hiram Harwood for supper with him.

CLARK, Mr

p807. 9/25/15. Of North Branford, Connecticut, aged about 29,
had, in a shuffling manner, married widow Munroe,
aged 40.

CLARK, Mr Noble

One of the daughters of Abner Dewey of Pittsfield married a Clark for her first husband and seems to have married Elder Stark of Williamstown, Mass., for her second. Noble Clark appears to have been one of the children of her first marriage and Miss Lucinda Clark to have been another.

p 47. 7/16/10. Nephew of Mrs Benjamin Harwood, tarried at Harwood's and set off for Home at Georgia, Vt. He had been to the Holland Purchase.

CLARK, Solomon

A son of Solomon and Sarah Clark and a brother of Darius. Came to Bennington from Pittsfield.

p657. 4/11/15. Bookbinder, "would quit town for see next day."
p708. 5/27/15. His bookbinding neatly executed.
p747. 7/16/15. Sat by Hiram Harwood in church.
p788. 9/11/15. Repaired a book borrowed by Hiram Harwood.
p 24. 11/16/15. Bound blank paper into a journal for Hiram.

C

CLARK, Solomon

(Continued)

- p 30. 11/25/15. Sold Hiram Harwood a blank book for farm records.
 p 34. 12/ 2/15. Delivered Hiram Harwood's journal to him.
 p 43. 12/ 8/15. Discussed excluding foreigners from our sea service.
 p 49. 12/18/15. Gave Hiram Harwood some red ink.
 p 80. 2/10/16. Was at the printing office as usual.
 p103. 3/ 9/16. Talked of calling at Harwood's.
 p196. 7/28/16. Failed to visit Hiram Harwood as agreed.
 p249. 11/13/16. Was trading in candles.
 p381. 7/19/16. Had nearly finished binding a journal and "Bigland's" for Hiram Harwood.

CLARK, Thomas

- p 35. 12/ 2/15. His accounts looked over, not conclusive.
 p 46. 12/12/15. His shoemaking and blacksmithing account with the Harwoods.
 p 49. 12/18/15. His blacksmith mended chains for Hiram.
 p122. 4/ 2/16. Had absented himself, deep in debt.

CLARK, Walter

- p249. 11/12/16. Had no recollection of an account against Mr Brooks.
 p350. 6/ 6/17. Had some Harwood veal.

CLEAVER, Mr

- p142. 12/28/13. Plaintiff in a case against Silas Walbridge.
 p164. 12/21/13. His case against Walbridge described.

CLEVELAND, Miss Esther

- p 53. 10/25/10. Danced to Hiram Harwood's flute at Smith's.

CLOWPER, Mr and Mrs

- p 92. 3/ 4/12. Of Greenbush, recently married, seen at Duncan's.

C

COBORNE, John

- p 85. 6/ 7/06. Benjamin Harwood lodged with a man of this name May 30th, 1806, left his mare and continued on his journey.

COLVIN, Mr

- p326. 4/17/17. Received a visit from Mr Mattison.

COLVIN, Mr David

Son of Reuben Colvin, Sr., Revolutionary soldier. He was a manufacturer in Algeirs; died September 10th, 1852, aged 85.

- p231. 4/ 6/14. Musicians for the Polemic Exhibition dined at his house in Paran Creek Village.

COLVIN, Reuben

Reuben Colvin, Jr., son of Reuben, Sr., resided in the present village of Bennington, prominently identified with the industrial development of the village.

- p365. 6/23/17. Defeated by Luther Park for 2d constable in March meeting.

COLVIN, Miss S.C.

- p234. 4/ 6/14. Took part in Polemic Society Exhibition.

COLVIN, Mr Thomas

Third son of the elder Reuben Colvin, he died at Bennington, July 23, 1856, aged 85.

C

COLVIN, Mr Thomas

(Continued)

- p114. 11/28/10. Hiram met him at Mrs Billings'.
 p224. 3/ 4/11. Mr Ault returned home from Thomas Colvin's.
 p180. 3/27/16. Democratic candidate for selectman, defeated.

COLWELL, Daniel

- p243. 4/ 9/11. Was in charge of the school exhibition.

COMSTOCK, The Misses

Probably from the family of this name living west
 or northwest of the courthouse in 1812.

- p 51. 7/24/13. Visited at Harwood's.

COMSTOCK, Mr

- p 42. 9/28/10. Of Hoosick. "One of the most disgusting
 speakers"

COMSTOCK, Priest Cyrus

- p282. 7/22/11. Stopped at Captain John Norton's.

CONKLIN, Miss

- p 46. 7/14/13. Of Rensselaerville, N.Y., was described
 in the presence of Hiram Harwood.

CONNELLEY, J.

- p302. 3/ 6/17. Was at the mill.

C

COOK, Mr

p 13. 7/11/06. Put an axle tree on the cart; his pay was a bushel of corn.

COOK, Mr John

Mr John C. Cook, a man of much matrimonial experience. His first wife, Patty, was described as aged in the report of her death published in the "Green Mountain Farmer" of Dec 31, 1810. Sept. 30th, 1811, the same paper reported that his wife Anna had eloped from his bed and board. In 1815 he advertised his wife Naomi as having eloped from his bed and board.

p167. 12/28/10. His wife (Patty) buried.
p199. 1/27/11. Married. "An ugly, foolish old man marries a silly gossip of 23."
0259. 6/ 1/11. Paid Hiram Harwood \$.66 in cash.

COOK, Mrs Patty

(First called Elizabeth in the Journal)

p116. 11/28/10. Very ill. Sophia Waters and Lydia Harwood watched with her.
p167. 12/28/10. "Was buried today."
p199. 1/27/11. "Her right name was Patty."

COOPER, Mr

p 14. 3/19/07. Dressed flax at Harwood's and drank much cider.
p 15. 3/20/07. Stayed over night and dressed flax.
p 15. 3/23/07. Dressed flax at Harwood's.

COOPER, Widow

p 96. 3/ 1/16. Of Pownal. Mr Brown advised to marry her if possible.

C

CORKINS, Mr Jabez

- p519. 1/10/15. Ellis Doty's friend, was over with him from
Wilmington to buy grain.
- p520. 1/11/15. Had gone to Hoosick with Mr Doty.
- p522. 1/12/15. Made a safe return from Hoosick.
- p522. 1/13/15. Returned to Wilmington with Ellis Doty.

CORNEY, Dr

- p(30) 9/26/12. Of Williston, Vt., Socrates Harwood's physician,
was greatly opposed to the war.

COTTON, Mr

- p599. 3/12/15. A journeyman at T. C. Parsons'.
- p610. 3/17/15. A small, dark person from Middletown, Conn.,
someway related to Mrs Joseph Norton.
- p100. 3/6/16. Reported to have arrived in Tanbrook.

COY, Stephen

- p150. 4/9/12. Gave Benjamin Harwood his note for cider.

CRAWFORD, James

- p230. 4/27/10. Dined at Harwood's.

CRAWFORD, John

- p 61. 3/21/06. Went crazy and had been confined in jail.
- p 69. 11/3/10. Old uncle J.C., a bachelor, recommended for
a spark.
- p 82. 2/17/12. Was very silly but made some fun.
- p(50) 10/30/12. An old gentleman serving in his son's stead,
a delinquent from Bennington.
- p321. 1/18/13. Called at Harwood's two sheets to the wind,
very jovial about late expedition to the north.
- p 98. 11/6/13. High with brandy, was helped on his way.
- p315. 3/24/17. Stole ash timber from Mr Brown. "Perhaps it
was well for Crawford he was a Federalist, &c".

C

CRAWFORD, Tom

- p 50. 7/22/13. Had D. Stone's letter to Henry Harwood.
 p 49. 12/18/15. Reported Elijah Robinson was very ill.

CROSIER, Mr

- p234. STATEMENT. Name on statement pasted in journal 1807-10.
 p225. 3/10/11. Mr House's tenant, asked aid.
 p226. 3/11/11. Conditions at his home were not good.
 p227. 3/13/11. Had been helped by Sophia Waters.

CROSS, Capt. Eben

- p189. 8/16/09. Assisted the marshall in ceremonies of the day.

*

CROSS, Major Elihu

- p 5. 9/11/12. Led the parade of soldiers marching northward
 from Shaftsbury.
 p(69) After 10/30/12. Of Shaftsbury, faithful and esteemed,
 was in temporary command of the regiment.

CROSS, Lyman

- p231. 4/ 6/14. Leader of music in the evening at the Polemic
 Society Exhibition.

CROSS, Capt. Samuel

Of Shaftsbury, was Captain in the War of 1812,
 listed in Shaftsbury in census of 1800, died there
 May 23, 1835 aged 64.

- p 4. 9/10/12. Commander of the company, accepted Hiram Harwood
 as a fifer.

-C

CROSS, Capt. Samuel

(Continued)

- p 16. 9/15/12. Marched his company into Middlebury with music.
- p(28) 9/25/12. Gave Hiram Harwood a gun instead of a fife.
- p(41) 10/ 8/12. Had some of his company sick with measles.
- p(62) After 10/30/12. Travelled by land from Plattsburg to Champlain Village.
- p304. 12/ 6/12. Hiram Harwood met a few men of Capt Cross' Company on their way home to Pownal.
- p335. 2/25/13. His company at Cushman's for their pay for two months and ---- days.

CUMMINGS, David

- p375. 8/19/14. From Wilmington, assisted in the Harwood haying.

CURTEMIUS, Miss Catherine

- p427. 10/10/14. Of Cambridge, N.Y., died in 1810, aged 37. Mention of a curious stone erected to her memory.

CURTIS, Bela C.

- p232. 4/ 6/14. Took part in the Polemic Society Exhibition.

CURTIS, Mr

- p344. 5/24/17. Assisted in catching sheep.

CURTIS, Mr

- pl12. 3/18/16. Of Pownal, gave a \$150. wood job to N.F. Champney and his brother.

C

CUSAC, M. B.

p103. 3/ 9/16. Appeared to be a journeyman in the printing office.

CUSHMAN, Mr Charles

Born at Norwich Landing, Connecticut, July 24th, 1747, died at Bennington January 12th or 13th, 1810. He married 1770 or earlier, Desiah Branch.

p211. 1/14/10. Died January 13th, buried this date.
p218. 2/20/10. His widow and family removed to Dorset.

CUSHMAN, Charles Jr.,

Born at Bennington, June 24, 1773, son of Charles and Desiah (Branch) Cushman. He married 1st in 1794 Mary Underhill from Hartford, N.Y. He married, 2d, in 1804, Mrs Ann Johnson of White Creek, N.Y. Was for years a farmer and tavern keeper at Bennington, and a deacon of the church. Died at Warrensville, Ohio May 10, 1849.

p171. 5/17/09. Fire broke out at his barn and destroyed his house, the courthouse, and other buildings.
p181. 7/13/09. Raised his new house and barn.
p204. 11/27/09. One of the Harwood cider customers.
p205. 11/27/09. One of the Harwood apple customers.
p234. Statement. Name on statement pasted in Journal of 1807 to 1810.
p 30. 8/30/10. Sent his horse to be kept by Benjamin Harwood.
p 79. 11/ 8/10. Hiram Harwood saw Miss Clarissa Cutler at Mr Cushman's.
p 85. 11/13/10. Rebecca Cutler to depart for Troy from Cushman's.
p233. 3/27/11. Town meeting opened at Cushman's.
p288. 7/29/11. Had a republican caucus at his inn.
p 84. 2/20/12. Republican county meeting opened at Cushman's.
p124. 3/17/12. Nominated as democratic candidate for second constable.
p132. 3/25/12. Defeated Erastus Young for second constable.
p230. 4/ 4/14. Beaten by Daniel McEwen for first selectman.
p312. 6/13/14. Bought a barrel of cider at Harwood's.
p328. 7/ 4/14. The citizens dined at his tavern.

CUSHMAN, Charles Jr.

(Continued)

- p741. 7/ 4/15. Served an excellent repast for fifty cents per man.
- p180. 3/27/16. Democratic candidate for selectman, defeated.
- p238. 10/29/16. Received four barrels of cider from Harwood's.
- p364. 6/23/17. Defeated by McEwen for selectman at town meeting.

CUSHMAN, Mrs Desiah

- p218. 2/20/10. Widow of Charles, removed with her family to Dorset.

CUSHMAN, John

Eldest son of Charles and Desiah (Branch) Cushman, he was born at Bennington July 2, 1771. Was a church member at Bennington but had removed to Dorset before 1812. Married Anna Fuller.

- p 77. 5/17/06. Had Ira and Hiram Harwood to hoe for him.
- p 20. 7/23/06. Cradled for Mr Thomas and for Benjamin Harwood.

CUTHBURT, Daniel Workman Harper

- p177. 6/15/09. Now at Benjamin Harwood's.
- p177. 6/17/09. Benjamin Harwood got along without him.
- p177. 6/19/09. Gave Ira some help at plowing.

CUTLER, Miss Clarissa

Born at Glastenbury, Vt., in 1788, daughter of David and Rebecca (Robinson) Cutler. She married at Bennington, Jan. 3, 1811, John Sims.

- p 79. 11/ 8/10. Was at Cushman's when Hiram Harwood saw her.
- p170. 12/29/10. Was preparing to be married soon.
- p171. 12/30/10. Published to Mr John Sims.

C

CUTLER, Miss Clarissa

(Continued)

- p178. 1/ 4/11. Married last evening, John Sims.
 p201. 1/30/11. Had a nice talk with Hiram Harwood.
 p203. 1/30/11. Left with her husband for Malone, N.Y.

CUTLER, Mr

- p 80. 12/18/07. Was sued by Moses Sage.

CUTLER, Miss Rebecca

Born in 1786 at Glastenbury, Vt., daughter of David and Rebecca (Robinson) Cutler. She married William Beman.

- p 26. 8/23/10. Visited at Harwood's.
 p 71. 11/ 4/10. Spent the evening at Harwood's.
 p 76. 11/ 7/10. Conversed with Hiram Harwood at Parsons'.
 p 85. 11/13/10. Was to leave for Troy from Cushman's.
 p203. 1/30/11. Now living at Troy, N.Y.
 p242. 4/ 7/11. Hiram Harwood next saw her at J.E. Robinson's.
 p245. 4/13/11. Spent an evening at Parsons'.
 p246. 4/16/11. Was visiting at J. E. Robinson's.
 p253. 5/ 9/11. Hiram Harwood called upon a "friend".
 p255. 5/19/11. Hiram called at the second house south of the courthouse.
 p256. 5/23/11. Hiram called and conversed with her.
 p259. 5/31/11. Visited the Harwood ladies.
 p265. 6/21/11. Visited Harwood's with others but had an agreeable walk with Hiram.
 p268. 7/ 1/11. Escorted to Robinson's by Hiram Harwood.
 p291. 8/ 4/11. She was staying at Parsons'; Hiram passed a friendly compliment.
 p314. 9/ 9/11. Attended an apple-paring at Harwood's.
 p316. 9/17/11. With Harriet Dixon, danced to Hiram's piping.
 p317. 9/18/11. Was one of the young people at Norton's.
 p 12. 10/15/11. Found Hiram acted a "little singular".
 p 29. 11/16/11. Returned Hiram's book at Parsons'.
 p 42. 12/16/11. Was at Jewett's party in the evening.
 p 53. 1/ 1/12. Visited the Harwood ladies.
 p275. 8/ 9/12. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
 p322. 1/24/13. At Ira Harwood's with N.R. Locke, Sally Stone, and Hiram.

CUTLER, Miss Rebecca

(Continued)

p296. 2/19/17. With her husband, William Beman, called at Parsons'. Hiram Harwood had not seen her for four years. She had once been a little interesting to him. (See May 1811).

OMMITTED ABOVE

CATLIN, -----

p792. 9/16/15. Overgrown, bloated, lofty carriaged tavern keeper at Litchfield Village, Connecticut.

CROSS, Colonel

p216. 9/ 6/16. Paraded his regiment.

D

DALY, Mrs

p297. 2/20/17. Saw Joseph Pike about going west with him.

DANFORTH, Henry

p279. 7/15/11. Admired Hiram Harwood's flute playing.

DANFORTH, Mrs

p194. 7/23/16. Visited Harwood's with her sister-in-law.

DANFORTH, N.

p205. 11/27/09. One of Benjamin Harwood's apple customers.

DANIELS, Mr

p109. 5/27/08. A young man at Widow Carpenter's whose name was not on the highway list.

DAVENPORT, Mr

p180. 1/29/14. Participated in a meeting of the Sons of Liberty.

DAVIES, President

p 94. 4/3/08. Hiram read one of his sermons on the Resurrection Day.

D

DAVIS, Mr James

- p130. 12/ 5/10. A preacher in town seven or eight years before.
 p211. 2/ 9/11. Exhorted at Mr Samuel Brown's.

DAVIS, Mr John

- p 34. 7/27/05. Preached at public worship.
 p 47. 9/14/06. Preached at the afternoon service.

DAVIS, Mr

- p404. 9/13/14. A neighbor of Harwoods, sent Alvah Rice to
 bring Dr Swift for his wife.
 p 57. 12/30/15. Returned the axes to Harwood's, condemned.
 p217. 9/ 9/16. Blacksmith, unwilling to employ Michael
 Grimes.
 p247. 2/20/17. Began dressing flax.

DAVIS, Mr S.

- p295. 2/18/17. Sold Benjamin Harwood a new axe for \$2.00.

DAY, Mr Joseph

- p207. 2/ 4/11. A caller at Loan Dewey's.
 p 28. 11/23/15. Tarred the shaft of the water wheel at mill.
 p104. 3/11/16. Bravely borrowed Harwood's hay knife.
 p108. 3/13/16. Bravely dined with Hiram Harwood.

DAY, Joseph Jr.

- p(49) 10/14/12. Arrived at Burlington as a substitute for
 Luther Smith. Admitted to Hiram's mess. Was a
 rough, ill-bred devil but had funds.
 p(65) After 10/30/12. Had become unbearable.
 p(67) After 10/30/12. Was punished by Lt Lacy for disobedience.
 The other men were pleased.

D

DEARBORN, General

Major General Henry Dearborn of Massachusetts, senior officer of the U.S. Army at the border of New England and Canada had assembled 5,000 troops there. He died June 13, 1829 at Roxbury, aged 78.

p(70) After 10/30/12. Had arrived at Champlain Village with 2800 men.

DEMMING, Albert

Born at Bennington, February 3, 1791, son of James and Hannah (Hoadly) Demming.

p254. 5/12/11. Walked with Hiram Harwood and John Norton, Jr.
p279. 7/15/11. Was at Harwood's in the evening.

DEMMING, Mr James

In Bennington census of 1790 and that of 1800, + 1810 but a resident of Shaftsbury by 1812. Married May 31, 1887, Hannah Hoadly.

p226B. 4/ 7/10. Bought a barrel of cider at Harwood's.
p234. Statement. Name on statement pasted in the Journal.

DEMMING, Major

p248. 4/24/11. An insolent negro beggar of Williamstown, claiming to be a former slave of General Washington.

DEMMING, Mr

p219. 2/28/10. Ira Harwood got a bureau from Mr Demming's.

D

DEMMING, Miss Sabrina

Born October 27, 1790, daughter of Aaron and Lydia (Hoadly) Demming.

p 37. 1/20/06. Her funeral was this day.

DENIO, Aaron

Born December 11, 1755 at Greenfield, Mass., son of Aaron and Rebecca (Barnard) Denio. He died April 21, 1846 at South Shaftsbury. Married July 5, 1785 Deborah Wood.

p244. 4/17/14. On the committee to receive socks and mittens for the soldiers.
 p148. 5/7/16. Ruth Harwood gave Hiram a note of \$4.50 against him.
 p246. 11/10/16. Rupert, note against him sent by Sam Robinson, Jr., for collection.
 p252. 11/18/16. Had received word he must pay his note.
 p256. 11/23/16. Ruth Harwood's instructions about his note.
 p265. 12/7/16. More talk about his debt.
 p266. 12/8/16. A letter and the note sent to him in a round-about manner.
 p289. 2/5/17. He wished to pay Ruth's note but could not.

DENIO, Mrs Aaron

p312. 3/14/17. Reported to be in a low state of health.

DENIO, Ariel

Born April 6, 1786, son of Aaron and Deborah (Wood) Denio. Married at Bennington, Feb 2, 1908, Lovina Harwood, daughter of Zachariah. Served in the War of 1812.

p(52) After 10/30/12. One of the members of the company congenial to Hiram Harwood.

D

DENIO, Ariel

(Continued)

- p318. 1/14/13. Hiram, Lydia, and Ruth Harwood visited him.
 p339. 3/ 4/13. With his lady, visited at Harwood's.
 p367. 4/15/13. Visited Harwood's with Sgt Hiram and Nathan Harwood.
 p564. 2/15/15. With his wife and sister, tarried at Harwood's.

DENIO, Austin

- p109. 5/27/08. A young man at Widow Carpenter's whose name was not on the highway list.

DENIO, Mrs Lovina

Lovina Harwood, born November 1, 1789 at Bennington, daughter of Zachariah and Lovina (Rice) Harwood, married, February 2, 1809, Ariel Denio.

- p 99. 3/ 5/16. Of Rupert, wrote Ruth Harwood a letter of evasion and perhaps of prevarication.

DENIO, Mr

- p208. 2/ 5/11. Hesitated to drink Hiram Harwood's rum.

DENISON, Mr

- p204. 3/12/14. Gallanted Mrs Robinson and Mrs L. Norton.

D

DEWEY, Abner Sr

Born at Westfield, Mass., August 19, 1726 son of Jedediah 3d and Rebecca (Williams) Dewey, and brother of Rev. Jedediah of Bennington. He married Rhoda Noble. They lived principally at Pittsfield, Mass where their children, among whom was Mrs Benjamin Harwood, were born. Abner and his wife removed to Bennington late in 1776 where he died in February and she died in March of 1777 where T.C. Parsons lived later.

- p770. 8/13/15. Hiram Harwood's grandfather. About his coming to Bennington, his family, etc.
 p771. 8/13/15. And his wife died at Bennington, February and March 1777.

DEWEY, Abner, Jr.

Born at Pittsfield, Mass., in 1751, son of Abner and Rhoda (Noble) Dewey and brother of Mrs Benjamin Harwood. He died about 1802 at Stockbridge, Mass.

- p771. 8/13/15. Eldest son of Abner Dewey, Senior.

DEWEY, Mrs Anna

Anna Safford, daughter of Joseph and Mary Safford, married in 1801, Captain Pliny Dewey. She died at Bennington June 2, 1853.

- p193. 1/17/11. Called at Harwood's with Miss Street.
 p351. 6/ 7/17. Visited at Harwood's.

DEWEY, Bohan

Son of Abner Dewey Jr., and nephew of Mrs Benjamin Harwood. Born at Stockbridge, Mass in 178- and died in Ohio.

- p 7. 2/ 6/07. A cousin from Stockbridge, visited at Harwood's.

D

DEWEY, Colonel

p. 66. 1/12/12. Hiram Harwood saw his new brick house at Hoosick.

DEWEY, Eldad

Born August 12, 1747 at Westfield, Mass., son of Rev. Jedediah and Mindwell (Hayden) Dewey. He died at Bennington July 31, 1821 where he was a farmer after 1863. Married Feb 16, 1774, Mary Tilden. His house built in 1772 stands in 1940 at West Main Street in the village of Bennington.

p 49. 8/28/05. Took 20 bushels of Harwood wheat at \$1.66 per bushel.
 p225A. 3/27/10. Received a sleighload of young ladies at his home.
 p207. 2/ 4/11. "Uncle Eldad" had ground the grist.
 p247. 4/20/11. Had come to Bennington at the age of 17.
 p 90. 10/21/13. A calf mangled by a dog in his meadow.
 p206. 3/17/14. Let Hiram Harwood have cions to set in apple trees.
 p650. 4/ 7/15. Got a flock of geese from Sam Robinson.
 p 28. 11/23/15. His grist mill undergoing repairs.
 p 36. 12/ 4/15. The only grain bags he owned were returned by Hiram Harwood.
 p243. 11/ 5/16. Complained that his mill was smooth.

DEWEY, Eldad Jr

Born at Bennington, January 5, 1775, son of Eldad and Mary (Tilden) Dewey. He died at Bennington, UNMARRIED, November 2, 1839. He was a high school teacher.

p207. 2/ 4/11. Was hanging up sausages.

D

DEWEY, Capt. Elijah

Born at Westfield, Mass., Nov 28, 1744, son of Rev. Jedediah and Mindwell (Hayden) Dewey. Married 1st, in March 1766, Eunice Brush who died March 7, 1788. He married 2d Mrs Mary McEowen. He died at Bennington October 16, 1818. Was a member of Bennington's first military company and a captain at Ticonderoga and at Bennington.

- p 64. 3/31/06. One of a committee of three to give Mr Marsh a call.
 p286. 9/ 1/12. Federalist, defeated William Henry, democrat, for town representative.
 p280. 5/11/14. Aged 69, talked with Hiram Harwood about his family.

DEWEY, Mrs Elijah

Mrs Mary (McEowen) Dewey, who died January 7th, 1820, aged 63.

- p280. 5/11/14. Not in good health for the past two years.

DEWEY, Jared

Born about 1759 at Pittsfield, Mass., son of Abner and Rhoda (Noble) Dewey, and a brother of Mrs Benjamin Harwood. Resided at Hopkinton, N.Y.

- p 87. 2/11/08. Letters from the Harwoods sent to him by Samuel Robinson.
 p171. 12/30/10. Hiram Harwood wrote to him for Benjamin.
 p297. 8/12/11. Had been badly injured by a tree.
 p770. 8/13/15. Lydia Hopkins' brother, always unfortunate, seemed now to have fair prospects.

DEWEY, Rev Jedediah

Son of Jedediah 2d, and Rebecca (Williams) Dewey, he was born at Westfield, Mass., April 11, 1714, died at Bennington December 21, 1778, aged 64. He married

D

DEWEY, Rev Jedediah

(Continued)

1st, in August 1736, Mindwell Hayden who died at Westfield May 29, 1760. He married, second, at Westfield, February 20, 1761, Betty Buck.

p331. 7/ 9/14. Hiram Harwood saw an elegant bust of him.

DEWEY, Colonel "Diah"

(Jedediah 4th)

Born June 17, 1742 at Westfield, Mass., son of Rev Jedediah and Mindwell (Hayden) Dewey. He died unmarried, at Bennington, February 16, 1816 aged 73.

p280. 5/11/14. Aged 71, "seemed like a candle going out", had twice attempted suicide.

p 85. 2/15/16. His funeral - eldest brother of Captain E. Dewey - never married - aged about 74.

DEWEY, Capt Jedediah

Born November 23, 1794 at Bennington, son of Eldad and Mary (Tilden) Dewey. Died March 31, 1864 at Bennington, aged 69 years. He was a farmer and carried on an ochre works with his brother Stephen. Married 1st, Sept 2, 1825 Miss Hannah Eldredge of Pownal; he married, second, Mary Kinsley, daughter of Abisha, in 1857.

p177. 1/27/14. Went late and uninvited to Squire-Norton wedding.

p308. 6/ 7/14. Elected corporal although Hiram Harwood thought him too green.

p603. 3/13/15. Among the youth at Laura Norton's wedding.

p214. 9/ 5/16. The youngest corporal, became senior corporal in Captain Burt's company.

p236. 10/24/16. Was at Harwood's in the evening.

p356. 6/13/17. Elected 4th sergeant in Capt. Norton's company.

D.

DEWEY, Mr John Jr

- p 22. 8/20/10. Of Sherburne, N.Y. Called for sister Lucy.
 p 24. 8/21/10. Showed his hunkish disposition.

DEWEY, Miss Laura

Born at Bennington, December 27, 1789,
 daughter of Loan and Susannah (Billings)
 Dewey.

- p206. 2/ 4/11. Daughter of Loan, recently married.

DEWEY, Mr Loan

Born at Bennington, May 15, 1765, son of
 Rev Jedediah and Betty (Buck) Dewey, and the
 eldest of Parson Dewey's children by his sec-
 ond wife. He died at Bennington, Nov 4, 1831,
 aged 66. He was a farmer. He married, January
 27, 1784, Susannah Billings, daughter of
 Major Samuel and Beulah (Fay) Billings.

- p 30. 7/20/05. Was hired to do Hiram Harwood's work.
 p 82. 6/ 2/06. Rode a horse for the Harwood plowing.
 p 23. 7/29/06. Worked half a day for Benjamin Harwood.
 p 13. 3/16/07. His family visited by Mrs B. Harwood.
 p 85. 2/ 1/08. Helped B. Harwood make a sleigh box.
 p135. 9/28/08. One of the buyers of seed wheat at Harwood's.
 p144. 11/10/08. His cider account paid in cider brandy.
 p157. 2/24/09. Visited by Mr and Mrs B. Harwood.
 p201. 10/21/09. And his son Loan Jr., worked at Harwood's.
 p201. 10/23/09. Operated Harwood cider press with Ira.
 p202. 10/24/09. Worked at Harwood's.
 p202. 10/26/09. Worked at the Harwood cider press.
 p202. 10/28/09. Helped cut up corn at Harwood's.
 p204. 11/27/09. On the list of Harwood Cider customers.
 p205. 11/27/09. On the list of Harwood apple customers.
 p226B. 4/10/10. Had a barrel of cider from Benjamin Harwood.
 p234. Statement. Name on a statement pasted in the journal.
 p 28. 5/24/10. Finished whitewashing for Benjamin Harwood.
 p 8. 8/ 2/10. Worked for Benjamin Harwood.
 p 60. 10/29/10. Was referred to Col Fay about cider.

D

DEWEY, Loan

(Continued)

- p257. 5/25/11. Hiram Harwood called upon him to do an errand.
- p264. 6/17/11. Whitewashed at Harwood's.
- p283. 7/25/11. Had borrowed a Harwood sickle.
- p318. 9/30/11. Found the Harwood cider mill unfit.
- p 22. 11/ 5/11. Of Algeirs, attended Harwood's cider press.
- p 52. 12/31/11. Visited Harwood's with his lady.
- p226. 6/ 8/12. Was employed at whitewashing.
- p331. 2/12/13. Was much amused at Hiram's apprehensions.
- p354. 3/29/13. Played his violin in the evening.
- p 45. 7/12/13. In good spirits, gave Hiram Harwood a few hearty
rubs on former transactions.
- p546. 2/ 3/15. Called with Mrs Dewey to take leave of Ira.
- p638. 3/29/15. Made some unpleasant remarks about Hiram's
marriage.
- p 86. 2/17/16. Called at Harwood's and heard Dixon play.
- p126. 4/10/16. Came to sell chunks at Harwood's; no trade.
- p140. 4/23/16. Tried in vain to dispose of trunk at Harwood's.
- p219. 9/16/16. Got Hiram Harwood to carry grist to his house.
- p261. 11/29/16. Had some butter from Harwood's.
- p349. 6/ 3/17. Read music with Hiram Harwood.

DEWEY, Loan Jr

Born at Bennington, January 11, 1796, son of Loan and Susannah (Billings) Dewey. Died at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, December 28, 1865, having resided at Hartwick, N.Y., and in Milwaukee. He married 1st, October 18, 1818 Eliza Fitch; married 2d, March 16, 1832, Sarah Story.

- p201. 10/20/09. Worked at Harwood's.
- p201. 10/21/09. Worked with his father at Harwood's.
- p202. 10/24/09. Worked with his father at Harwood's.
- p202. 10/28/09. Helped cut up corn at Harwood's.
- p 34. 6/ 7/10. Rode horse and hoed for Benjamin Harwood.
- p 35. 6/ 9/10. Went home this morning.
- p 36. 6/13/10. Worked at Harwood's.
- p207. 2/ 4/11. Lately recovered from an illness.
- p 54. 8/ 1/13. Showed Hiram Harwood around Walbridge's mill.
- p219. 9/16/16. Was learning book-binding at Utica, N.Y., and
planned to stay there. Played in band there.
- p333. 4/26/17. Hiram invited him to visit Harwood's.

D

DEWEY, Miss Lucretia

p 40. 9/ 2/06. Her death at Stockbridge Plains on July 13th reported in letter from Ephraim Taylor to Benjamin Harwood.

DEWEY, Mrs Mindwell

Mindwell Hayden, born April 4, 1713 at Windsor, Connecticut, daughter of Ebenezer and Mindwell (Griswold) Hayden. She was the first wife of the Rev. Jedediah Dewey whom she married in August, 1736. She died May 29, 1760 at Westfield, Mass.

p331. 7/ 9/14. Hiram Harwood saw an elegant bust of her.

DEWEY, Miss

p 14. 3/19/07. Dressed flax at Harwood's.

DEWEY, -

pl66B. 4/30/09. A youngster by the name of Dewey gave off the charge at church.

DEWEY, Mr

pl85. 7/30/09. Of Williamstown, preached at meeting.

DEWEY, Priest

p295. 8/10/11. Lucinda Clark goes to him from Benjamin Harwood's. He is described as of Williamstown.

D

DEWEY, Noble

Apparently a son of Abner and Rhoda (Noble) Dewey.

- p497. 1/ 2/15. Mrs B. Harwood died near Sackett's Harbour in the autumn of 1813.
- p507. 1/ 5/15. Brother of Mrs B. Harwood, died near Sackett's Harbour in the autumn of 1813.
- p515. 1/ 8/15. Hiram Harwood's letter inquired for his family at Hopkinton.
- p549. 2/ 5/15. Mention of his death and his son's.
- p376. 7/ 9/17. His widow discovered by Hiram Harwood not to be on the pension list.

DEWEY, Olive

- p 7. 2/ 6/07. A sister of Bohan Dewey and a cousin of Benjamin Harwood's, came from Stockbridge for a visit at Harwood's.

DEWEY, Capt. Pliny

Born at Bennington, January 26, 1778, youngest child of Rev. Jedediah and Betty (Buck) Dewey, he died at Bennington, August 10, 1840, aged 62. He married in 1801, Anna Safford, daughter of Joseph and Mary. Landlord of the old "State Arms House".

- p 8. 2/13/07. Loaned Benjamin Harwood ten dollars.
- p205. 2/ 2/11. Hiram Harwood tried to get his flax break.
- p207. 2/ 4/11. Loaned Hiram Harwood his flax break.
- p233. 3/27/11. Defeated Loan Fassett for second constable.
- p221. 6/ 2/12. His cavalry company paraded for volunteering.
- p142. 12/26/13. Tailoress Thompson's goose taken to his house.
- p160. 1/16/14. About to journey to St Albans or Malone with his lady.
- p278. 5/ 7/14. Widow Mercy Safford died at his home.
- p348. 7/19/14. Hiram Harwood called for his spinning wheel.
- p357. 7/28/14. One gentleman and a string of ladies were returning from his house.
- p233. 10/18/16. The Harwoods returned his spinning wheel.
- p285. 1/21/17. His home visited by Lydia Harwood and Melissa Street.
- p301. 3/ 4/17. He and his lady engaged Melissa Street to do housework.
- p384. 7/27/14. His house visited by the Harwood ladies.

D

DEWEY, Aunt Polly

p206. 2/ 4/11. Entertained Hiram Harwood and others.

DEWEY, Rhoda

(See Mrs Rhoda Stone)

DEWEY, Ruth

p133. 4/15/16. Took part in exhibition in Algeirs.

DEWEY, Sally

p132. 4/15/16. Her voice too low and faint at the exhibition.
p236. 10/24/16. From Algeirs, was at Harwood's in the evening.

DEWEY, Sam

p705. 5/26/15. Cleared a garden spot of rubbish.

DEWEY, Sophia

p177. 1/27/14. Went late and uninvited to Squire-Norton wedding.

DEWEY, Mr Stephen

Born at Bennington, March 16, 1778 son of Eldad and Mary (Tilden) Dewey. died at Bennington April 21, 1871, aged 93; married July 25, 1799, Sarah Webster.

p218. 6/ 2/12. A violent opposer of the administration and one of the men drafted for military service.

D

DEWEY, Miss Sukie

SUSANNAH Dewey, born at Bennington October 5, 1791, daughter of Loan and Susannah (Billings) Dewey, died August 16, 1810 at a ball given in celebration of the anniversary of Bennington Battle.

- p.20. 8/17/10. Account of her death the preceding evening.
p.21. 8/19/10. Benjamin Harwood attended her funeral.

DEWEY, Mrs Susanna

Susannah Billings, born January 1, 1767 at Hardwick, Mass., daughter of Major Samuel and Beulah (Fay) Billings, died at Bennington, August 21, 1855, aged 88. She married, January 27, 1784, Loan Dewey, son of Rev. Jedediah.

- p206. 2/4/11. Was hanging up sausages.
p267. 6/24/11. Hiram Harwood had business with her in town.

DEXTER, Mrs Betsey

Wife of Nathaniel Dexter. She was probably a Dewey as their daughter "Elizabeth Dewey Dexter" died August 2, 1811.

- p242. 4/15/14. Discussed tea and other goods.
p.73. 1/31/16. Came down to Harwood's on a visit.

DEXTER, Nathaniel

Watch and clock maker, silversmith and jeweller who in 1809 took over the shop lately occupied by Horatio Clark. He died September 11, 1832 at Bennington, aged 47.

- p204. 11/27/09. One of Benjamin Harwood's cider customers.
p205. 11/27/09. One of Benjamin Harwood's apple customers.

D

DEXTER, Nathaniel

(Continued)

- p234. Statement. Name on statement pasted in the journal.
 pl19. 3/30/10. A federalist, exchanged pleasantries with
 Hiram Harwood on the way to town meeting.
 p265. 6/20/11. Was at Strong's. Took Hiram Harwood's flute
 to mend.
 p269. 7/ 3/11. His shop visited by Hiram Harwood.
 p288. 7/29/11. Fixed the flute to Hiram's satisfaction.
 pl56. 1/12/14. Visited at Harwood's in the afternoon and
 evening.
 p274. 5/ 3/14. Had Hiram Harwood plow his garden.
 pb14. 3/19/15. An unwelcome guest at Hiram Harwood's wedding.

DIMICK, Capt Abel

- p 59. 3/15/06. Gave Benjamin Harwood \$18.00 for a lopped horn
 cow.
 p 60. 3/18/06. Came after his cow for the second time (and
 Benjamin Harwood hoped, for the last.)
 pb98. 3/12/15. Mention of his woods in Pownal.
 p209. 8/25/16. Great smoke seen near his place in Pownal.
 p294. 2/15/17. At Harwood's in the afternoon.

DIMICK, Elias

Died Sept 25, 1839 aged 79 or 80. He resided in Bennington from 1806 or earlier and was proprietor for many years of the "Dimmick Stand", socalled in the west part of the town. This building was said to have been built and run as a hotel by Colonel Samuel Herrick.

- pl25. 3/17/12. Democratic candidate for lister from the west
 part of the town.
 pl33. 3/25/12. Defeated Enos Rudd for lister.

DIMMICK, Mr Horace

- pl23. 4/ 5/16. "Our new neighbor" offered to watch with Mr West.
 pl41. 4/26/16. Framed a new plough beam.
 * pl42. 4/29/16. Had snugly repaired Brown's cart.
 *p136. ***4/20/16. New neighbor, tenant of Mr Brown, recently returned
 from Rush, Pa., came late March or early April, has wife
 and three children.

D

DIMMICK, Mr Horace

(Continued)

- p147. 5/ 6/16. Made complaints about the inroads of the Harwood flock.
- p154. 5/16/16. Secured a lease from Samuel Brown.
- p158. 5/22/16. Related extraordinary exploits.
- p163. 5/28/16. Sheared forty one head of sheep at an ounce of wool per head.
- p166. 6/ 1/16. Assisted in separating the Harwood sheep.
- p173. 6/15/16. Assisted in plowing company (community) turnip yard.
- p174. 6/16/16. Rendered the Harwoods a kindness.
- p182. 6/29/16. Went fishing at Woodford with fair success.
- p184. 7/ 5/16. Had the Harwood hands to hoe for him.
- p185. 7/ 8/16. Assisted the Harwoods in walling.
- p185. 7/ 9/16. Was obliged to drive Old Mr Green's cattle from his cornfield.
- p186. 7/10/16. Helped the Harwoods in walling.
- p194. 7/22/16. Attended trial of a suit at O.C.Merrill's.
- p198. 8/ 2/16. Helped T.C.Parsons with his haying.
- p200. 8/ 5/16. Disapproved of the Harwood scythes.
- p203. 8/10/16. Cradled rye and complained of its weight.
- p209. 8/26/16. Found the oats too powerful even for his boasting spirits.
- p227. 10/ 5/16. His bill of \$9.00 at Harwood's paid by Mr Brown.
- p230. 10/11/16. Brought on his apples.
- p233. 10/17/16. Began making cider at Harwood's.
- p234. 10/19/16. Made cider with N.F.Champney.
- p234. 10/22/16. Did a lot of husking.
- p236. 10/25/16. A daughter born to his wife.
- p237. 10/26/16. Laid on his last apple cheese.
- p237. 10/27/16. Had made about sixty barrels of cider.
- p244. 11/ 6/16. Was at Parsons' for a paring-bee.
- p251. 11/14/16. Employed the Harwoods and N.F.Champney.
- p260. 11/26/16. Was reported to be ill.
- p260. 11/28/16. Butchered at Harwood's.
- p271. 12/20/16. Told some stories.
- p273. 12/25/16. Assisted in the Harwood butchering.
- p276. 1/ 3/17. Was at Harwood's in the evening with his lady.
- p287. 1/30/17. Waited for a ride with Burrell Green.
- p293. 2/14/17. Said he had a frozen nose.
- p294. 2/15/17. Was at Harwood's in the afternoon.
- p297. 2/20/17. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
- p298. 2/24/17. Braved the storm to buy an axe at Walbridge's.
- p303. 3/ 7/17. Rode with Mrs Dimmick to see Dr Bannister.
- p303. 3/ 8/17. Helped start Mr Trow's load.
- p304. 3/ 8/17. Carried part of Trow's load to Adams.
- p308. 3/ 9/17. Drank excellent cider at Waterman's tavern.
- p309. 3/ 9/17. Settled with Mr Trow and started homeward.
- p311. 3/11/17. His child had a sort of fit.
- p326. 4/16/17. Was visited by Hiram Harwood.

D.

DIMMICK, Mr Horace

(Continued)

p344. 5/24/17. Washed sheep at Safford's Bridge.
 p350. 6/ 6/17. Performed a neighborly service.
 p354. 6/12/17. Was said to have voted for Green Blackmer
 for lieutenant.
 p376. 7/10/17. Worked with T.C.Parsons and Hiram Harwood.
 p378. 7/14/17. Hiram Harwood chopped wood for his people.
 p382. 7/22/17. Was to have Stark to work on trial.

DIMMICK, Mrs Horace

p159. 5/22/16. Said her old man was a great brag.
 p175. 6/19/16. Visited Harwood's in the afternoon.
 p236. 10/25/16. A daughter born to her.
 p303. 3/ 7/17. Rode with Mr Dimmick to see Dr Bannister.
 p336. 5/ 1/17. Was visited by the ladies from Harwood's.

DIMMICK, Justus

p 2. 10/ 1/11. A boy of 9 or 10, shockingly drunk.

DIMMICK, Mr

p512. 1/ 6/15. With his wife (a sister of Mrs Fay) visited
 Fay's.

DIMMICK, Old Mrs

-(apparently the mother of Mr Horace Dimmick)

p191. 7/15/16. Paid her daughter (in-law ?) a visit.

D

FAY ROBINSON DIVER, Mr

- p207. 12/13/09. Mention of his tenement on East Mountain.
 p210. 1/ 5/10. Mention of his place on the East Mountain.
 p 55. 12/29/15. ~~Nathan~~ Robinson died at the former Diver house on the turnpike in Woodford.

DIX, Captain John

- p 52. 10/24/10. Of Wilmington, Vt., lodged at Harwood's and carried a letter back.

DIX, Mr

- p211. 1/13/10. Brother of Samuel Dix, came to Bennington from Fort Edward.
 p214. 1/26/10. Tarried at Harwood's; was returning to Fort Edward.

DIX, Mr Joseph

- p650. 4/ 7/15. The bookseller, bought some wood.
 p102. 3/ 9/16. Bookseller, out on bail, nearly escaped from this part of country, now in jail.
 p129. 4/13/16. His books, chiefly religious, sold at vendue.

DIX, Mr Samuel

- p197. 9/20/09. Left Harwood's with H.G. Doty for Fort Edward.
 p211. 1/13/10. His brother came to Bennington from Fort Edward.
 p189. 1/15/11. Arrived from Wilmington, Vt.
 p190. 1/16/11. Started his journey to Luzerne, N.Y.

DIX, Mr Uzzias

- p215. 2/ 5/10. Came from Wilmington with his friend James Harwood.

D

DIXON, Barnet

- p(52) After 10/30/12. One of the members of the company congenial to Hiram Harwood.
- p(62) After 10/30/12. Lent Hiram ten cents, price of a meal.
- p212. 3/23/14. Had promised Hiram a visit.
- p569. 2/22/15. Hiram Harwood saw his friend Barnet Dixon at State Arms Tavern.
- p574. 2/24/15. The shrewd, good soul visited Harwood's.
- p576. 2/25/15. Departed. Intended soon to go to Ohio.
- p580. 2/28/15. At Mr Fillmore's.
- p 84. 2/14/16. Sought by Hiram Harwood at Fassett's and Cushman's.
- p 85. 2/16/16. Musical gentleman, visited Hiram Harwood.
- p 86. 2/17/16. Departed for J. Lawrence's, intending soon to start for the west.
- p279. 1/10/17. Had worked for R.Wallaben at Fredonia last season at eighteen dollars per month.
- p284. 1/19/17. Hiram Harwood wrote him a short letter.

DIXON, Miss Hepzibah

- p298. 8/15/11. Was at Harwood's to spin wool.
- p311. 9/ 3/11. Was escorted by Nathaniel Locke.
- p314. 9/ 9/11. Went to Parsons' to work.
- p316. 9/17/11. Called "Spinster" and "young lady" went from Parsons' to Widow Billings'.

DODGE, Mr Noah

- p111. 5/31/08. Jonas Harwood's father-in-law, visited at Benjamin Harwood's.
- p112. 6/ 3/08. Sheared sheep for Benjamin Harwood.
- p173. 5/25/09. Had helped shear the Harwood sheep the previous year.

DONALDSON, Moses

- p 55. 3/ 6/06. Had stayed at Benjamin Harwood's house the night before, with his hired man.
- p153. 1/30/09. Stopped at Benjamin Harwood's on his way home to Colrain.

D

DONALDSON, Reuben

Born at Colrain, Mass., son of Daniel and Agnes (Clark) Donaldson; married Anna Dalrymple. Probably brother of Moses, above.

p413. 10/ 1/14. Cousin of Benjamin Harwood, put up at his house on his return to Colrain, Mass., with his son.
p413A. 10/ 2/14. Started for home with his son.

DORR, Miss Ann

p 95. 11/17/10. Daughter of Dr Dorr of Cambridge, was married.

DORR, Colonel

p158. 12/23/10. Addressed the audience at a funeral at Hoosick Falls.
p 85. 10/12/13. Brought Miss Wales from Hoosick Falls.

DORR, Dr. Jonathan

p179. 6/29/09. Of Cambridge, N.Y., had Worthy Waters studying with him.
p 95. 11/17/10. His daughter Ann married Dr Worthy Waters.
p418. 10/ 8/14. Mr Daniel Church parted with others at his place.

DORR, Mr Seneca

p 66. 1/12/12. Of Hoosick, N.Y., introduced to Hiram Harwood by his lady.

D

DOTY, Miss Achsah

Born October 10, 1788, possibly at Wilmington, Vt., daughter of Ezra and Anne Doty. Her parents resided in Bennington by 1800.

- p 45. 7/ 7/10. Who resided at Cambridge, N.Y., visited at Harwood's.
- p 10. 8/ 4/10. Was at Harwood's for a visit or business.
- p 58. 10/28/10. Attended the funeral of her grandmother, Mrs Peter Harwood.
- p185. 1/11/11. At a party at Harwood's.
- p217. 2/23/11. Arrived at Harwood's from A.B.Young's.
- p217. 2/24/11. Hired Hiram Harwood to take her to Chesterfield, Mass.
- p223. 3/ 1/11. Her destination was Thompson's at New Braintree.
- p 72A. 1/26/12. With her brother William, stayed the night at Harwood's.
- p 74. 1/31/12. Returned to Rush, Pennsylvania.
- p520. 1/10/15. From Rush, Pa., visited at Harwood's.
- p521. 1/12/15. Visited her uncle, Richard Mellen.

DOTY, Miss Almira

Born at Wilmington, Vt., November 24, 1790, daughter of Ezra and Anne Doty.

- p 16. 8/11/10. Visited Ezra, her father, at Harwood's.
- p 58. 10/28/10. Attended the funeral of her grandmother, Mrs Peter Harwood.
- p 74. 1/31/12. Second daughter of Ezra, had married a Mr Stuart of Cambridge, N.Y.

DOTY, Mrs Anne

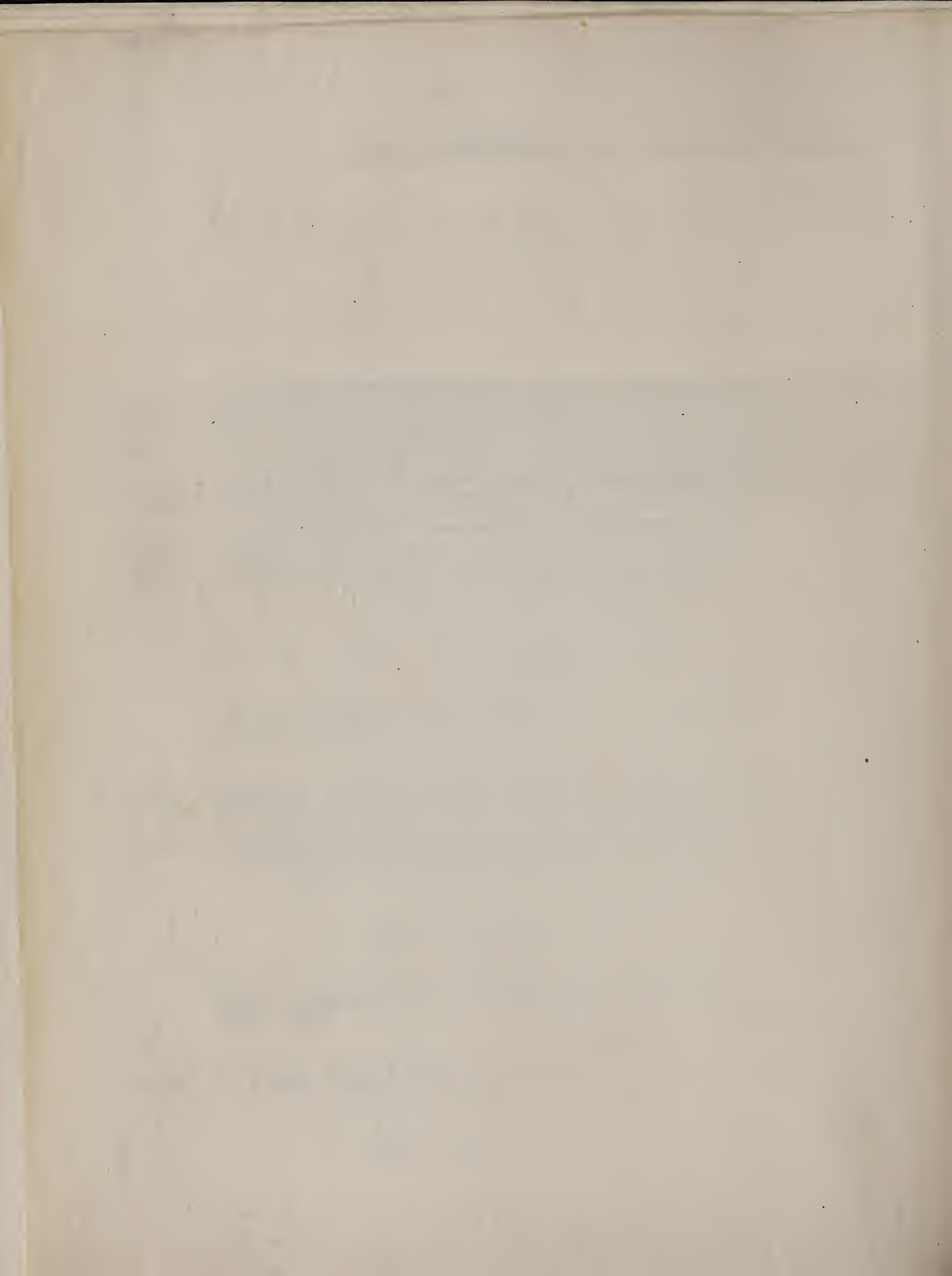
Wife of Mr Ezra Doty whom she had married January 19th, 1786.

- p235. 5/ 5/10. Was at Harwood's for a visit.

DOTY, Mr Asa

One of the sons of Mrs Mary (Warner) Doty who had married, 2d, in 1894, Peter Harwood of Bennington.

EZRA DOTY bought land in the northwest part of the town from Nathaniel Hall in Feb. 1801 and from Daniel Rogers in Dec 1805. The latter piece he sold to his son Asa in April 1808. Each piece was apparently less than an acre in extent, or not much more. For the first Ezra paid \$333.34 and for the second, \$85.00. *Sold the first piece to Asa in April 1808 for \$85.00*



EXTRACT FROM THE JOURNAL
OF
ALMIRA (DOTY) STEWART.

Page 1.

I was born in Wilmington, Windham Co., Vermont State, on the 24th Nov. In the year of Our Lord, 1790. My Father, Ezra Doty was born in Hardwick, Massachusetts, in the year 1760, Sept 28th. His parents were Zuri Shaddai Doty and Mary Warner Doty. My Mother, Anna Mellen Doty, was born in Framingham, Massachusetts in the year 1767, August 4th. Her parents were William Mellen, and Abigail Hemingway Mellen.

My Father was a Revolutionary Soldier, served seven years in the War. Ezra Doty and Anna Mellen were Married on the 19th of Jan., 1786, in Wilmington, Vt., where they resided until the winter of 1795-6 when they crossed the Green Mountain to Bennington; came to P. Harwood's, my Step-Grandfather's. I have a vivid recollection of that journey across the Green Mountain. It was before the days of Turnpike Roads, and we were momentarily in danger of being swallowed up in the slough-holes that we were obliged to pass.

When my father removed to Bennington, his family consisted of himself-wife-and five children, names, Asa, Achsah, Alma, William, Sabra.

In the Spring of 1796 my father removed to Adams, Mass., and kept a Tavern for a year. His three nearest neighbors were a Mr Veazy --Mr Smith, and a Mr Knight. When I take a retrospect of Sixty years, I can see the ruin that has been wrought by intemperance. On a day, while we lived in the Tavern, two men by the name of Harrington, and Brown, having become valorous over their "cups" stripped to their shirts, and trousers, went out into the streets, and fought with the greatest desperation until they had exhausted themselves when they came in, -and what a sight! They had torn off each others Clothes, one had his chin torn off, the other his nose bitten off. And then, and there, over another Cup they made up friends.

My Brother Nathan Doty was born 1796-Aug 24th.

In 1797 My Father removed his family to Bennington, Vt., into a Log Cabin about $\frac{1}{4}$ of a mile east of Mr Calvin Bingham's homestead where we lived about two years. About 1800 My Father removed his family to Sage's City, -now North-Bennington-- And started the Blacksmithing business. At this time there was about a Doz. families in the "City". Capt. Moses Sage was the Aristocrat of the village. He owned a store-A Saw-Mill, A grist-mill; -A Clothier's shop-which was carried on by a Tenant. He lived in a house painted white, the only one in the "City". He owned almost the whole City. Mr Asa North lived on the hill east of the City. He was a Cabinet-Maker--owned his house and lot. Mr William Newland lived opposite Mr North--was a Blacksmith. -----

D

DOTY, Mr Asa

(Continued)

- p 38. 1/21/06. Stayed at Benjamin Harwood's last night and went to visit his brother Ezra Doty this day.
- p 40. 1/25/06. Arrived from a visit to Easton, N.Y.
- p 41. 1/26/06. With his wife and Mr Smith left for Stamford.
- p 38. 8/29/06. Had built the old Riley Barn.
- p 1. 12/22/06. Of Stamford, visited at Harwood's.
- p 1. 12/24/06. Had gone home to Stamford; was a sailor.
- p 87. 2/12/08. Of Stamford, was visited by Mr and Mrs Benjamin Harwood and by his mother Mrs Peter Harwood.
- p155. 2/14/09. Arrived at Harwood's with his wife and children.
- p156. 2/23/09. Departed with his wife and two children.
- p157. 2/28/09. Came with his eldest son and stayed the night with his brother Ezra.
- p158. 2/28/09. Bought 17 bushels of Harwood grain and returned to Stamford.
- p173. 5/27/09. Visited Ellis Doty at Wilmington.
- p174. 5/29/09. Left Wilmington with Benjamin Harwood.
- p213. 1/22/10. Was on his way from Stamford, Vt., to western N.Y. State on foot.
- p223. 3/20/10. Had removed his family to Scipio, N.Y.
- p234. 3/27/11. Of Scipio, N.Y., had written concerning the death of his mother.
- p307. 8/25/11. A master of the art of singing.
- p134. 3/25/12. Conveyed letters to Miss Sophia Waters.
- p465. 11/29/14. From Aurora Village, N.Y., had written the Harwoods that he intended moving to upper Ohio in January.
- p467. 11/30/14. His recent letter answered by Miram Harwood.
- p294. 2/15/17. Jonas Harwood planned to visit him at Warren, Ohio.

DOTY, Asa 2d.

A nephew of the Asa above, and grandson of Mrs Peter Harwood, he was born at Wilmington, Vt., October 26, 1786, son of Ezra and Anne Doty. He died at Bennington May 28, 1855. Represented this town in the legislature in 1841.

- p 47. 10/17/10. From Providence, R.I., "put up here".
- p 58. 10/28/10. Attended the funeral of his grandmother, Mrs Peter Harwood.
- p 62. 10/30/10. Departed for Rhode Island.
- p260. 6/ 4/11. Took dinner at Harwood's.
- p135. 9/29/13. Among the new members of the Sons of Liberty.

D

DOTY, Asa 2d

(Continued)

- p231. 4/ 6/14. Played second violin at Polemic Society Exhibition.
- p730. 6/21/15. Visited Harwood's with his lady.
- p 62. 1/12/16. Nephew of Capt Ellis Doty, visited by him.
- p339. 5/14/17. Brought Betsey Street from Troy.
- p365. 6/23/17. Defeated by Reuben Brush for lister in March meeting.

DOTY, Benjamin Harwood

- p456. 11/29/14. Young son of Asa Doty born recently.

DOTY, Chauncey

Son of John Doty of Chesterfield.

- p220. 2/26/11. Lately deceased, was son of the innkeeper.

DOTY, Capt Ellis

Son of Mrs Mary (Warner) Doty who married as her second husband, June 10, 1794, Peter Harwood of Bennington. Ellis Doty married Nov 16, 1789, Huldah ----- and was living in Wilmington in 1790.

- p 40. 1/24/06. Had stayed at Harwood's the previous night and this day set out for Wilmington.
- p 46. 2/10/06. With his wife, tarried at Harwood's.
- p 47. 2/13/06. From Wilmington, stayed at Harwood's last night.
- p 59. 3/15/06. Visited Benjamin Harwood's house.
- p 9. 2/18/07. Rode to Samuel Robinson's with Benjamin Harwood.
- p 91. 3/ 8/08. Was at Harwood's for a visit.
- pl53. 1/19/09. Arrived from Wilmington and visited furnaces.
- pl55. 2/14/09. Returned from a visit to Enosburg with his mother and went back to Wilmington.
- pl56. 2/23/09. Visited the Harwoods and his brother Ezra.

D

DOTY, Capt Ellis

(Continued)

- p156.. 2/24/09. Bought sheep of Benjamin Harwood.
p166B 4/30/09. Copy of his account (1810-11) with Benjamin Harwood.
p173. 5/27/09. Had agreed to pasture B. Harwood's sheep.
p173. 5/28/09. Did not go to meeting.
p174. 5/28/09. Had every disadvantage in getting information.
p174. 5/29/09. Pastured twenty five of B. Harwood's sheep.
p190. 8/23/09. Arrived at Harwood's in the afternoon.
p190. 8/26/09. Had departed the previous day.
p199. 10/ 3/09. Was visited by Mr and Mrs Benjamin Harwood.
p201. 10/21/09. Benjamin Harwood paid him four sheep.
p210. 1/ 3/10. Arrived at Harwood's from Wilmington.
p210. 1/ 4/10. Mowed some hay at Harwood's.
p210. 1/ 5/10. Helped on his way home though he was good company.
p215. 2/ 1/10. Agreed to let Benjamin Harwood have James Harwood to work for him.
p223. 3/20/10. Had carried his brother Asa's family to Scipio, N.Y.
p234. Statement. Name on statement pasted in the journal.
p 29. 5/26/10. Took Benjamin Harwood's sheep to pasture.
p 30. 5/28/10. A contract for maple sugar mentioned.
p 38. 6/21/10. Arrived from Wilmington with his lady and their two youngest children.
p 39. 6/22/10. Returned to Wilmington with his family and took his mother with them.
p178. 1/ 5/11. Arrived at Harwood's late in the evening.
p182. 1/ 8/11. Departed for Wilmington.
p189. 1/15/11. Arrived from Wilmington.
p223. 3/ 1/11. Had made two visits at Harwood's lately.
p269. 7/ 3/11. Arrived from Wilmington.
p270. 7/ 5/11. Left for Wilmington.
p 70. 1/21/12. Was in debt to Benjamin Harwood.
p 84. 2/20/12. Had come over from Wilmington.
p 87. 2/22/12. He and Mr Fox were very entertaining.
p 87. 2/23/12. He and Mr Fox departed.
p(35) 10/ 1/12. Had carried to Burlington the baggage of Col. Fifield's men. Ridiculed Hiram Harwood's desire to get out of the army.
p324. 1/28/13. Visited at Harwood's.
p324. 1/29/13. Returned home.
p353. 3/27/13. Arrived from Wilmington.
p353. 3/29/13. Started for home.
p 20. 5/31/13. Harwood's sheep were driven to his place in Wilmington.
p 22. 6/ 1/13. Lived three hour walk east of Capt. Perry's.

D

DOTY, Capt. Ellis

(Continued)

p 44. 7/ 6/13. Arrived at Harwood's from Wilmington.
 p 83. 10/ 9/13. Tarried all night and talked wild politics.
 p 84. 10/12/13. Called at Harwood's on his return from Troy.
 p 93. 10/28/13. Hiram wrote him (for Benjamin) about cattle.
 p148. 1/ 6/14. Settled accounts with Benjamin Harwood.
 p314. 6/17/14. Talked politics to little purpose.
 p316. 6/18/14. With his friend Alvord pushed for Wilmington.
 p388. 8/27/14. Arrived in the evening from Troy.
 p389. 8/29/14. Looked over the effects of the freshet.
 p391. 8/30/14. Returned to Wilmington.
 p413. 9/28/14. Stayed all night at Harwood's.
 p413A 10/ 2/14. Came to Harwood's from Troy.
 p413A 10/ 3/14. Went away with his friend Swift.
 p448. 11/ 3/14. Brought Ira Harwood's cattle from Wilmington.
 p449. 11/ 5/14. Made a verbal agreement with Joseph Watson.
 p519. 1/10/15. Was over from Wilmington to buy grain.
 p520. 1/11/15. Had gone to Hoosick with Corkins.
 p522. 1/12/15. Made a safe return from Hoosick.
 p522. 1/13/15. Returned to Wilmington with Corkins.
 p566. 2/17/15. Visited Harwood's with his lady.
 p566. 2/18/15. Left for White Creek with his lady.
 p568. 2/21/15. Had visited his brother Gates at Salem, N.Y.
 p737. 6/28/15. Came from Wilmington with a three horse team.
 p 8. 10/24/15. Was paid for keeping the Harwood sheep.
 p 61. 1/11/16. Arrived from Wilmington.
 p 62. 1/12/16. Went to see his nephew, Asa Doty 2d.
 p 62. 1/13/16. Returned and told his recollection of George Washington.
 p 63. 1/14/16. Returned to Wilmington.
 p139. 4/22/16. Hiram wrote him to countermand seed order.
 p186. 7/11/16. Tarried all night at Harwood's.
 p187. 7/12/16. Rode home.
 p231. 10/14/16. Determined to pasture no more Harwood sheep.
 p276. 1/ 3/17. Arrived from Wilmington, was lively and danced much.
 p277. 1/ 5/17. Cleared out for Wilmington.
 p286. 1/28/17. Reported to be sick of a fever.
 p312. 3/15/17. Lodged at Harwood's; favored Universalism.
 p313. 3/17/17. Stopped at Harwood's for corn and vinegar and returned to Wilmington.
 p358. 6/18/17. Spent the morning buying rye.
 p359. 6/18/17. Visited Harwood's in the evening.
 p359. 6/19/17. Set out for home agreeing to meet the Harwood men later at Perry's.
 p362. 6/21/17. Met Hiram Harwood, boys, and cattle as agreed.
 p363. 6/21/17. Had been on a peddling trip and just got home.
 p375. 7/ 8/17. Talked until late with his friend, Esq. Holmer.
 p375. 7/ 9/17. Departed for Wilmington.

D

DOTY, Mr Ezra

A son of Mrs Mary (Warner) Doty who married for her second husband (June 10, 1794) Peter Harwood. Ezra married, Jan 19, 1786, Anne --- possibly at Wilmington, where he was living in 1790. Before 1800, he had removed to Bennington.

- p 6. 1/31/07. Left Benjamin Harwood's for Hardwick.
- p 91. 3/ 9/08. Benjamin Harwood went down to settle accounts with him.
- p149. 12/ 8/08. The death of his son, Ezra Jr., reported.
- p156. 2/23/09. Visited by his brother Ellis.
- p180. 7/ 2/09. Had been visited by Martin Doty and his mother.
- p197. 9/23/09. Visited by the Harwood ladies.
- p203. 11/ 3/09. His people had cider from Harwood's.
- p204. 11/27/09. On the list of Harwood cider customers.
- p205. 11/27/09. On the list of Harwood apple customers.
- p206. 12/ 8/09. With his wife and two children, visited Harwood's.
- p206. 12/ 9/09. Returned home with his family.
- p208. 12/25/09. Leased a cow from Benjamin Harwood.
- p215. 2/ 5/10. Was visited by his mother and Ruth Harwood.
- p 11. 8/ 5/10. Arrived from Rush, Pennsylvania.
- p 14. 8/11/10. Was visited at Harwood's by his two daughters.
- p 22. 8/19/10. Took leave of his mother.
- p324. 6/28/14. Arrived from Rush, Pennsylvania.
- p355. 7/26/14. Had been visited by Nathaniel R. Locke.
- p412. 9/27/14. Brought Hiram Harwood a letter from N.R. Locke.

DOTY, Ezra Jr

Son of Ezra and Anne Doty.

- p149. 12/ 8/08. Aged 4 or 5, died unexpectedly after a long and painful illness.

DOTY, Mrs Ezra

Anne ~~MELLEN~~, married Ezra Doty Jan 19, 1786. *She was from etc (See Annals of Bennington)*

- p 38. 1/21/06. Was visited by Mr and Mrs Benjamin Harwood, Mr and Mrs Asa Doty, and by his mother, Mrs Peter Harwood.

D

DOTY, Horatio Gates

Youngest son of Mrs Mary (Warner) Doty who married as her second husband, June 10, 1794, Peter Harwood.

- p 69. 10/16/07. At Harwood's, lame. Worked in the barn.
- p 69. 10/19/07. Assisted at Harwood's most of the day.
- p 70. 10/20/07. Rode one of B. Harwood's horses to Troy.
- p 71. 10/24/07. Returned from Troy with Jonas Harwood's horse.
- p 81. 12/22/07. Had worked two or three days getting wood for Benjamin Harwood.
- p 82. 12/28/07. Assisted in butchering Harwood's last fat cow.
- p173. 5/25/09. Tarried at Harwood's and visited his sawmill.
- p178. 6/23/09. Built wall for B. Harwood and refused pay.
- p178. 6/26/09. Was hired to dig stones at Harwood's.
- p178. 6/27/09. Laid the foundation for a wall.
- p181. 7/ 9/09. Attended a Shaftsbury meeting with Ira Harwood.
- p184. 7/26/09. Worked part of the day for Benjamin Harwood.
- p184. 7/27/09. Worked at Harwood's.
- p185. 7/31/09. Went to Captain Norton's.
- p187. 8/10/09. Worked for Mr Montague.
- p188. 8/12/09. Took Hiram Harwood to a camp meeting at Pittstown.
- p191. 8/30/09. Assisted in an early morning harvest.
- p191. 9/ 2/09. Prepared timber and made a harrow.
- p192. 9/ 9/09. Rode Benjamin Harwood's mare in the cavalry parade.
- p195. 9/13/09. Witnessed Benjamin Harwood's deal with Lucy (Harwood) Waterman.
- p195. 9/13/09. Saw J. Hunt take Benjamin Harwood's property.
- p197. 9/20/09. Left Harwood's for Fort Edward.
- p211. 1/13/10. Reported doing well at a sawmill on the North River above Fort Edward.
- p 52. 10/24/10. Was informed of his mother's condition.
- p190. 1/15/11. Was informed of his mother's death on October 27th.
- p 69. 1/19/12. Of Salem, N.Y., arrived at Harwood's.
- p 70. 1/21/12. Departed for Salem with Mr Wright.
- p228. 4/ 1/14. Arrived from Salem for his first visit since January 1812.
- p228. 4/ 2/14. Attended a meeting of the Committee of Vigilance.
- p568. 2/21/15. Was visited at Salem by his brother Ellis.
- p293. 2/12/17. From Salem, stayed all night at Harwood's.
- p293. 2/13/17. Left Harwood's in the morning.

DOTY, Henry

- p220. 2/26/11. Young son of Chauncey, late of Chesterfield.

D

DOTY, Mr John

- p 42. 6/28/10. From Chesterfield, Mass., arrived to visit his Mother, who was in Wilmington.
- p 43. 6/29/10. Went to Troy to visit his brother Moses Doty.
- p 44. 7/ 2/10. Returned from Troy to Harwood's.
- p 44. 7/ 3/10. He and his daughter departed for home.
- p220. 2/26/11. Visited by Hiram Harwood and Achsah Doty at his inn at Chesterfield.

DOTY, Jonathan

- p 2. 12/26/06. Farmer of Fairfax, was at Harwood's to see his mother.
- p 5. 1/16/07. Was shown different parts of the Harwood farm.
- p 467. 11/30/14. Hiram Harwood asked Asa Doty for information about his brother Jona.

DOTY, Martin

- p180. 7/ 2/01. Of Troy, son of Moses, arrived at Harwood's.

DOTY, Mrs Mary

(For Mrs Mary (Warner) Doty, mother of Asa, Ellis, Ezra, Horatio Gates, John, Jonathan, and Moses, see Mrs Mary Harwood.)

DOTY, Mrs Mary

- p220. 2/26/11. Wife of John the Innkeeper of Chesterfield.

DOTY, Mr Moses

- p 39. 6/10/07. Was at Harwood's with his wife, eldest daughter, and hired man.
- p 41. 6/23/07. Arrived at Harwood's from Troy.

D

DOTY, Mr Moses

(Continued)

- p122. 7/12/08. Believed the government could not stand. (On account of the Embargo)
- p128. 8/ 1/08. Arrived at Harwood's in the morning.
- p 42. 6/28/10. Of Troy, was about to be visited by his brother John Doty of Chesterfield, Mass.
- p 28. 8/27/10. Came with his wife to visit his mother at Harwood's.
- p 46. 10/14/10. Now resided at Sandy Hill.

DOTY, Mrs Moses

- p180. 7/ 2/09. With her son Martin, arrived at Harwood's from Troy.

DOTY, Miss Nancy

(Apparently the daughter of Moses Doty of Troy.)

- p 40. 6/17/07. Rode to Troy with Hiram Harwood.
- p217. 2/23/11. Miss Achsah Doty wrote to her from Harwood's.

DOTY, Patty

- p219. 2/26/11. Daughter of Innkeeper John Doty of Chesterfield was gone from home.

DOTY, Miss Sabra

- p346. 3/13/13. Visited Harwood's with Harriet Mellen.
- p347. 3/15/13. Was one of a party dancing at Mellen's.
- p355. 7/26/14. Sent her love--- had not gone yet.

D

DOTY, Miss Sally

Born at Wilmington, Vt., April 26, 1791, daughter of Ellis and Huldah Doty. She married, there, May 16, 1815 Julius Alvord.

p223. 3/ 1/11. Had visited Harwood's with her father, Ellis.

DOTY, Timothy

p219. 2/26/11. Son of John, the innkeeper of Chesterfield, was gone from home.

DOTY, Warner

p362. 6/21/17. With his father, Capt Ellis Doty, met Hiram Harwood at Captain Perry's.

DOTY, William

p 68. 1/15/12. Aged about 18, second son of Ezra, arrived at Harwood's from Rush, Pennsylvania.
 p 72. 1/26/12. With his sister Achsah, stayed over night at Harwood's.
 p 74. 1/31/12. Was returning to Rush, Pennsylvania.

DOW, Doctor

p109. 3/13/16. Young Dr Dow trepaned Lyman Hendryx.

DOWNER, Mr

p206. 12/ 3/09. Preached at the afternoon service.

D

DOWNER, Mr

- p151. 4/ 9/12. Ruth Harwood was to reside at his home.
 p149. 1/ 8/14. Hiram Harwood had to ride to his place.

DOWNER, Mrs

- p585. 3/ 2/15. Visited Harwood's with her son Ruel.

DOWNER, Ruel H.

- p585. 3/ 2/15. Made a brief visit at Harwood's with his mother and Henry Harwood.

DOWNS, Alanson

Born about 1794, died January 5, 1873, aged 79.
 He married, 1st, May 20, 1818, Sina Rice.

- p301. 3/ 4/17. Sunned and broke flax at Harwood's.
 p311. 3/12/17. Worked at the Harwood flax.
 p312. 3/15/17. Dressed flax with his father at Harwood's.

DOWNS, Isaac

- p695. 5/17/15. Helped plant Harwood's corn with his father, Noah.
 p724. 6/16/15. With Noah, his father, hoed at Harwood's.
 p729. 6/19/15. Assisted in hoeing at Harwood's.
 p 7. 10/23/15. Worked at Harwood's.
 p 38. 12/ 7/15. Shot a turkey for the Harwood Thanksgiving.
 p112. 3/18/16. Got out basswood with his father.
 p140. 4/23/16. Drove a horse and oxen for Hiram to plow.
 p143. 4/30/16. Worked at Harwood's for Mr Parsons.
 p174. 6/17/16. Walked to town with Hiram Harwood.
 p185. 7/ 8/16. Had Michael Grimes in his service.
 p186. 7/10/16. Helped at walling at Harwood's.
 p301. 3/ 4/17. Sunned and broke flax at Harwood's.
 p311. 3/12/17. Worked at the Harwood flax.

D

DOWNS, John

- p 20. 10/30/11. Judge Fay's hired man.
 p 29. 11/24/15. Worked at Harwood's with his father, Noah Downs.
 p258. 11/25/16. Had business with T. C. Parsons.

DOWNS, Joseph

- p 66. 1/20/16. Called to see Miss Ruth Harwood.

DOWNS, Mr

- p331. 4/21/17. Bought 45 pounds of pork at two pounds of hog
 for one pound of maple sugar.

DOWNS, Noah

A freeman in Bennington in 1805.

- p240. 4/12/14. Moved into the Harwood neighborhood.
 p318. 6/25/14. Talked politics at Squires'.
 p456. 11/19/14. Had eight and a half barrels of cider for Mrs
 Hinman.
 p695. 5/17/15. With his son Isaac planted corn at Harwood's.
 p714. 6/ 2/15. Drew an order on Captain Norton.
 p724. 6/16/15. Hoed at Harwood's with his son Isaac.
 p729. 6/19/15. Helped with the hoeing at Harwood's.
 p777. 8/26/15. His wife fainted in Norton's orchard.
 p 6. 10/19/15. His cider was made at Harwood's.
 p-29. 11/24/15. Worked at Harwood's with his son John.
 p 37. 12/ 4/15. Was worn out waiting for Hiram Harwood to return
 with the team.
 p 43. 12/ 8/15. Watched at Hinman's.
 p 67. 1/22/16. Took Harwood's flax to dress for one third share.
 p 70. 1/26/16. Bargained with Benjamin Harwood for tallow.
 p112. 3/18/16. Got out basswood with his son Isaac.
 p243. 11/ 5/16. Rode to the mill with Hiram.

DOWNS, Mrs Noah

- p777. 8/26/15. Fainted in Captain Norton's orchard.

D.

DRAKE, Captain

- p234. 10/21/16. Received B. Harwood's money for Hinsdill.
 p318. 4/ 2/17. Received three dollars for Mr Leach.

Drake, Mr

- p198. 5/17/12. Attended Mr Thomas' Universalist meeting.

DRAPER, J.

- p 59. 1/ 7/16. Deputy Collector for this county.

DRUMMOND, General

Sir Gordon Drummond, 1771-1854, British Soldier, served in Canada from 1808 to 1811 and from 1813 to 1816. Administered the government of Canada from 1814 to 1816.

- p375. 8/19/14. Defeated in his attack on Fort Erie.

DUANE, William

- p 27. 11/11/11. Hiram Harwood wrote him a letter about a subscription to his paper.
 p104. 3/ 6/12. Replied about the "Aurora" subscription.

DUBOIS, Jacob

- p158. 5/20/16. Butcher, called to look at Harwood calves.

DUNBAR, Mr

- p 35. 6/11/10. Reported to have found coal for Sage & Winslow.
 p 47. 7/16/10. Left Ira Harwood's where he had boarded.

D

DUNCAN, Archibald

- p283. 5/15/14. Direct from the army, tarried at Harwood's.
 p 48. 12/16/15. Tarried the night at Harwood's.
 p315. 3/27/17. Dined, supped and lodged at Harwood's.

DUNCAN, Dewey

- p123. 4/ 3/16. Said his father had pleurisy.
 p344. 5/24/17. Son of John Duncan, visited Harwood's.

DUNCAN, Miss Eliza

- p750. 7/21/15. Visited Harwood's in the afternoon.
 p 72. 1/29/16. From Pownal, visited at Harwood's.

DUNCAN, Mrs Eliza

- p 72. 1/29/16. From Pownal, visited at Harwood's.

DUNCAN, John

- p 21. 12/24/05. Was moved by Ira Harwood from the west part
 of the town to Mr Loomis' old Hunt house.
 p 24. 12/31/05. Helped men up the Harwood house.
 p 83. 6/ 3/06. Worked this day for Benjamin Harwood.
 p 13. 3/14/07. Had moved away from the south end of the town
 into Pownal.
 p 14. 3/19/07. From Pownal, dressed flax and drank much cider
 at Harwood's.
 p 15. 3/20/07. Stayed the night, still dressing flax.
 p 15. 3/23/07. Dressed flax at Harwood's.
 p 35. 5/28/07. Sought out at Norton's by Benjamin Harwood.
 "The world generally slides easy with him".
 p 51. 8/ 7/07. Borrowed B. Harwood's wagon to take his wife
 to Pownal.
 p 76. 11/20/07. Worked on barn doors with Benjamin Harwood.
 p109. 5/28/08. Washed sheep at General Safford's bridge.
 p173. 5/25/09. Helped shear sheep at Harwood's.
 p174. 5/29/09. Had worked on the Harwood barn and whitewashed
 in the house.

D

DUNCAN, John

(Continued)

- p231. 4/27/10. Now resided in Pownal on the place formerly occupied by Freeborn Watson.
- p205. 2/ 2/11. Left his wife at Harwood's for a visit.
- p330. 9/29/11. Very ill; visited by the Harwood's.
- p 35. 12/ 5/11. Took supper at Harwood's.
- p273. 8/ 6/12. Assisted at the Harwood mowing.
- p282. 8/18/12. Helped the Harwoods in their haying.
- p 84. 10/10/13. Was visited in Pownal by Hiram Harwood and Isaac Stone.
- p407. 9/19/14. Set up and repaired Harwood's cider mill.
- p413. 9/30/14. Framed a new cider sweep.
- p448. 11/13/14. Set up a new stove at Harwood's.
- p493. 12/25/14. Visited by Hiram Harwood and his Stone cousins.
- p554. 2/ 7/15. Visited the Harwoods with his lady.
- pl09. 3/13/16. His son Samuel hurt on a pitchfork.
- pl23. 4/ 3/16. Reported to have the pleurisy.
- pl96. 7/28/16. Was visited by Isaac Stone.
- p344. 5/24/17. His sons, Dewey and Myron, visited at Harwood's.

DUNCAN, Mrs John

(Was a daughter of Archibald Stone and is probably the Mrs Eliza Duncan mentioned above.)

- p 54. 8/21/07. Returned home to Pownal after a visit.
- pl13. 6/12/08. Visited E. Stone's at Hoosick Falls.
- p236. 5/13/10. Reported that her mother and youngest-sister had been ill.
- pl67. 12/29/10. Neice of Mrs B. Harwood, lived in the north part of Pownal and was ill.
- p276. 7/12/11. Visited at Harwood's.
- p302. 8/19/11. Her family in distress, she was visited by Mrs Benjamin Harwood.
- p286. 5/17/14. Visited at Harwood's.
- p749. 7/19/15. Came to Harwood's for a visit.
- pl26. 4/11/16. Was at Harwood's in the afternoon.
- pl83. 7/ 2/16. Eldest daughter of Mrs Stone of Scipio, smoked a long pipe with Mrs Benjamin Harwood.
- p202. 8/ 7/16. Paid a visit at Harwood's.
- p209. 8/24/16. Was visited by Mrs B. Harwood, her daughter Lydia Harwood, and Mrs Anne Waters.
- p356. 6/13/17. Her family supped at Harwood's.

D

DUNCAN, Mr Justice

(Probably Justus)

p186. 2/ 8/14. Tarried at Harwood's with his lady.

DUNCAN, Lucretia

p 2. 10/14/15. Was at Harwood's four or five days on her way northward by the stages.

p220. 9/20/16. Now Mrs Forbes, of Charlotte, called at Harwood's with her husband on their way to Williamstown.

p225. 10/ 1/16. Was at Harwood's with her husband, Asa Forbes, and several Duncans.

DUNCAN, Myron

p344. 5/24/17. Son of John, visited at Harwood's.

DUNCAN, Samuel

p221. 2/28/11. Of Williamstown, was an accomplished wheelwright.

DUNCAN, Samuel

p109. 3/13/16. Son of John, injured his side on a pitchfork.

DUNCAN, William

p493. 12/25/14. Hiram Harwood walked to Eldred's to see him.

p558. 2/10/15. Aged 20, was to marry Mrs Brownell who was 30 and had five children.

p 72. 1/29/16. Aged 20, who in 1815 married Widow Brownell, came from Pownal to visit the Harwoods.

p288. 2/ 1/17. Visited the Harwoods with his lady.

D

DUNHAM, Esquire

- p 85. 6/ 7/06. Put up at Harwood's May 28th on his way home.
 p 83. 2/19/12. Was visited at Pownal by Mr and Mrs B. Harwood.

DUNHAM, Obadiah

- p294. 2/15/17. Was at Harwood's in the afternoon.

DUNLAP, Mr

- p772. 8/14/15. Of Cambridge, preached at Peter Harwood's funeral.

DUNNING, Cephas

- p306. 12/ 7/12. Hiram Harwood had the pleasure of seeing this former companion in camp.

DUNNING, Loan

- p 28. 11/23/15. A workman at the woolen factory.

DURRELL, William

- p709. 5/28/15. Had been lately married to Mary Forbes.

DUTCHER, E.

- p232. 4/ 6/14. Took part in the Polemic Society Exhibition.

D

DYER, Captain

p294. 2/15/17. Was doing business with an elderly lady.

DYER, P

p233. 4/ 6/14. Was unable to take part in the Polemic Society exhibition.

E

EASON, Miss Anna

(probably Easton)

p202. 1/30/11. Hired girl at Judge Robinson's.

EASTON, Bildad

Died in the State Prison at Windsor, Vt., in July 1811, aged 72. He was probably the same Bildad Easton who was noted for his Tory proclivities and the active part he took at Westminster to which place he came about 1775 from Alstead, N.H. He had five children born at Westminster after 1774. He was at Westminster in 1790. The census of 1800 reveals a Bildad Easton living at Whitingham. He and his wife were warned to leave Bennington in 1806.

p217. 2/20/10. Found guilty of theft by the jury in county court.

p218. 2/20/10. Aged 71 or 72, sentenced to three years in state prison for stealing money.

EDDY, Mr

p152. 5/11/16. Ira Loomis' father-in-law, filed a saw.

EDDY, Mr O

ca. 1712 shown
completely and added.

p206. 2/ 4/11. Was at Stiles' shop.

EDGERTON, Mrs Lydia

Lydia Fay, sister of H.E. Fay and wife of Uriah Edgerton, Sr. She was daughter of Dr Jonas and Sarah (Fassett) Fay.

p 42. 9/28/10. Visited the Harwoods with the Hatches and others.

E

EDGERTON, Uriah

Born about 175- son of Eleazer Edgerton, he married Lydia, daughter of Dr Jonas Fay. He was in Bennington prior to 1775 and acted as a scout employed by the Council of Safety.

- p 82. 2/18/12. Visited at his home in the north part of the town by Benjamin Harwood and his lady.
- p 85. 2/21/12. H.E.Fay's brother-in-law, had visited him.
- p 87. 2/22/12. Brought fourteen geese to Harwood's.

EDGERTON, Uriah 2d

Born about 1780, died April 28, 1868, aged 87, the son of Uriah and Lydia (Fay) Edgerton. He married Betsey Fassett, daughter of Colonel Benjamin and Betty (Dewey) Fassett.

- p 32. 9/ 3/10. And his lady visited at Harwood's.
- p126. 3/17/12. Was democratic nominee for lister from the north part of the town.
- p133. 3/25/12. Defeated Josiah Griswold for lister.
- p191. 2/19/14. With his lady and his mother, visited Harwood's.
- p781. 8/30/15. Attended meeting of the vigilance committee of the Sons of Liberty.
- p118. 3/27/16. Reported that H.A.Fay was in town.
- p180. 3/27/16. Democrat, was defeated for first constable.

EDWARDS, Benjamin

- p248. 4/22/11. Hiram Harwood mentioned seeing him.
- p243. 6/24/12. Was supposed to be on the arson watch.
- p 51. 7/26/13. Talked politics, was determined never to yield the rights of our seamen.
- p138. 12/24/13. Tried to display urbanity and self denial.
- p124. 12/15/13. At a meeting of the Sons of Liberty.
- p158. 1/14/14. Opposed discussion of admitting ladies to the meetings of the Sons of Liberty.
- p178. 1/29/14. Was presidet pro tem of the Sons of Liberty.
- p614. 3/19/15. Was an unwelcome guest at Hiram Harwood's wedding.

E

EDWARDS, D. Jr.

- p319. 6/25/14. Guilty of disorderly conduct in Sons of Liberty meetings.

EELS, John

- p713. 6/ 1/15. Story of his death told by Mr Rich.

ELDRED, Jeremiah

- p 72. 1/29/16. From Pownal Mountain, visited the Harwoods.

ELDRED, Jeremy

- p234. 10/20/16. Buried an infant son.
p288. 2/ 1/17. Visited the Harwoods with his lady.

ELDRED, Mr Nathan

- p408. 9/22/14. Of Pownal, married Mrs Joanna Campbell at her son's, T.C.Parsons'.
p416. 10/ 5/14. His age at this marriage was 72 years.
p466. 11/29/14. Talked with Hiram Harwood for an hour at T.C. Parsons'.
p486. 12/20/14. Was visited at Pownal by T.C.Parsons and Ira Harwood.
p493. 12/25/14. Entertained Hiram Harwood at his home.
p 32. 11/28/15. Visited T.C.Parsons with his lady.
p114. 3/23/16. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
p161. 5/24/16. Was visited by Mr and Mrs T.C.Parsons.
p192. 7/18/16. Hooped a hogshead at Harwood's.
p198. 8/ 2/16. Raked after loads at Parsons'.
p246. 11/ 9/16. Was visited by the Harwood ladies.
p270. 12/20/16. Arrived with his wife at Harwood's. He had lately become a christian.
p303. 3/ 7/17. Was visiting at Harwood's.
p366. 6/24/17. Was at Parsons' in the afternoon.

E

ELDRED, Mr

p286. 5/17/14. Visited Harwood's with a daughter-in-law.

ELDRIDGE, Daniel

p 19. 4/ 5/07. His barn reported blown down and his cattle reported destroyed during the great storm.

ELDRIDGE, Mrs

p236. 5/13/10. A sick woman, stayed the night at Harwood's.

ELDRIDGE, Nathan

(See Eldred for Eldridge and vice versa.)

ELLIS, David

p304. 12/ 6/12. Of Capt. Cross' Company, was on his way home to Pownal.

ELLIS, Mr

p230. 3/19/11. One of the Connecticut peddlers at Harwood's.
 p244. 4/11/11. Tarried at Benjamin Harwood's.
 p 83. 2/18/12. Who had sold Benjamin Harwood a wooden clock, put up at his house.

ELLIS, Miss Sophia

p217. 2/23/11. Came to Harwood's from A.B.Young's.

E

ELWELL, Lathrop

p . 3/27/16. A Shaftsbury man, was admitted to vote. (In Bennington)

EVANS, Capt.

p291. 5/21/14. Assisted in washing a flock.

Evans, Esquire

p602. 3/13/15. Was among the aged at Laura Norton's wedding.

EVANS, John

p240. 4/12/14. Moved out of the Harwood neighborhood.

EVANS, Mr

p 72. 9/18/13. Was haying for Mrs Hinman.
p148. 1/ 6/14. His sleigh was not available for a trip.

EVANS, Mrs

p586. 3/ 2/15. Sang at Laura Norton's wedding.
p587. 3/ 2/15. From Waterford, a sister to Mrs Hill and aunt to Cyrus Bingham Hill.

F

(191) FAILEY, Rev. Mr

p287. 9/ 4/12. Addressed the troops at Sunderland.

FAIRBANKS, Miss

p512. 1/ 6/15. Was working at a loom at Fay's.

p527. 1/19/15. Related a story.

FAIRCHILD, Benjamin M.

p 36. 6/12/10. Elder and only brother of Sherman Fairchild, had been in Ohio about two years.

FAIRCHILD, Mrs Huldah

p 35. 6/10/10. Wife of Sherman, arrived with him and his mother on their way from Charlotte, Vt., to Sunbury, Ohio.

p 35. 6/11/10. Visited Taylor's and Waters' with the others.

p 36. 6/12/10. Departed for Ohio. She had formerly been Miss Huldah Hill of Charlotte.

FAIRCHILD, Widow Mehitable

p 35. 6/10/10. Arrived from Charlotte with her son Sherman and his wife on their way to Sunbury, Ohio. She had formerly been a neighbor of the Harwoods for many years.

p 35. 6/11/10. Visited at Taylor's and Waters' with Sherman and his wife.

p 36. 6/12/10. Departed for her new home in Sunbury, Ohio, (Delaware County) 700 miles away.

FAIRCHILD, Moseley

p276. 5/ 3/14. Of Harlem, Ohio. Hiram Harwood sent him a letter by Mr Webster.

F

FAIRCHILD, Sherman (2d)

- p163. 3/29/09. From Charlotte, Vt., arrived at Harwood's.
- p164. 3/30/09. Had business with Benjamin Harwood and John Norton about land on the West Mountain formerly owned by James Street.
- p234. STATEMENT. Name on statement pasted in the journal.
- p 35. 6/10/10. Arrived with his wife and his mother from Charlotte on their way to Sunbury, Ohio. He had once been a neighbor of the Harwoods for many years.
- p 35. 6/11/10. Visited the Taylors and at Waters' with his people.
- p 36. 6/12/10. Departed for his new home at Sunbury, Delaware County, Ohio, about 700 miles away. His wife had been Huldah Hill of Charlotte, Vt.
- p 41. 12/ 8/15. His people once owned house and land acquired by Hinman and Brown.
- p285. 7/27/11. He had written the Harwoods from Harlem, Ohio.
- p 44. 12/19/11. His letter answered by Hiram Harwood.
- p258. 7/11/12. Summary of his letter from Harlem. He had been brought up in Bennington.
- p194. 2/27/14. Hiram Harwood wrote to him at Harlem, Ohio.
- p276. 5/ 3/14. Hiram sent him a letter by Mr Webster.

FAIRLEE, Mr

- p 50. 9/21/06. Of Manchester, preached at service.
- p183. 7/23/09. Of Manchester, preached.
- p 37. 6/17/10. Of Manchester, was the preacher-- an ordinary one, too.

FARMER, William T.

- p538. 1/29/15. From Madison County, a blacksmith and an engaging young man, etc.

FARNSWORTH, John

- p 41. 8/10/05. Turned out for a fishing party.

F

FASSETT, Judge Amos

One of the original proprietors and first settlers of Enosburg among those who migrated there from Bennington. He died in 1810 while attending County Court at St Albans.

- p 41. 6/27/10. Of Enosburg, reported in a letter from Dr Jonas Fay to be no more.

FASSETT, Col. Benjamin

Born March 21, 1757 at Hardwick, Mass., son of Deacon John and Mary Fassett. He died at Bennington, Feb. 11, 1816. He came to Bennington in 1761 with his father. Married 1st, Betty Dewey, daughter of Capt. Elijah. She died in 1794 and he married, 2d, Mrs Hetty Alvah.

- p 66. 10/ 6/07. Gave the men of Capt. Blackmer's Company a treat.
 p163. 3/29/09. Was elected a selectman.
 p204. 11/27/09. On the list of Harwood cider customers.
 p226A 3/28/10. Chosen selectman from the northeast part of the town.
 p 82. 2/13/16. Report of his death in his 60th year.

FASSETT, David

- p 11. 3/ 2/07. Ordered by Harriet Safford's father to take her home to Enosburg. Benjamin Harwood was glad of her absence.
 p 41. 6/27/11. Of Enosburg, was reported by Dr Jonas Fay to be no more.

FASSETT, Col Elias

Born Dec 20, 1771, died August 15, 1822, married in Bennington about 1793 Sarah Walbridge. Their children were born at Cambridge, Vt., after 1794. He was a colonel in the 30th U.S. Infantry in the War of 1812.

F

FASSETT, Col Elias

(Continued)

- p 17. 5/28/13. Two hundred of his regulars of the 30th Infantry marched.
- p 22. 6/ 1/13. His regulars marched well.
- p 24. 6/ 7/13. Four hundred of his regulars were ordered to Burlington.

FASSETT, F.

- p254. 11/22/16. Letters from Clark Harwood were to be left with him.

FASSETT, Henry H

- p242. 4/ 6/11. Bought a barrel of cider at Harwood's.
- p176. 1/27/14. Attended by invitation the Norton-Squire wedding.
- p581. 3/ 1/15. He and his bride returned from the west with Sam Robinson.
- p583. 3/ 1/15. He had recently married Miss Eunice Abel.
- p711. 5/30/15. Trusted Aaron Green for \$3.50.
- p738. 6/30/15. A meeting of the Sons of Liberty was held at his tavern. (Sons of Liberty)
- p740. 7/ 4/15. The Sons of Liberty dined at his inn.
- p351. 6/ 6/17. Had some butter from Harwood's.

FASSETT, Judge John

Born June 3, 1743 at Hardwick, Mass., son of Deacon John Fassett. He married at Bennington, Oct. 18, 1764, Hannah Safford. Both died at Cambridge or Enosburg, Vt. He was Judge of the Supreme Court 1778 to 1786.

- p 41. 6/27/10. His widow, of Enosburg was reported by Dr Fay to be no more.

FASSETT, Capt. John

- p 41. 6/27/10. He and his family, of Enosburg, were reported well in Dr Fay's letter.

F

FASSETT, Jonathan Sr.,

Born April 26, 1745 at Hardwick, Mass., son of Deacon John and Mary Fasset. He died May 21, 1825 at Bakersfield, Vt. He married at Bennington, October 9, 1764, Mary Montague.

- p216. 2/14/10. The old fellow was unwell and was carried to Judge Robinson's to his sister's to have a settled fever.
- p202. 8/ 7/16. Paid a visit at Harwood's.

FASSETT, Loan

Born in 1783 at Bennington, son of Colonel Benjamin and Betty (Dewey) Fasset. He married January 27, 1805, Rhoda Walbridge, daughter of Silas.

- p233. 3/27/11. He was Hiram Harwood's choice for second constable but he lost.
- p283. 7/25/11. A sickle was mended at his nail shop.
- p650. 4/ 7/15. Was going to see the Collector about his d----d license.
- p673. 4/28/15. Bought two barrels of cider at Harwood's.
- p245. 11/ 8/16. Came to Harwood's for cider.

FASSETT, Lorenzo

Born about 1789, died at Enosburg, Vt., Feb. 14, 1879, aged 90. Married July 31, 1819, Laura Webb.

- p327. 2/ 6/13. Played the flute at Norton's.
- p603. 3/13/15. Was among the youth at Laura Norton's wedding.
- p783. 9/14/15. Had his flute fixed to allow for a lost finger.
- p 43. 12/ 8/15. Took Lydia Harwood to a ball at Fasset's ball-room.
- p178. 3/27/16. A qualified voter but not allowed to vote.
- p281. 1/14/17. Played the flute at Captain Hill's.
- p301. 3/ 4/17. Called with friends from Tinmouth, to see Miss Melissa Street.

F

FAXON, Miss Betsey

- p171. 1/21/14. Was at Harwood's with other company.
 p236. 10/24/16. Was at Harwood's with Eunice Faxon and others
 from Algeirs.

FAXON, Calvin

- p428. 10/10/14.. Rode with Hiram Harwood from William Henry's
 to Judge Robinson's.

FAXON, Eunice

- p131. 4/15/16.. Was young but performed to the life at the
 exhibition.
 p236. 10/24/16. Was at Harwood's with Betsey Faxon and others
 from Algeirs.

FAXON, Henry

- p307. 8/25/11. He and his lady were informed by letter of
 the death of their sister Mrs Jonas Harwood at
 Hopkinton.
 p 79. 2/10/12. A neighbor in 1805, brought his wife and his
 little boy to visit at Harwood's.
 p 80. 2/11/12. Returned to Hoosick with his wife.
 p110. 11/18/13. Hiram and Jonas Harwood lodged with him at Troy.

FAXON, Mr

The tailor Faxon is thought to have opened a shop
 near the Eldad Dewey homestead about 1811.

- p 79. 11/ 8/10. Hiram Harwood called upon him for Waterman's
 new clothes.
 p785. 9/ 7/15. Was at Norton's shop.

F

FAXTON, Harry

- p 39. 8/ 6/05. Finished the oats in Harwood's south meadow.
 p 41. 8/10/05. "Turned out for a fishing party".

FAY, Asa

- p334. 4/26/17. Lay sick with the palsy, helpless as an infant.

FAY, Charles

- p 33. 11/30/15. Had witnessed Peter Harwood's will in 1794.

FAY, Colonel David

Born Dec.13, 1761 at Hardwick, Mass, youngest son of Stephen and Ruth (Child) Fay. He married in 1790, Mary Staniford, dau of John of Windham, Conn. He died at Bennington, June 5, 1827, leaving no descendants. Was in Battle of Bennington although he was then less than 16 years old, was later Adjutant General and a judge of the Supreme Court.

- p 29. 5/ 9/07. Was gone from home and Benjamin Harwood was unable to see him.
 p 31. 5/15/07. Would accept no interest from Benjamin who repaid \$20.00 previously borrowed.
 p 55. 8/25/07. Spoke well at a republican caucus.
 p 66. 10/ 6/07. Had gone to Rutland.
 p 96. 4/13/08. Had some political discourse with B. Harwood.
 pl17. 7/ 3/08. Kept silkworms computed at 12,000.
 pl17. 7/ 4/08. Was president of the day and read the Declaration of Independence.
 pl33. 9/11/08. Was visited by Benjamin Harwood.
 pl41. 10/28/08. Had his cider made at Harwood's.
 pl48. 12/ 5/08. Sent some newspapers to Benjamin Harwood.
 pl61. 3/12/09. Was visited by B. Harwood who borrowed papers.
 pl63. 3/29/09. Republican, was elected selectman.
 pl65. 4/16/09. Loaned Benjamin Harwood more newspapers.
 p203. 11/ 6/09. Sent some Auroras for Hiram Harwood to read.
 p204. 11/27/09. Was one of the Harwood cider customers.
 p219. 2/28/10. One of the referees, talked with Benjamin Harwood about the Hunt case.

F

FAY, Colonel David

(Continued)

- p226A 3/28/10. Chosen moderator at town meeting.
- p 59. 10/29/10. Had a conversation about cider making.
- p233. 3/27/11. Was the unsuccessful candidate for moderator and for town treasurer.
- p248. 4/25/11. Encountered Hiram Harwood at the post office.
- p288. 7/29/11. Presided and spoke at a caucus.
- p 20. 10/30/11. Had his cider made at Harwood's.
- p 34. 12/ 4/11. He played the violin well.
- p 84. 2/20/12. Presided at the republican county meeting.
- p 86. 2/21/12. Ordered Hiram and Heman to stop their music.
- pl19. 3/17/12. Declined the chairmanship of democratic caucus.
- pl21. 3/17/12. Was the democratic (republican) candidate for moderator.
- pl32. 3/25/12. Deafeated Solomon Safford for town treasurer.
- pl44. 4/ 8/12. Advocated a tax of 1½ cents; 2 cents voted.
- p277. 8/15/12. Chairman of the democratic celebration.
- pl04. 11/15/13. Helped obtain a parole for Nathaniel Stone.
- pl15. 11/28/13. Loaned some pamphlets to Benjamin Harwood.
- pl74. 1/25/14. Let Hiram Harwood string his fiddle and saw on it.
- pl78. 1/29/14. His fiddle returned by Hiram Harwood.
- pl83. 2/ 4/14. Could tell very little about the military pay due Hiram Harwood for service in 1812.
- p214. 3/23/14. Recollection of a speculative conversation.
- p302. 5/31/14. Was not at home when Hiram Harwood called.
- p314. 6/18/14. Played handsomely on his violin when Hiram returned it.
- p366. 8/ 6/14. Nominated by the republicans for town representative.
- p399. 9/ 6/14. Almost tied Dr Noadiah Swift for representative.
- pb46. 4/ 4/15. Was defeated by Solomon Safford for town treasurer.
- p 8. 10/25/15. Was an unsuccessful candidate for the bench.
- pl02. 3/ 9/16. Hiram returned his books but forgot his violin.
- pl17. 3/27/16. His fiddle brought home by Hiram.
- pl35. 4/18/16. Agreed to loan his fiddle for a day or so.
- pl38. 4/20/16. His fiddle was returned by Hiram Harwood.
- pl69. 6/ 4/16. Was attending his harvest at Manchester.
- pl80. 3/27/16. Democrat, defeated by Solomon Safford for town treasurer.
- pl96. 7/27/16. Discussed northern and southern pronunciation with Judge Robinson.
- p220. 9/23/16. A misunderstanding over cider.
- p227. 10/ 5/16. Persuaded Samuel Atwood not to level an attachment.
- p234. 10/21/16. Sent a load of apples to Harwood's.
- p240. 11/ 2/16. Was at Harwood's and was very sociable.
- p248. 11/12/16. Had gone with Governor Galusha to visit Widow Robinson.
- p250. 11/13/16. Labored hard to show the scarcity of money and proposed an order on Reuben Wickwire.

F

FAY, Colonel David

(Continued)

- p286. 1/28/17. His fiddle returned by Hiram Harwood.
- p325. 4/15/17. Found the Harwood oxen too small for his use.
- p365. 6/23/17. Had been defeated by Solomon Safford for town treasurer at the March meeting.
- p367. 6/28/17. Received from Hiram Harwood \$2.00 for Mr Saxton Pickett.

FAY, Elijah

Born about 1748, the sixth child of Stephen and Ruth (Child) Fay. He died July 5, 1835. Married Deborah Lawrence who died August 30, 1825, aged 77. Served in Capt Robinson's company at the Battle of Bennington.

- p 23. 7/29/06. Worked all day for Benjamin Harwood.
- p 20. 4/17/07. Gave Benjamin Harwood his note.
- p173. 5/22/09. As highway "captain" had his district out working on the roads.
- p 75. 11/ 7/10. Was seen gathering apples wearing a blanket.
- p191. 1/16/11. Played a game with the young people.
- p212. 2/29/11. Hiram Harwood returned his shears. The old man was cideder and abusive, then playful.
- p396. 9/ 4/14. Seemed to reason correctly about the war.
- p334. 4/28/17. His oxen were used at Parsons'.

FAY, Elijah Jr.,

Born at Bennington in 1774, the second child of Elijah and Deborah (Lawrence) Fay. He married Lydia Lawrence. He died Feb 13, 1849 aged 75.

- p 78. 12/ 2/07. Butchered a cow at Harwood's.
- p 79. 12/14/07. Helped Benjamin Harwood butcher four cows.
- p106. 5/24/08. Made a very good road scraper; was one of the most ingenious men in the neighborhood.
- p142. 11/ 5/08. Was to butcher for B. Harwood in return for work.
- p150. 12/23/08. Agreed to come and butcher for B. Harwood.
- p157. 2/24/09. Helped kill a steer at Harwood's.

F

FAY, Elijah Jr.,

(Continued)

- p172. 5/20/09. Washed sheep at Safford's pond.
 p208. 12/27/09. The school district meeting was held at his house.
 p212. 1/18/10. Attended a school meeting to select a teacher.
 p141. 12/11/10. Assisted in moving the Harwood horsebarn.
 p190. 1/16/11. Young people had a party at his house.
 p 35. 12/ 6/11. His eldedt daughter, Miss Lucy, was buried.
 p180. 5/10/12. Was at home, south of Mellen's.
 p 74. 9/20/13. Was on Mt Anthony looking for bees.
 p 82. 10/ 6/13. Went up the mountain to fall a bee tree and found but one pond of honey.
 p207. 3/17/14. Paid his respects at Harwood's.
 p736. 6/27/15. His plow was pretty good but did not suit.
 p 20. 11/ 9/15. A brass kettle was carried to him by Hiram Harwood.
 p 23. 11/16/15. Was head butcher at Harwood's.
 p105. 3/12/16. Drew logs to Giles and Olin.
 p191. 7/16/17. Deacon Elijah Fay Jr., sold Hiram Harwood a sow.
 p314. 3/24/17. Called at Harwood's on his return to town.
 p334. 4/26/17. Was visited by Hiram Harwood.

FAY, Mrs Elijah, Jr

- p205. 2/ 2/11. Visited at Harwood's.

FAY, Ethan Allen

Born in 1778, son of Dr Jonas and Challis Fay
 and twin brother of Heman Allen Fay.

- p 18. 9/16/12. He and his family reported to be in good health at Charlotte, Vt.
 p 86. 2/17/16. Hiram Harwood wrote to him at Portland, N.Y.
 p187. 7/13/16. Copy of his letter to Hiram Harwood.
 p235. 10/23/16. Had been visited at Portland by Jonas Harwood.
 p284. 1/19/17. Hiram Harwood replied to his letter..

FAY, Miss Harriet

- p302. 5/31/14. Was at Judge Fay's when Hiram Harwood called.
 p331. 7/ 9/14. Played on her piano.

F

FAY, Heman A.

Born in 1778, son of Dr Jonas and Challis Fay and twin brother of Ethan Allen Fay. He graduated from West Point and was later military storekeeper at Albany. He died August 20, 1865, aged 87.

- p 44. 2/ 5/06. Kept school at Lovett's store.
 p 46. 2/10/06. Came to Benjamin Harwood's to see his brother.
 p 96. 4/13/08. Recently arrived in town; was in West Point.
 pl33. 9/11/08. Gave Hiram Harwood information about election.
 pl92. 1/16/11. Mention of an exhibition he had once held.
 p207. 2/ 4/11. Was now in the U.S.Army, stationed at Baltimore.
 p 20. 10/30/11. Had lately arrived in town.
 p 23. 11/ 7/11. Referred to as Hiram Harwood's old friend and preceptor, Lieutenant Fay.
 p 28. 11/15/11. Visited and dined at Harwood's.
 p 32. 11/25/11. Agreed to inscribe Hiram's name in the current diary.
 p 34. 12/ 3/11. Returned Hiram's diary duly inscribed.
 p 38. 12/ 7/11. Conversd drily with Hiram Harwood.
 p 43. 12/18/11. Had a talk with Hiram.
 p 48. 12/25/11. Went northward on the 24th.
 p 86. 2/21/12. Had to leave for Baltimore on February 24th.
 p238. 6/19/12. Was home on a brief leave.
 p284. 8/23/12. Reference to a play he managed in 1803.
 p345. 3/12/13. Of the U.S.Artilletry at Annapolis, a letter written to him by Hiram Harwood.
 p360. 4/10/13. Copy of his letter with comment on the war.
 p 9. 5/ 6/13. A letter written to him by Hiram Harwood.
 p 32. 6/28/13. Copy of his letter of June 14, 1813.
 p 82. 10/ 5/13. Wrote to Major O.C.Merrill.
 pl07. 11/17/13. Hiram Harwood wrote him a letter.
 pl50. 1/11/14. Copy of his letter of January 3d.
 p214. 3/23/14. Judge Fay recalled a conversation with him.
 p322. 6/27/14. Summary of Hiram Harwood's letter to him.
 p336. 7/14/14. Copy of his letter to Hiram.
 p462. 11/27/14. Hiram Harwood answered his letter.
 p669. 4/22/15. Son of Dr Fay, should soon return to Pawlet.
 p750. 7/22/15. Was seen in town by Hiram Harwood.
 p 33. 11/30/15. Had witnessed Peter Harwood's will in 1794.
 pl18. 3/27/16. Reported having visited briefly at Edgerton's.

FAY, Miss Jerusha

- pl91. 1/16/11. One of the young people at a party at Fay's.
 p246. 4/17/11. Was at a party at Captain John Norton's.
 p317. 9/18/11. Was one of the young people at Norton's.

F

FAY, Miss Jerusha

(Continued)

- p213. 5/29/12. Was daughter of Elijah, 22 last October.
 p145. 1/ 4/14. Was at House's ball.
 p245. 4/17/14. Furnished sock's and mittens for soldiers.
 p604. 3/13/15. Had been among the youth at Laura Norton's
 wedding on March 2d.

FAY, Mr John

- p267. 6/24/11. Hiram Harwood had business with him in town.
 p350. 3/18/13. Hiram Harwood wrote to him at Burlington.
 p196. 3/ 2/14. Attended a ball at Cushman's.

FAY, Dr Jonas

Born January 13, 1737 in Hardwick, Mass, second child of Stephen and Ruth (Child) Fay, married about 1777 Mrs Challis Safford, and died March 6, 1818 at Bennington, aged 82.

- p 18. 7/ 1/05. Had Jonas Harwood's time worked out.
 p 60. 3/17/06. Mr Thomas moved out of Dr Fay's house and
 into Mr Gates'.
 p 11. 3/ 4/07. He and his lady visited Peter Harwood.
 p 13. 3/13/07. Returned with his wife to Charlotte, Vt.
 p 38. 6/20/10. Wrote a letter to Peter Harwood.
 p 40. 6/27/10. Copy of his letter of June 4, 1810.
 p 44. 10/ 3/10. Visited Ira Harwood.
 p 80. 2/12/12. Took supper and lodgings at Harwood's.
 p 80. 2/13/12. Left Harwood's this day. It was he who had
 drafted the constitution of Vermont.
 p 89. 2/29/12. "Left us at this time."
 p126. 3/18/12. Took leave for home.
 p222. 6/ 4/12. Had purchased the Fay lot of Peter Harwood.
 p453. 11/10/14. Put up at Harwood's.
 p669. 4/22/15. Called for a visit with Peter Harwood.
 p 33. 11/30/15. Had written and witnessed Peter's will in 1794.
 p 41. 12/ 8/15. In 1803 had sold farm to Hinman and Brown.
 p236. 10/24/16. Was asked to write the "character" of Peter
 Harwood.
 p237. 10/27/16. Many of his writings found "drawn in handsome
 "stile".
 p280. 1/13/17. Hiram Harwood received the character letter
 from him.

F

FAY, Col Joseph

p330. 7/ 9/14. Hiram Harwood supped at his home.

FAY, Colonel J.

p349. 6/ 3/17. His second wife performed on the organ in New York.

FAY, Miss Lucy

p 35. 12/ 6/11. Eldest daughter of Elijah Fay, Jr., was buried.

FAY, Mrs Lydia

p 41. 6/27/10. Reported well in Dr Jonas Fay's letter.
p 33. 11/30/15. Had witnessed Peter Harwood's will in 1794.

FAY, Lydia

p245. 4/17/14. Furnished mittens or socks for the soldiers.

FAY, Mrs Margaret

p331. 7/ 9/14. Showed Hiram Harwood busts of her parents.

FAY, Mrs David

p 86. 2/21/12. Had the fidgets at music of Hiram Harwood and Heman Fay.

p135. 4/18/16. Was reluctant to let Hiram take the Judge's fiddle.

F

FAY, Mrs John

p201. 10/12/09. Aged about 40, of Burlington, widow of John Fay, Esq., and daughter of Dr Jonas Fay, left Harwood's.

FAY, Mr

p226A 3/28/10. Chosen selectman from the middle of the town.

FAY, Samuel

Born August 16, 1772 at Bennington, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Robinson) Fay. Died Dec 25, 1863, aged 92. Married Ruth, daughter of Colonel Benjamin Fassett.

p 60. 10/ 7/05. Changed wagons with Benjamin Harwood.
 p163. 3/29/09. Was elected constable and collector.
 p226A 3/28/10. Was chosen first constable and collector.
 p288. 7/29/11. Was chosen clerk at the republican caucus.
 p302. 5/31/14. Republican, High sheriff, was elected a delegate to the Vermont constitutional convention.
 p452. 11/ 9/14. Came to buy wood of Benjamin Harwood.
 p114. 3/23/16. Declined to be a candidate for moderator.
 p116. 3/25/16. Consented to run for moderator.
 p129. 4/13/16. Was auctioneer at a book vendue.
 p179. 3/27/16. Had been defeated candidate for moderator.
 p267. 12/10/16. Summoned Benjamin Harwood for jury duty.

FAY, Mr Stephen

p781. 8/30/15. Was present at a meeting of the Vigilance Committee of the Sons of Liberty.

FAY, Widow Susan

p 21. 9/18/12. Hiram found his company at her place, Burlington.
 p(40) 10/ 6/12. Hiram Harwood visited and dined with her.

F

FENTON, Mr.

p266. 12/ 8/16. Of White Creek, N.Y., married Hannah Rice.

FERROL, Mr

p210. 1/ 3/10. Spent the evening at Harwood's in a jovial strain.
 p234. STATEMENT. Name on a statement pasted in the journal.

FESSENDEN, Mr

p303. 5/31/14. Of Brattleboro, Mrs Watson had a son learning
 the pronter's trade with him.

FESSENDEN, Thomas

p718. 6/ 6/15. Rode on two horses standing.
 p281. 1/14/17. "That poor object" was at McEowen's and wanted
 to ride two horses standing.

FIELD, Mr Jesse

A carpenter at Bennington where he died November
 5th, 1830. He married in 1782 Anna Dewey, daughter
 of Martin and Elizabeth (Dewey) Dewey. He was in
 Captain Elijah Dewey's company at Bennington Battle.

pl44. 11/10/08. Had cider and apples from Harwood's -- to be
 paid for in cash.
 pl88. 8/15/09. His son Martin was buried, aged 20.

FIELD, Mr

p 4. 11/11/05. Benjamin Harwood carried bed stuff to him.

F

FIELD, Martin

Born at Bennington May 31, 1789, son of Jesse and Anna (Dewey) Field. Died there August 14, 1809.

p188. 8/15/08. Aged 20, son of Jesse, was buried.

FIFIELD, Col Edward

p(35) 10/ 1/12. A battalion of his regiment from southeast Vermont arrived at Burlington.

FILLMORE, Elijah

p230. 4/ 4/14. Was defeated for constable by Erastus Severance.
 p180. 3/27/16. Democratic candidate for selectman, defeated.
 p364. 6/23/17. Was defeated by Stephen Robinson for selectman at March meeting.

FILLMORE, Mr

p 61. 9/20/07. Brought Peter Harwood a letter from Asa.
 p580. 2/28/15. Barnet Dixon was at his home.

FISH, James Burrel

p133. 4/15/16. Took part in the exhibition at Algeirs.

FISHER, Mr

p243. 6/24/12. Was on the arson watch, "a little sprung with liquor".

F

FISKE, J. B.

p130. 4/15/16. Performed decently at the exhibition.

FISK, Mr

p358. 6/17/17. Was at the Social Society meeting.

FITCH, Mr

p 10. 9/12/12. The company camped over night at his place in Pawlet.

FLETCHER, Asaph

p 40. 9/ 2/06. Was Benjamin Harwood's choice for councillor.

FOLLETT, Capt Charles

Born July 16, 1767, son of Eliphalet and Elizabeth (Dewey) Follett, came to Bennington in 1779 with his mother after the death of his father at Wyoming, Pa. He married Hannah Robinson, daughter of Samuel and Esther (Safford) Robinson. Was a captain in the War of 1812.

p175. 1/ 1/11. Had Mr Avery do some writing for him.
 p257. 5/29/11. Rode to the shop with Hiram Harwood.
 p277. 7/13/11. Was laying a half wall for David Haynes.
 p236. 6/16/12. Was commanding Peter Jewett's company and released him to be arrested for arson.
 p(33) 9/28/12. Had Sgt Hiram Harwood in his company. Both were visited by the Diarist Hiram Harwood.

FOLLETT, Timothy

p 80. 12/14/07. Once owned the house occupied at this time by Thomas Lewis.

F

FOOTE, Mr

p 15.. 9/15/12. Hiram Harwood met Jonas Billing at Foote's place at Cornwall, Vt.

FORBES, Mr Asa

p220. 9/20/16. Called at Harwood's on his way to Williamstown with his lady, the late Miss Lucretia Duncan. They were from Charlotte, Vt.

p225. 10/ 1/16. Was at Harwood's with his lady and several Duncans.

FORBES, Mary

p709. 5/28/15. Had lately been married to William Durrell.

FORSYTH, Lieut Col

p334. 7/11/14. News of his death was received.

FOSBURG, Mr

p 8. 5/ 6/13. An ill young man on his way to his father's in Pownal, stayed all night at Harwood's.

FOSBURG, Peter

p447. 11/ 2/14. Two men inquired their way to Peter Fosburg's, in Pownal.

F

FOX, Moses

- p223. 3/20/10. Brother-in-law of Ellis Doty, accompanied him to Harwood's.
- p 84. 2/20/12. Arrived from Wilmington with Ellis Doty.
- p 87. 2/22/12. He and Mr Doty were very entertaining.
- p 87. 2/23/12. Left for Wilmington with Ellis Doty.

FRAZIER, Gideon

- p537. 1/28/15. A tittering cobbler at Phillips', Petersburg.

FREEMAN, Mr

- p 10. 9/12/12. The company made a short halt at his place in Rupert.

FREEMAN, Royal

- p217. 2/17/10. Of Berkshire County, Mass., was found guilty of counterfeiting money.
- p218. 2/20/10. Was sentenced to seven years at state's prison.

FRENCH, Deacon

- p331. 4/22/17. Circulated a subscription for Mr Marsh's tax.
- p383. 7/24/17. With Mrs French, called at Harwood's with a subscription for a stove for the meeting house.

PRESSWELL, Mr James

- p137. 4/20/16. Mention of Mr Parsons' rough joke on this venerable man.

F

FRISBY, John

- p802. 9/22/15. Of North Branford, Conn., with whom Hiram Harwood became partially acquainted.
- p813. 9/27/15. His home was visited by Hiram Harwood.

FRISBY, Joseph

- p802. 9/22/15. Of North Branford, Conn., with whom Hiram Harwood became partially acquainted.

FULLER, Dr Josiah

Was in Bennington by 1762 and died here in July 1806. He practiced as a physician although he may not have been regularly educated as such. He was cited for ejection from his farm in the southeast part of the town in 1770 when the attempt was made to disposses James Breakenridge, but after the failure of that attempt he was not molested.

- p234. 5/4/10. He had formerly owned the house now occupied by Mr Ault.

FULLER, Mr Elihu

- p318. 6/23/14. The tailor, had nankeen @ \$1.00 by the piece.
- p525. 1/17/15. Measured Hiram Harwood for a whole suit.
- p726. 6/17/15. Was paid in full for cutting clothes.
- p174. 6/17/16. Drew a swell tailor shop.
- p272. 12/21/16. Was not at home.
- p275. 12/30/16. Measured Hiram for coat and pantaloons.
- p336. 5/3/17. Had Jonathan Rogers draw a tierce of lime.
- p340. 5/16/17. Had seven bushels of potatoes from Harwood's.
- p345. 5/26/17. Paid three dollars for his potatoes.

FULLER, Mr

- p158. 5/20/16. A tin peddler from Burlington, Connecticut with a covered one-horse wagon, departed for home.

F

FULLER, T. H. W.

p245. 4/17/14. Was on the committee to receive socks and mittens for the soldiers.

FULTON, Robert

p588. 3/ 3/15. Reports of his death.

G

GABEY, Mr

- p 84. 2/14/16. Was at Merrill's to hear Mr Jacklin play.
 p143. 4/30/16. Heard of the sun spot from Col. Merrill.
 p282. 1/14/17. Shaved three jokesters.

GAINES, Mr

- p326. 9/26/11. Was at Mr Atwood's. He had a shy sister.
 p227. 10/ 5/16. Hiram Harwood waited with him for Mr S.
 Atwood.

GALE, Solomon

Deacon Solomon Gale, a revolutionary soldier,
 died August 12, 1845, aged 82.

- p121. 3/17/12. Was nominated democratic candidate for
 selectman from the northwest part of the town.
 p132. 3/25/12. Defeated Stebbins Walbridge for selectman.
 p405. 9/13/14. Dr Swift was thought to be at his house.

GALUSHA, Rev Elon

One of the two known pastors (licentiate) of
 the Baptist church of Arlington before 1825.

- p327. 7/ 4/14. Of Shaftsbury, a young and promising scholar.

GALUSHA, Judge Jonas

Born at Norwich, Connecticut, February 11, 1753,
 came to Shaftsbury in 1775, commanded two companies
 of Shaftsbury troops at Bennington Battle and was
 farmer, innkeeper, sheriff, state councillor and
 governor. He was the last layman to be chosen judge
 on the supreme court. He married a daughter of Gov.
 Thomas Chittenden and his brother-in-law Gov. Martin
 Chittenden was his first active political opponent.

15

GALUSHA, Judge Jonas

(Continued)

p 40. 9/ 2/06. Benjamin Harwood's choice for councilor.
 pl17. 7/ 4/08. Vice president of the day's celebration.
 pl92. 9/ 5/09. Had 217 votes in Bennington for governor.
 p 17. 10/24/11. "His want of abilities....."
 p286. 9/ 1/12. Candidate for governor.
 p288. 9/ 4/12. Addressed the Manchester Exempts.
 p 6. 9/11/12. Followed the troops to Arlington.
 pl400. 9/ 6/14. Won a majority in Bennington for governor.
 p248. 11/12/16. Visited Widow Robinson with Judge Fay.

GALUSHA, Martin

p633. 3/28/15. Was chosen vice president of the Sons of Liberty.

GARDNER, Esquire

pl52. 1/ 6/09. Of Pownal; was prevented by illness from preaching the funeral sermon for Mrs Plank.

GATES, Mr Joshua

p 2. 5/ 8/05. His cow was in the Harwood pasture.
 p 4. 5/22/05. He finished making the garden.
 p 58. 3/14/06. Ira Harwood carried furniture to Gates' for Mr Thomas.
 p 60. 3/17/06. Thomas moved his family into Gates' house.
 p 8. 7/ 2/06. Worked the day for Benjamin Harwood.
 p 16. 7/16/06. Worked for Benjamin Harwood in payment of work owed.
 p 20. 7/23/06. Worked raking and binding for Mr Thomas and Benjamin Harwood.
 p 34. 8/21/06. Hiram Harwood took a horse to him to be shod.
 p 8. 2/12/07. Loaned Benjamin Harwood \$25.00 for Ira's use.
 p 9. 2/16/07. Loaned Benjamin Harwood \$10.00.
 p 30. 5/14/07. Loaned Benjamin \$20.00 for six months.
 p 36. 5/29/07. Had Hiram Harwood help him plant corn.
 p 77. 11/26/07. Had notes from B. Harwood at 12% interest.
 pl05. 5/17/08. Called on Benjamin Harwood but could get none.
 pl29. 8/ 6/08. Received \$10.00 from Benjamin on his note.
 pl35. 9/21/08. Extended financial aid to Mr Montague.
 pl58. 2/28/09. Lodged at Harwood's on his way to Manchester.

GATES, Mr Joshua

(Continued)

- p159. 3/ 1/09. Went with Benjamin Harwood to a county republican meeting at Manchester.
- p200. 10/ 4/09. Bought seven head of Harwood cattle. Was on his way to Boston with them in partnership with Joseph House.
- p203. 11/13/09. Paid Benjamin Harwood \$45.25 on the spot.
- p124. 12/ 2/10. Visited by his old friend Hiram Harwood.
- p317. 9/18/11. Was one of the young people at Norton's.
- p 48. 12/25/11. Helped clear the road after the storm.
- p 49. 12/26/11. Stayed the night with Hiram Harwood.
- p 64. 1/10/12. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
- p323. 1/26/13. Was at House's in the evening.
- p 95. 10/31/13. Hiram Harwood wrote to him at Warren, N.Y.
- p118. 12/ 2/13. Was Hiram Harwood's bedfellow.
- p119. 12/ 3/13. Spent the evening at Ira Harwood's.
- p136. 12/20/13. Was visited by Jonas Harwood and a friend.
- p145. 1/ 4/14. Took Miss Fay and Miss Billings to House's ball.
- p225. 3/31/14. Ira Harwood, enroute to Attica, N.Y., saw him peddling plowshares.
- p478. 12/ 9/14. Lately arrived from Warren, N.Y.
- p485. 12/18/14. Escorted by Hiram Harwood to Captain Ira's.
- p486. 12/20/14. Accompanied Hiram Harwood home.
- p487. 12/20/14. Played cards at Parsons'.
- p508. 1/ 5/15. Visited the ladies at Ira Harwood's.
- p518. 1/ 9/15. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
- p525. 1/17/15. The girls disputed with him.
- p526. 1/18/15. Was invited to Harwood's and went there.
- p530. 1/22/15. Walked with Hiram Harwood.
- p533. 1/24/15. Added hilarity to the Watson party.
- p547. 2/ 3/15. Always a noble bedfellow, lodged with Hiram.
- p547. 2/ 4/15. Assisted in packing Ira Harwood's goods.
- p550. 2/ 5/15. He and Lydia House were run away with.
- p553. 2/ 6/15. Escorted Ira Harwood a few miles toward Attica.
- p583. 3/ 1/15. Tarried to play cards with Mr Parsons.
- p603. 3/13/15. Was among the youth at Laura Norton's wedding.
- p607. 3/14/15. Paid an evening visit at Harwood's.
- p609. 3/15/15. Rode to Eldred's in Pownal.
- p618. 3/20/15. Was at Hiram Harwood's second day wedding.
- p639. 3/29/15. Enjoyed cards and dancing at Parsons'.
- p126. 4/10/16. Had come to the neighborhood from Boston.
- p128. 4/12/16. Was at Harwood's in the evening.

GATES, Mr

- p 24. 4/25/07. Was formerly one of Hinman's tenants.

G

GIBBEN, Solo

p720. 6/10/15. Had originally laid Capt. Norton's rail wall.

GIBBS, Dr Caleb

Of Pownal, died Jan 31, 1813, aged 55.

p316. 1/ 9/13. Was reported very ill with the prevailing
epedemic.

GIBBS, Lucius H.

p646. 4/ 4/15. Was candidate for lister.

p180. 3/ 2/16. Federalist, was elected lister from the north-
west part of the town.

p365. 6/23/17. Defeated Willard Green for lister at the March
meeting.

GIBBS, Mr

p338. 3/ 2/13. Passed by Harwood's enroute from Williamstown,
Mass., to Hinesburg, Vt.

GIFFORD, Miss Betsey

p294. 2/15/17. Sister of Gideon, tarried all night at Harwood's.

GIFFORD, Mr Gideon

p294. 2/15/17. Tarried all night at Harwood's.

GILBERT, Sgt. John

p(66) After 10/30/12. One of Hiram Harwood's new messmates.

G

GILBERT, Mr Jonathan

Resided at Bennington by 1786. He and his wife, Hannah, had a son Jonathan, Jr., born here October 20, 1790.

p132. 9/ 3/08. Now of Manchester, stopped at Harwood's after visiting friends.

GILES, Mr

p277. 5/ 5/14. Insane, lately from Preston, Connecticut, a relative or connection of Ebenezer Walbridge, died at Willard Green's.

GILLESPIE, William

Died August, 1809 at Bennington, aged 52.

p190. 8/20/09. Died of wounds. His horse fell on him as he was riding down Courthouse hill intending to go to Woodford.

GILLET, Sergeant

p741. 7/ 4/15. Of Pownal, with whom Hiram Harwood had marched in 1812.

GILMER, Mr

p306. 3/ 8/17. Father of Mrs Trow, had died when she was seven years old.

GILMER, Mrs

p307. 3/ 8/17. Mother of Mrs Trow, had married for her second husband a ship's carpenter with thirteen children.

G

GODFREY, Miss A.

p748. 7/18/15. Called at Harwood's in the afternoon.

GODFREY, Miss Catherine

p131. 4/15/16. Was in an entertaining piece at exhibition.

GODFREY, Mr George

p119. 11/30/10. Butchered a bull for the Harwoods.
 p248. 4/25/11. Was in charge of moving Hull's barn.
 p318. 9/20/11. Assisted Loan Dewey with the Harwood cider mill.
 p 22. 11/ 5/11. The Algerian colleague of Loan Dewey in the operation of the Harwood cider mill.
 p 33. 12/ 3/11. Butchered beef at Harwood's.
 p725. 6/17/15. Sold Jonas Harwood a wagon for \$40.00.
 p736. 6/26/15. Sent Justus Plank for cider.
 p101. 3/ 7/16. Of Algeirs, was visited by Mrs Waters and Miss Bliss.
 p105. 3/12/16. Mention of a former residence.

GODFREY, Mr Isaac

p 8. 2/12/07. Set off for Hopkinton with Ira Harwood.
 p 11. 3/ 5/07. Returned from Hopkinton.
 p 12. 3/11/07. Did further teaming for Benjamin Harwood.
 p 13. 3/12/07. Took Miss Lucy Harwood to Hoosick.
 p 17. 3/30/07. Drew wood for Mrs Street.
 p 18. 3/31/07. Worked for Mrs Street on her wood lot.
 p 20. 4/ 9/07. Took Benjamin Harwood's note for \$10.00
 p 37. 6/ 3/07. Washed sheep at the Safford bridge.
 p 42. 7/ 1/07. Hoed corn for Benjamin Harwood.
 p 56. 8/31/09. Was "married to widow Greenman on a sunday evening of August 1809."
 p 62. 9/23/07. Spread flax at Harwood's.
 p 72. 10/27/07. Norton's hired man, helped B. Harwood spread his flax.
 p 85. 2/ 1/08. Bought a horse of B. Harwood and gave a note.
 p 98. 4/19/08. Sold a former Harwood horse to T.C. Parsons.
 p 98. 4/21/08. Hired his horse to Benjamin Harwood.

G

GODFREY, Isaac

(Continued)

- p113. 6/11/08. In the service of William Norton, worked at Harwood's.
- p114. 6/17/08. Hoed for Benjamin Harwood.
- p115. 6/20/08. Worked at Harwood's to repay labor due Benjamin by William Norton.
- p115. 6/21/08. Pastured his horse at Harwood's.
- p115. 6/22/08. Worked at Harwood's in the morning.
- p116. 6/30/08. Hoed corn for Benjamin Harwood.
- p121. 7/11/08. Weather prevented his hoeing at Harwood's.
- p122. 7/12/08. Worked the day at Harwood's.
- p129. 8/ 5/08. Paid Benjamin Harwood \$15.00 on notes.
- p129. 8/ 8/08. Worked at Harwood's, not very actively.
- p130. 8/11/08. Paid B. Harwood \$3.00 more on note.
- p139. 10/13/08. Worked at Harwood's.
- p139. 10/14/08. Particularly desired Benjamin Harwood to remember the use he had made of his horse.
- p142. 11/ 3/08. Went to Troy with Parsons and Benjamin Harwood.
- p146. 11/23/08. Hired a horse and wagon to go to Pittstown meeting house.
- p192. 9/ 4/09. Loaned Benjamin Harwood a horse.
- p192. 9/ 7/09. His horse was returned by Benjamin Harwood.
- p234. Statement. Name on statement pasted in the journal.
- p 38. 6/22/10. Worked for Benjamin Harwood.
- p 39. 6/22/10. His activity at Harwood's.
- p 47. 7/19/10. Pulled flax at Harwood's.
- p 44. 10/ 3/10. Worked at Harwood's.
- p128. 10/ 5/10. Sold the Harwood's a load of slabs.
- p164. 4/25/12. Labored on the Harwood farm.
- p218. 6/ 2/12. Was drafted for military service.
- p 8. 9/12/12. Of Bennington, was discharged at Manchester as unfit for military service.
- p 72. 1/29/16. Took oxen to work for their keep until April.
- p 88. 2/20/16. Came to see about the oxen he had taken.
- p115. 3/23/16. Returned Harwood's oxen.
- p342. 5/20/17. Visited at Harwood's.
- p342. 5/21/17. Worked with the Harwoods.

GODFREY, Miss Melinda

(See Mrs Melinda Whitney)

Born about 1797, died January 2, 1868, aged 71.
 She married 1st, Harry Whitney, 2d, G. Potter.

- p450. 11/ 6/14. Married Mr Harry Whitney.

G

GODFREY, Mr

p370. 7/ 2/17. Was riding horseback with his lady behind him.

GODFREY, Mrs

p748. 7/18/17. Called at Harwood's in the afternoon.

GODFREY, Mr Samuel

p 53. 10/25/10. Danced to Hiram Harwood's flute at Smith's.
p 75. 11/ 7/10. Was working for Esquire Smith.

GODFREY, S.

p307. 6/ 7/14. Corporal Godfrey was elected sergeant at
spring training of the militia company.
p214. 9/ 5/16. Elected 1st sergeant in Capt. Burt's company.

GOODALE, Levi P.

p449. 11/ 5/14. Had given J. Watson a note for \$500.

GOULD, Mr

p126. 7/24/08. Arrived from Canandagua enroute to Walpole, N.H.
Was a man of handsome address.
p126. 7/25/08. Left Harwood's for New Hampshire.

GOULD, Mr

p190. 2/17/14. Loaned Hiram Harwood a fife.
p197. 3/ 4/14. A blacksmith, had a barrel of cider from
Harwood's.

G

GRANT, Mr

p243. 11/ 6/16. Was at Parsons' for a paring bee.

GRAY, Miss Charlotte

p121. 12/ 1/10. Mrs Fay's neice, wore a loose gown.

GRAY, "Uncle Sam"

p 86. 2/ 7/08. Called at Harwood's for a drink of cider.

GREEN, Mr Aaron

p711. 5/30/15. Of Williamstown, dined at Harwood's.
 p749. 7/19/15. His predicament of May 30th. Paid \$1.50
 on account.

GREEN, Mr Burrel

Son of Mr Willard Green, married Laura Jewett,
 daughter of Fred and Elsie (Greene) Jewett.

p188. 1/14/11. Was at Mr John Norton's school.
 p190. 1/16/11. One of the young people at a party at Fay's.
 p194. 1/18/11. Was at Harwood's for the evening.
 p270. 5/ 1/14. N. R. Locke called to see his sister. He told
 Locke she was ill.
 p604. 3/13/15. From Connecticut, was among the youth at
 Laura Norton's wedding March 2d.
 p237. 10/27/16. Was published to Miss Laura Jewett.
 p237. 10/27/16. The marriage discussed by the old maids.
 p239. 10/30/16. Was married to Miss Laura Jewett.
 p287. 1/ 30/17. Gave Hiram Harwood, L. Jewett, and Horace
 Dimmick a ride.
 p373. 7/ 6/17. May NOT have reaped the fruits of matrimony.
 (Or are the fruits of matrimony doubtful?)

G

GREEN, Miss Clarissa

- p191. 1/16/11. Was one of the young people at a party at Fay's.
 p245. 4/17/14. Furnished mittens or socks for the soldiers.
 p270. 5/ 1/14. N. R. Locke called upon her. Her brother Burrel reported her ill but she visited with him at her window as he left.

GREEN, Mr Joseph

- p247. 4/20/14. Late of Rutland. His widow told Miss C. Moseley of the murder by Anthony.

GREEN, Mr Mansur

- p204. 11/15/09. Of Petersburg, N.Y., was visited by Hiram and James Harwood.
 p216. 2/21/11. Arrived at Harwood's from Petersburg.
 p216. 2/22/11. Was a cousin of Mrs E. Jewett.
 p216. 2/23/11. Returned home.
 p271. 7/ 6/11. Was living with his son-in-law, Thomas Phillips, Jr., of Petersburg.
 p333. 2/15/13. Visited the Harwoods over Sunday.
 p348. 3/17/13. Lived nine miles from Griffis Tavern, Petersburg.
 p357. 1/29/15. Was visited by Ruth and Hiram Harwood.

GREEN, Mr

- p704. 5/25/15. Formerly of Hartford, Conn., a sociable gentleman, lodged at Harwood's.

GREEN, Mr

- p186. 7/10/16. With St Anthony's dance, was hard to drive away.
 p197. 7/29/16. Greatly disturbed the neighborhood.
 p198. 8/ 1/16. Hiram Harwood walked to town to complain against him.

G

GREEN, Mr Willard

Born March 25, 1735, died July 19, 1828,
married Polly ----- He served in Captain
Safford's company of Col Walbridge's reg't
in 1781.

- p135. 9/21/08. Bought two bushels of seed wheat of Benjamin Harwood.
- p135. 9/28/08. On the list of buyers of Harwood seed wheat.
- p172. 5/18/09. His house east of Joe House's was taken by Mr Sellen.
- p173. 5/22/09. Road work was done near his former dwelling.
- p208. 12/27/09. Attended school meeting held to dismiss Mr Phillip Blair.
- p226A 3/28/10. Was chosen lister at the town meeting.
- p230. 4/24/10. Sold hay to Thomas C. Parsons.
- p 33. 9/ 6/10. Parsons got some hay from Green's farm.
- p 74. 9/20/13. Was on Mt Anthony seeking bees.
- p 82. 10/ 6/13. Went up the mountain to cut down a bee tree; found about one pound of honey.
- p270. 5/ 1/14. N.R.Locke called at his house hoping to see his daughter.
- p276. 5/ 5/14. An insane man, Giles, died on his farm.
- p396. 9/ 4/14. Was red hot about the war; his talk bordered upon insanity.
- p182. 6/29/16. Hiram and Sally Harwood were strawberrying in his Tanbrook meadow.
- p185. 7/ 9/16. His cattle were in Dimmick's corn.
- p265. 6/23/17. Was defeated by Lucius Gibbs for lister.
- p377. 7/11/17. Took Parsons' mare to pasture.

GREEN, William

- p137. 12/23/11. Asked Hiram Harwood to take the school.

GREENSLET, Mr Elijah

- p501. 1/ 1/15. Aged 23 or 24, published to Miss Jane Barney, aged 42.

GREENSLET, James

- p123. 4/ 2/16. Got cider from Harwood's for Samuel Thayer.

16

GREGORY, Miss

p287. 1/31/17. Stopped at Harwood's on her way to Hinesburg.

GRIMES, Mrs

pl61. 5/24/16. A poor Irish widow wished the Harwoods to take Michael, her boy of twelve years.

GRIMES, Michael

pl61. 5/24/16. Boy of twelve for whom work was asked.
 pl71. 6/ 6/16. Came to Harwood's to live on trial.
 pl71. 6/ 7/16. Aged 12, brought by Dr Swift to Harwood's.
 pl72. 6/11/16. Was busy building wall and was good.
 pl75. 6/22/16. Went to Mr Burt's.
 pl76. 6/23/16. Returned from Burt's after sundown.
 pl81. 6/29/16. Ground bark at Parsons'.
 pl85. 7/ 8/16. Worked for Isaac Downs.
 pl86. 7/10/16. Helped at walling at Harwood's.
 pl99. 8/ 3/16. Went to Algeirs to sell woodchuck skins.
 p200. 8/ 4/16. Disobeyed orders; came home a day late.
 p207. 8/20/16. Behaved ill at harvesting.
 p209. 8/24/16. Worked lazily.
 p217. 9/ 9/16. Sought employment with Davis, the blacksmith.

GRISWOLD, Girdon

Born about 1788. The family lived in Bennington until 1812 or 1813 when they removed to Rush, Pa.

pl14. 6/17/08. Parsons' apprentice, hoed at Harwood's and was slack about his work.
 pl24. 7/21/08. Worked for Benjamin Harwood.
 pl41. 10/31/08. Worked for Benjamin Harwood.
 pl50. 12/17/08. Parsons lodged his indenture with Benjamin Harwood.
 pl18. 3/13/12. Visited at Locke's with Hiram Harwood.
 p653. 4/10/15. Was apprentice to T.C.Parsons in 1808.

G

GRISWOLD, Joshua

One of the signers of the call for the organization of a military company in 1808.

p133. 3/25/12. Was defeated by Uriah Edgerton for lister from the north part of the town.

GRISWOLD, Miss Minerva

p141. 12/24/13. Was elected to the committee to send messages to the soldiers.

GRISWOLD, Mrs

p117. 3/27/16. Was astonished at the proceedings of the town meeting.

H

HAFF, Mr William

(T.C.Parson' journeyman currier in 1814.)

- p189. 2/15/14. Was in Hiram Harwood's company at Parsons'.
 p190. 2/16/14. Made an agreeable visit at Harwood's.
 p221. 3/29/14. Became a member of the Sons of Liberty.
 p278. 5/ 8/14. Visited Harwood's in the evening.
 p299. 5/28/14. At Parsons', was liable for military service.
 p300. 5/29/14. Talked in a friendly manner with Hiram Harwood.
 p305. 6/ 1/14. Visited at Harwood's.
 p355. 7/26/14. Took several ladies whortle-berrying.
 p358. 7/31/14. Visited with Hiram Harwood.
 p366. 8/ 7/14. Went to Watson's with Hiram.
 p367. 8/ 7/14. Told Hiram of his misfortunes.
 p374. 8/17/14. Talked with Hiram at Parsons'.
 p382. 8/21/14. Walked with Hiram as a young lady.
 p398. 9/ 4/14. Was extremely lively and humorous.
 p408. 9/24/14. Hiram talked with him at Parsons'.
 p440. 10/25/14. Had a talk with Hiram at Parsons'.
 p442. 10/28/14. Read tolerably but "some Dutchy".
 p442A 10/28/14. Was preparing to quit the neighborhood.
 p443. 10/29/14. Left town for Troy or Albany. His history, age, character, etc., reported.
 p624. 3/25/15. Absent since October 29th, arrived from Albany.
 p630. 3/27/15. Danced or played cards at Parsons'.
 p633. 3/28/15. Accompanied Hiram Harwood home from a meeting of the Sons of Liberty.
 p639. 3/29/15. Enjoyed cards and dancing at Parsons'.
 p650. 4/ 7/15. Was in good cheer at Allen's Tannery.
 p652. 4/ 9/15. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
 p700. 5/21/15. Watched with Peter Harwood.
 p 51. 12/22/15. Visited Harwood's; was in good spirits.
 p 52. 12/23/15. Rode to town with T.C.Parsons and Jonas Harwood.

HALE, Mr William

- p816. 10/ 2/15. Of Sheffield, Mass., son of Mrs Bunnell.
 p818. 10/ 4/15. Hiram Harwood left his letter at Sheffield Village.

HALL, Edmund

- p217. 9/ 9/16. Came to Harwood's for vinegar and spent the evening.

H

HALL, Dr Friend M

At one time a doctor at Berkshire, Vermont.

- p 64. 8/20/13. Loaned Hiram Harwood a collection of Massachusetts music.
 p 65. 8/23/13. Was a young man who was fond of music.

HALL, Hiland

Born July 20, 1795 at Bennington, son of Nathaniel and died there December 1, 1885. He married October 27, 1818, Dolly Davis, also of Bennington. He is principally remembered as a historian. He organized the Sons of Liberty; represented Vermont in Congress, was a Judge of the Supreme Court and was elected Governor of Vermont in 1858.

- p126. 12/15/13. Was at a meeting of the Sons of Liberty.
 p131. 9/11/13. Was on the committee to draft a constitution for the Sons of Liberty.
 p134. 9/29/13. Was treasurer of the Sons of Liberty in Bennington.
 p232. 4/ 6/14. Took part in the Polemic Society exhibition.
 p244. 4/17/14. Was on the committee to receive sock and mittens for the soldiers.
 p517. 1/ 9/15. Showed Hiram Harwood his manuscript history of the war.
 p633. 3/28/15. Was chosen a trustee of the Sons of Liberty.
 p150. 5/ 9/16. Met Hiram Harwood at the postoffice..
 p192. 7/18/16. Visited with Hiram Harwood.
 p378. 7/14/17. Hiram saw him at Young's..

HALL, Jarius

(Was of Windham County in 1810.)

- p449. 11/ 5/14. Had attested the Goodale-Watson note.

HALL, Judge

- p716. 6/ 4/15. Of New Orleans; reference to the case against General Jackson.

H.

HALL, Mr

- p.779. 8/28/15. Was a neighbor of S.Loomis and had come into the neighborhood last spring.
- p781. 8/31/15. Was put down as a Federalist.
- p 69. 1/25/16. Had resided for several months in Samuel Loomis' house.

HALL, Mrs Mercy

- p202. 10/24/09. Daughter of Elder and Mrs Stark, arrived with them at Harwood's.
- p283. 8/22/12. Widow of Na'm Hall, and a neice of Mrs Benjamin Harwood, arrived from Williamstown to visit her.

HALL, Moses

- p 52. 2/28/06. Stood for one hour in the pillory.

HALL, Miss Phoebe

Born March 24, 1797, daughter of Nathaniel,
died May 27, 1860. She married James Lazell.

- p233. 4/ 6/14. Took part in the Polemic Society exhibition.

HALLANBECK, Mr

- p 24. 4/25/07. Agreed to keep his sheep out of Harwood's meadows. Was one of Hinman's tenants and lived in a house lately occupied by Thomas and Gates.
- p 68. 10/14/07. Was absent when B.Harwood went to tell him about his sheep.
- p 86. 2/ 3/08. Was worse than no neighbor at all to Benjamin Harwood.
- p 91. 3/16/08. William Norton had bought his place and ordered him off.
- p 94. 4/ 5/08. He "or someone else" had carried off most of the fence. "The Dutchman is out of the neighborhood now."

H

HAND, Joe

p150. 5/ 9/16. Assisted Hiram Harwood with Green's herd.

HAND, Polly

p245. 4/17/14. Furnished mittens or socks for the soldiers.

HARD, Mr

p448. 11/ 3/14. Helped Mr Duncan set up the new stove at Harwood's.

HARMON, Austin

Born April 9, 1757. Was one of the early settlers at Bennington, where he died March 21, 1843. A member of the Baptist Church of West Shaftsbury.

p 74. 11/11/07. Still had thirteen acres of corn to harvest.
 p646. 4/ 4/15. Was a candidate for lister.
 p365. 6/23/17. Defeated Isaiah Hendryx for lister in the March meeting.

HARMON Ezekiel

Born about 1751, died at Bennington Sept 9, 1816, aged 65. He married Grace Dewey. He was a private in Elijah Dewey's Company in 1776.

p773. 8/15/15. Had a host of Dewey cousins at his house.

HARMON, Mrs Grace

Grace Dewey, who married Ezekiel Harmon.

p 87. 2/19/16. Report of her burial, aged 60.

H

HARMON, Martin D.

- p343. 5/23/17. Would soon start for the western country.
 p345. 5/27/17. Hiram Harwood sent letters for him to convey westward.

HARMON, Mr

- p 10. 9/12/12. Hiram Harwood lodged at his place. He was a lawyer of Pawlet.

HARPER, Daniel

(See Daniel Workman Harper Cuthburt)

HARRISON, Mr James

- p805. 9/25/15. Of North Branford, Conn., aged 64, was full of pranks. He was a former near neighbor of the parents of Sally (Stone) Harwood.
 p810. 9/26/15. Took a friendly farewell of Hiram and Sally.

HARRISON, Mrs James.

- p806. 9/25/15. Of North Branford, was sedate but sociable. She seemed much pleased at seeing Sally Harwood.

HARRISON, Mr

- p297. 2/20/17. A neighbor, was at Harwood's in the evening.
 p298. 2/24/17. Came to Harwood's with Horace Dimmick to grind an axe.

H

HART, Mr Richard P.

An important merchant of Troy, N.Y., who was forwarding agent during the war of 1812 from Troy to Lake Champlain.

- p155. 2/18/09. Had an account against Jonas Harwood which Benjamin was obligated to pay.
- p204. 11/17/09. Was paid \$20.00 on account by Benjamin Harwood.
- p222. 3/13/10. Bought twenty bushels of Harwood wheat.
- p230. 4/25/10. Mention of the payment of a note due him.

HARTWELL, Mr Joseph

Of Readsboro, Vermont, had called the first town meeting at Readsboro in 1794. It was for him the Heartwellville was named.

- p227. 6/11/12. Mr Buckminster, minister at Portsmouth, died at Mr Hartwell's June 10, 1812 and was brought to Bennington for burial.

HARVEY, Apollos

- p585. 3/ 2/15. Visited at Benjamin Harwood's.
- p611. 3/18/15. Brought Ruth Harwood home.
- p 95. 2/28/16. From the North, visited Benjamin Harwood's.

HARVEY, Mr C.

- p290. 2/ 5/17. Of the neighborhood, called at Perez Harwood's.

HARVEY, Ephraim

Son of Phillip Harvey, married October 28, 1801
Pamela Harwood, daughter of Zachariah.

- p153. 1/30/09. With his wife and others visited B. Harwood.

H

HARVEY, H.

p130. 4/15/16. Performed decently at the exhibition.

HARVEY, Mary

p245. 4/17/14. Furnished mittens or socks for soldiers.

HARVEY, Mrs Pamela

Born at Bennington September 4, 1783, daughter of Zachariah and Lovina (Rice) Harwood, she married, October 28, 1801, Ephraim Harvey.

p153. 1/30/09. Visited at Benjamin Harwood's with her husband.

HARVEY, Ruel

p555. 2/ 7/15. Visited Harwood's in the evening.
 p618. 3/20/15. Was at Hiram Harwood's second day wedding.
 p658. 4/12/15. Rode to Algeirs to see the exhibition.
 p680. 5/ 7/15. Brought Ruth Harwood home.
 p724. 6/15/15. Transported his sister, Mrs Rice.
 p 99. 3/ 5/16. Brought Ruth Harwood a letter from Mrs Denio
 in Rupert.
 p138. 4/20/16. Bought many books at vendue.
 p283. 1/15/17. Brought Hiram Harwood a letter from David Stone.

HARVEY, Russell

p522. 1/12/15. Brought letters for David Stone to take to
 Canada.

HARVEY, Sally

Born May 14, 1797, daughter of Timothy and Polly Harvey. Married March 20, 1817, Moses Bushnell.

p245. 4/17/14. Furnished mittens or socks for soldiers.

H

HARVEY, T.

p350. 6/ 5/17. Mrs Benjamin Harwood paid him fifty cents
for honey.

HARVEY, Timothy

p648. 4/ 5/15. Democratic candidate for moderator March 29th.

SEE ALSO TIMOTHY HERVEY.

HARVEY, William

p133. 4/15/16. Took part in the exhibition in Algeirs.

H

HARWOOD, Abel

Born at Bennington, Vt., October 21, 1775, son of Zachariah and Lovina (Rice) Harwood. He married at Bennington, Vt. Elizabeth Bigelow and died May 29, 1831 at Rupert, Vt.

- p 51. 2/24/06. Benjamin Harwood drew out two barrels of
cider for him.
- p 34. 5/26/07. Benjamin showed cousin Abel his farm.
- p153. 1/30/09. Visited Benjamin Harwood's with his wife
and others.
- p498. 12/28/14. Had come to visit his cousin, Benjamin.
- p196. 2/19/22. Visited Benjamin Harwood's.

H

HARWOOD, Abijah

Born at Bennington, Vt. December 31,
1787, son of Clark and Susanna (Green)
Harwood.

- p234. 3/27/11. Ruth Harwood's brother, at Sorel, Lower
Canada.
p 18. 10/24/11. Was reported to be still in Canada.
p87. 2/23/12. Had removed from Quebec to Halifax.
p147. 4/ 8/12. Was now in Albany and intended to return
to Cazenova.
p301. 9/ 7/12. Was of Albany. His sister, Ruth, wrote him.
p(41) 10/ 8/12. His letter to Hiram Harwood received.
p 9. 5/ 6/13. Was reported to be ill at Sackett's Harbor,

H

HARWOOD, Adeline

(Continued)

- p459. 9/23/19. Visited Josia Stone's east of Litchfield.
 p462. 9/28/19. Journeyed homeward as far as E. Taylor's.
 p463. 9/30/19. Was safe at home again.
 p495. 1/15/20. Had now nearly learned her letters.
 p520. 3/20/20. Was the only one of the Harwood ladies who did
 not get out for a ride.
 p539. 6/ 2/20. Was recovering from an illness.
 p 90. 5/23/21. Began going to school to Clarissa Loomis.
 p109. 7/ 2/21. Returned from school and grieved.
 p128. 8/19/21. Visited the young orchard with her parents.
 p146. 10/20/21. Had learned well under Clarissa Loomis.
 p154. 11/ 8/21. Her bill for school tuition was \$1.41.
 p187. 1/23/22. Had two little books from D. Clark's.
 p210. 3/25/22. Accompanied her father while he sowed plaster.
 p211. 2/26/22. Visited toe live-kiln with her grandfather.
 p218. 4/ 5/22. Talked with Erastus Montague about his buying
 her little brother.
 p221. 4/12/22. Had sharp turns of drying.
 p223. 4/17/22. Was in the field with the men most of the day.
 p232. 4/29/22. Began going to school to Clarisa Loomis.
 p237. 5/12/22. Helped her father salt colts and sheep.
 p246. 5/29/22. Reuben Kent made her a cricket bed.
 p258. 6/21/22. Had the mumps.
 p269. 7/20/22. Weighed 44 lbs.
 p288. 8/25/22. Went with her father to salt cattle.
 p297. 9/17/22. Seemed to be lost, had been to see a bear and
 stayed all night at Norton's.
 p307. 10/13/22. Received a certificate saying she had been at
 head of her class 30 times.
 p314. 11/ 2/22. Let her Aunt Diadama pull two of her teeth.
 p327. 11/27/22. Her school bill was \$1.78 for 116 days.
 p331. 12/ 3/22. Received a pictured handkerchief that cost 8¢.
 p339. 12/23/22. Was sent to Chas. Brown's school.
 p353. 1 /10/23. Rode to school in the storm.
 p356. 1/13/23. Was carried to school by H. Harwood.
 p360. 1/21/23. Carried to school by her father.
 p366. 1/25/23. Had a sick night.
 p366. 1/26/23. Was sick.
 p373. 2/ 5/23. Her father bought her a book in Albany.
 p394. 3/12/23. Rode to Pownal meeting house with her grandparents.
 p399. 3/22/23. Took a sleighride to Staunton Hill with her
 grandparents.
 p425. 6/ 1/23. Took a walk with her elders.
 p479. 11/12/23. Was to have shoes made by Mr. Spencer.
 p516. 2/ 2/24. Was taken to school by J. Rogers.
 p546. 4/ 7/24. Was sick; got a dose of jallop,
 p547. 4/ 9/24. Was taken to Waters'.
 p555. 4/21/24. Started school under Charlotte Loomis.
 p583. 6/11/24. Visited her father at work.
 p599. 7/25/24. Went to meeting with her aunts.
 p600. 8/ 1/24. Visited the sheep and cattle with her mother and
 Hopkins.
 620. 9/28/24. Aged 8 years this day.

H

Harwood, Adeline

(Continued)

- p646. An undressed doll bought for her for \$.25.
- p649. 11/13/23. Rode to Hinsdill's with her parents.
- p655. 11/22/24. Went to school to Henry Kinsley.
- p666. 11/24/24. Was not at school for want of shoes.
- p668. 11/26/24. Spelling book purchased for her.
- p672. 12/ 2/24. Walked out with her father.
- p710. 1/13/25. Rode in the sleigh with her father.
- p712. 1/17/25. Had her cousin Ellen with her.
- p720. 2/4/25. Rode to school in Rogers' cutter.
- p735. 3/ 6/25. Was out of health at this time.
- p761. 5/11/25. Was sick with the measles.
- p780. 7/17/25. Attended church with her Aunt Diadama.
- p794. 8/28/25. Went to meeting with her mother and others.
- p798. 9/13/25. Rode to Sherwood's with her parents.
- p812. 10/14/25. Had new shoes made by John Harwood.
- p813. 10/18/25. Weighed 53 lbs.
- p820. 10/29/25. Her cricket bed repaired by Clark Harwood.
- p840. 12/ 1/25. Went to school.
- p843. 12/ 4/25. Had not returned from Algeirs where she went with Rogers on the 2d.
- p851. 12/17/25. Had little Ruth Parsons' to sleep with her.
- p866. 1/12/26. Went to school.
- p872. 1/22/26. Attended service with Lydia.
- p875. 1/25/26. Heard Rev. Squires preach at school house.
- p875. 1/29/26. Heard Mr. Squires preach at meeting.
- p883. 2/15/26. Shoes made for her by John Harwood.
- p892. 3/11/26. Talk of her boarding out at 75¢ per week at J. Rogers.

H

HARWOOD, Albert Galatin

Born at Bennington, Vt. July 3, 1814,
son of Ira and Theodosia (Bonsted) Harwood.

p355. 7/26/14. Ira Harwood's son named Albert Gallatin
Harwood.

p662. 4/14/15. Had been born July 3, 1814.

H

HARWOOD, Mrs. Anstiss

Anstiss Alma, born in 1767, married at Benningtin, Zachariah Harwood after 1808 as his second wife.

- p224. 3/21/10. Visited B. Harwood with her husband.
- p576. 2/25/15. Had a happy turn for small talk.
- p 80. 11/ 4/17. Visited B. Harwood's during the day.
- p 95. 6/ 6/21. Second wife and now the widow of Zachariah Harwood, married him about 1810.

H

HARWOOD, Asa

Born at Bennington, Vt. October 30, 1768, son of Peter and Margaret (Clark) Harwood. He died July 2, 1828 at Sempronius, N. Y. He married at Shaftsbury in 1795 Aner Diamond, daughter of Benjamin and they removed to Marcellus, N. Y., in 1799.

- p 61. 9/20/07. Asked Benjamin Harwood by letter to help him pay his farm debts. Some remarks about Asa.
- p207. 12/14/09. Of Sempronius, N. Y., enumerated his troubles in a letter.
- p209. 12/28/09. A report of his recent letter was sent to Jonas Harwood.
- p212. 8/ 6/16. Had said he would take \$35.00 in money for his share of his father's furniture.
- p218. 9/15/16. A letter sent to him at Sempronius.
- p222. 9/26/16. Hiram Harwood had written to him a letter by the hand of Catherine Harwood.
- p 8/ 8/17. Substance of his letter from Sempronius.
- p 8/ 9/17. Substance of Hiram's letter to him.
- p163. 2/15/18. A letter was written to him by Hiram.
- p181. 3/23/18. His letter of March 10th received.
- p182. 2/23/18. Substance of his letter.
- p239. 7/ 3/18. Arrived from Sempronius after absence of 17 years from Bennington.
- p243. 7/ 8/18. Had visited friends in the north part of the town.
- p243. 7/10/18. Visited the Norton neighborhood.
- p246. Visited friends in east part of town.
- p247. 7/15/18. Returned from a 24 hour visit at Mrs. Buck's.
- p247. 7/16/18. Assisted at raking in afternoon.
- p248. 7/18/18. Attended methodist meeting in Pownal.
- p248. 7/19/18. Attended service with some of Benjamin's family.
- p250. 7/23/18. Had attended the funeral of Amariah Martin in Shaftsbury.
- p252. 7/30/18. Had the goodness to assist at the Harwood harvest.
- p259. 8/24/18. Arrived from a visit among his brethren.
- p264. 9/10/18. Left for Sempronius, N. Y.
- p283. 10/27/18. A letter received from him - no bad news.
- p307. 12/25/18. One dollar was paid toward his stage fare from Wadsworth's the previous July.
- p116. 7/21/21. Had written a letter from Sempronius in the usual strain.
- p139. 10/ 2/21. A short letter was written to him by Hiram Harwood.
- p181. 1/ 8/22. Had written a good letter to Robinson's.
- p374. 2/ 6/23. Had sent a man for his furniture.
- p377. 2/15/23. His furniture taken from B. Harwood's.
- p613. 9/11/24. Reported by John Chandler to be well as were all his family except John.
- p703. 1/ 4/25. Wrote of the death of his only son, John.
- p763. 5/16/25. A letter from his family reported them in health.

H

HARWOOD, Miss Aurelia

Born at Rutert, Vt., October 28, 1796,
daughter of Silas and Elizabeht (Goggen) Har-
wood.

p585. 3/ 2/15. Of Rupert, visited at Benjamin Harwood's.

H

HARWOOD, Benjamin

The first white child born in Bennington and the author of these diaries up until October 22d, 1810 when he turned them over to his son.. He was born January 2, 1762, son of Peter and Margaret (Clark) Harwood. He died at Bennington January 22, 1852.. He married at Bennington, April 18, 1786, Diadama Dewey, daughter of Abner and Rhoda (Noble) Dewey.

- p 5. 5/26/05. Stayed over night at Brother Stark's in Pownal.
- p 15. 6/23/05. Was tempted to scold Hiram, (part erased).
- p 38. 8/ 4/05. Was sick; did not attend public worship.
- p 41. 8/10/05. Turned out for a fishing party.
- p 51. 9/ 3/05. Attended a free-man's meeting.
- p 61. 10/10/05. "Any reader that may chance peruse this Journal is requested to take me as I am, not as I write."
- p 6. 11/15/05. Carried the ladies to see the new Meeting House.
- p 6. 11/18/05. Went to see Mr Loomis about buying a pew with him but he declined. Bought pew #19 without partner for seventy dollars.
- p 20. 12/20/05. Went to court; paid town and state taxes amounting to \$9.23.
- p 31. 1/13/06. Attended a meeting of the Congregational Society.
- p 37. 1/20/06. Attended the funeral of Miss Sabrina Demming.
- p 38. 1/21/06. Went to visit at Ezra Doty's.
- p 42. 1/31/06. Signed a bail bond with Elijah Stone.
- p 44. 2/ 7/06. Dined with Black Josephus.
- p 47. 2/13/06. Was feeling rather indisposed.
- p 47. 2/14/06. Visited Mr Byington at Williamstown.
- p 47. 2/15/06. Settled some affairs with Mr Hinsdill and Mr Kirshaw and went to visit Mr Edgerton.
- p 51. 2/25/06. Went to court.
- p 53. 3/ 3/06. Was quite unwell untill he took some of Dr Hull.
- p 59. 3/15/06. Received a Manhattan bank note for \$20.00
- p 61. 3/21/06. Assisted in catching John Crawford who was crazy and was taken to jail.
- p 62. 3/26/06. Went to town meeting; paid minister's tax of \$8.30 and signed two notes for Jonas in favor of Moses Robinson, Jr.
- p 63. 3/27/06. Visited Elder Stark's in Pownal.
- p 64. 3/31/06. Attended Congregational Society meeting.
- p 65. 4/ 2/06. Attended a school meeting.
- p 66. 4/10/06. Visited at "Uncle Stephen Harwood's" ..
- p 76. 5/15/06. Began the trip to Dr Hopkins', leaving the journal with Hiram.
- p 83. 6/ 3/06. Arrived home from the journey about noon. (page 85)
- p 7. 7/ 1/06. Paid school debt of \$3.00 to Mr Mellen.
- p 12. 7/ 8/06. Set off for Troy with Mrs Peter Harwood.
- p 13. 7/11/06. Returned from Troy..

H

HARWOOD, Benjamin

(Continued)

- p 13. 7/12/06. Was quite indisposed.
- p 15. 7/15/06. Wrote a letter to Dr Hopkins.
- p 26. 8/ 2/06. His hired help had cost three gallons of rum and the promise of manydays work.
- p 32. 8/14/06. Strongly hinted his displeasure toward Hiram's work.
- p 32. 8/16/06. Marched in a procession to observe August 16th.
- p 38. 8/29/06. Trouble with Capt Hinman over the old Riley barn.
- p 40. 9/ 2/06. Attended a free-man's meeting.
- p 43. 9/ 6/06. Went to Pownal.
- p 43. 9/ 7/06. Tarried for the night at Mr Stark's.
- p 44. 9/ 8/06. Had to price the damage done to W.S.Stark's corn by Mr Lewis' cattle.
- p 44. 9/ 8/06. Sent some letters to Dr Hopkins via N.Smith.
- p 45. 9/12/06. Was sick this day.
- p 51. 9/22/06. Went off with cider to the still.
- p 53. 9/28/06. Went to Methodist camp meeting at Petersburg.
- p 58. 10/ 9/06. Paid Moses Robinson a \$32.00 note with interest.
- p 62. 10/19/06. Attended Elder Stark's meeting in Pownal.
- p 63. 10/22/06. He and his wife went to Stockbridge.
- p 67. 10/28/06. Arrive home from Stockbridge.
- p 68. 10/30/06. Settled accounts with Ira whom he owed \$81.00
- p 71. 11/ 7/06. Paid up the Merchant debt at Troy where he owed \$28.00. Bought a bible and gazetteer.
- p 1. 12/21/06. Went to church on foot.
- p 1. 12/22/06. Threshed wheat.
- p 2. 12/27/06. Had wood from the Street Lot.
- p 2. 12/28/06. Did not attend church-- it was too stormy.
- p 4. 1/13/07. Had garments cut out at Searles'.
- p 5. 1/16/07. Showed his farm to Jonathan Doty.
- p 6. 1/27/07. Had private business with Esq Noble of Pownal.
- p 7. 2/ 2/07. Bought articles at Troy for Jonas and Ira.
- p 7. 2/11/07. Helped Ira pack goods and sold him oxen.
- p 8. 2/13/07. Borrowed \$10.60 and hired a team for Jonas.
- p 8. 2/15/07. Decided not to go to Hopkinton.
- p 9. 2/16/07. Borrowed \$10.00 of Joshua Gates.
- p 9. 2/17/07. Rode with Jonas as far as Wheat's in Shaftsbury.
- p 9. 2/23/07. Helped his father build a calf pen.
- p 10. 2/24/07. Paid Z. Harwood, Jr., \$2.25 for a week's work at Sam Robinson's.
- p 11. 3/ 2/07. Was heartily glad of Harriet Safford's absence.
- p 12. 3/ 7/07. Wholly disapproved his wife's conduct about the living quarters.
- p 13. 3/16/07. Was melancholy over the state of his wood lot.
- p 14. 3/18/07. He and Peter Harwood finished a horse-sled.
- p 14. 3/19/07. Disapproved of Cooper's and Duncan's cider drinking.

H

HARWOOD, Benjamin

(Continued)

- p 15. 3/20/07. Paid his school rate.
- p 17. 3/28/07. Rejoiced at removal of neighbor Silas Stark.
- p 18. 3/31/07. Was forced by the great storm to quit the woods.
- p 19. 4/ 1/07. Worked for Adam Waters.
- p 19. 4/ 2/07. Quit work at two o'clock because of the storm.
- p 21. 4/14/07. Attended a meeting of the Congregational Society.
- p 22. 4/15/07. Went to church to observe fast day.
- p 23. 4/23/07. His change of brook's course was a mistake.
- p 25. 4/29/07. Hired a boy on trial.
- p 26. 4/30/07. Offered Aaron Hoten \$8.00 a month which he declined.
- p 27. 5/ 3/07. Had no appetite for preaching.
- p 27. 5/ 4/07. Sowed oats on the east side of the brook.
- p 28. 5/ 6/07. Disregarded his father's notions.
- p 29. 5/ 8/07. Had some thoughts about work.
- p 31. 5/15/07. His patience was tried by Jonas Harwood's debts.
- p 35. 5/27/07. His ditching was slow for lack of tools.
- p 36. 5/29/07. Rode to Troy and stayed at Doty's Inn.
- p 37. 6/ 3/07. Washed sheep at Safford's Bridge.
- p 37. 6/ 6/07. Sheared sixteen of his sheep.
- p 39. 6/11/07. Thought himself the first in town to finish weeding corn.
- p 40. 6/20/07. Received news from Ira Harwood.
- p 43. 7/ 4/07. Joined democratic republicans in celebrating Independence Day.
- p 49. 7/30/07. Washed his lousy calves with tobacco juice.
- p 50. 8/ 4/07. Loaned the Waters brothers to Mr Lewis.
- p 51. 8/ 6/07. His horses were stuck in miry ground.
- p 53. 8/15/07. Went to town to join celebration of the 16th.
- p 54. 8/16/07. Hayed on sunday for the first time in his life.
- p 54. 8/17/07. Drew hay with his horse sled.
- p 55. 8/24/07. Mended Captain Hinman's fence.
- p 55. 8/25/07. Attended a republican caucus.
- p 56. 8/28/07. Was rather indisposed but kept working.
- p 56. 8/29/07. Went to Pownal with Mrs Harwood.
- p 56. 8/30/07. Attended a meeting in Pownal, started home in the evening.
- p 57. 9/ 1/07. Attended (and described) election.
- p 57. 9/ 2/07. Was ill of influenza.
- p 57. 9/ 5/07. Did a tolerable day's work though he was unwell.
- p 57. 9/ 6/07. Was more sick than he had been in several years, but was able to walk about.
- p 57. 9/ 7/07. Had not recovered but was able to work.
- p 58. 9/11/07. Sent for Dr Swift and was benefitted.
- p 59. 9/13/07. Was very ill with influenza and a high fever.
- p 60. 9/17/07. Threshed off flaxseed over barrels and thought over his troubles.
- p 60. 9/18/07. Described his method of planting wheat.
- p 62. 9/23/07. Pondered the question of Ira Harwood's future.

H.

HARWOOD, Benjamin

(Continued)

- p 63. 9/28/07. Prepared for a long trip, would leave farm affairs to Peter and Ira Harwood.
- p 63. 9/29/07. Started about noon for Hopkinton, N.Y.
- p 67. 10/ 9/07. Returned home, having met Dr Hopkins at Vergennes and having visited Williston.
- p 67. 10/10/07. Resumed his journal which Hiram had kept during his absence.
- p 69. 10/17/07. There was frost according to his wishes.
- p 70. 10/21/07. Was "plagued and harrassed and drove about by work".
- p 72. 10/30/07. Made a husking this night.
- p 74. 11/11/07. Found himself fortunate in his corn crop and was emerging from his hurry.
- p 75. 11/12/07. Ground the last cider cheese for the season.
- p 76. 11/17/07. Talked of buying Street's wood lot with Capt. Norton.
- p 76. 11/24/07. Was called to see Capt. Hinman die but got there just too late.
- p 77. 11/24/07. Sat up with Capt Hinman's corpse.
- p 77. 11/26/07. Assisted at burial of Captain Hinman.
- p 77. 11/28/07. Repaired roads and took down his cider mill.
- p 78. 12/ 3/07. Spent Thanksgiving evening at Mrs Hinman's.
- p 78. 12/ 4/07. Attended a Congregational Society meeting.
- p 79. 12/ 8/07. Thought he sold Jonas' mare pretty cheap.
- p 79. 12/12/07. Disapproved of Ira Loomis' school.
- p 79. 12/14/07. Killed four fat hogs.
- p 80. 12/15/07. Was agreeably entertained at Parsons'.
- p 80. 12/18/07. Was on freehold jury, Sage vs Cutler.
- p 81. 12/20/07. Sold a fat cow to Mr Cushman.
- p 81. 12/22/07. Attended a meeting of the school district to stop Mr Loomis' school.
- p 82. 12/29/07. Went to town and to court.
- p 85. 1/31/08. Contemplated a trip to Hopkinton.
- p 85. 2/ 3/08. Mended the hearth in his north room and thought one of his neighbors deserved high censure.
- p 86. 2/ 8/08. Lost his tenth sheep - drowned in the well.
- p 87. 2/12/08. With his wife and his mother, visited Asa Doty at Stamford, Vermont.
- p 87. 2/16/08. Was drawn for jury service and turned his journal over to Hiram.
- p 88. 2/20/08. Rode to Pownal to see a baptism.
- p 89. 3/ 1/08. Was dismissed from the jury and resumed his journal.
- p 89. 3/ 2/08. Found things neglected during his absence.
- p 90. 3/ 3/08. Moved into Peter Harwood's house, leaving the house he had occupied for seventeen years.
- p 91. 3/11/08. Rode in a sleigh as far as David Weeks'.
- p 92. 3/22/08. Took his axe and pruned the orchard.
- p 93. 3/31/08. Was so unwell as not to be able to work.

H

HARWOOD, Benjamin

(Continued)

- p 96. 4/14/08. Remarks about his personal affairs.
- p 99. 4/22/08. Required to sow his flax thin, he longs for
a standard work on agriculture.
- p101. 4/29/08. Talked of taking a federalist newspaper with
Mr Parsons.
- p102. 5/ 3/08. Was diligent about trifles and wrote about
them.
- p103. 5/ 5/08. Helped the women make soap.
- p103. 5/ 7/08. Made a list of his creatures.
- p105. 5/18/08. Surveyor of the south district, he notified
the men of the district to work.
- p105. 5/20/08. Made a ditch to turn the course of the brook.
- p106. 5/22/08. Would not sacrifice utility for gaiety or
superfluity.
- p107. 5/24/08. Copy of his instructions as highway surveyor.
- p107. 5/25/08. His views on newspapers.
- p109. 5/28/08. Washed sheep at General Safford's bridge.
- p110. 5/30/08. Was dispirited about his farm.
- p111. 6/ 2/08. Heard three excellent Baptist sermons at Pownal.
- p112. 6/ 3/08. Returned from Pownal and sheared sheep.
- p112. 6/ 7/08. Continued work in spite of training day.
- p113. 6/10/08. Attended Mr Loomis' barn raising.
- p113. 6/11/08. Went to Hoosick Falls and stayed over night.
- p113. 6/12/08. Visited Mr Stone in Hoosick Falls.
- p115. 6/22/08. Plastered his corn, a teaspoonful to a hill.
- p116. 6/25/08. Went to Hill's carding machine.
- p116. 6/26/08. Went to church but was very sleepy.
- p117. 7/ 3/08. Saw silkworms for the first time at Col Fay's.
- p117. 7/ 4/08. Marched in democratic-republican procession.
- p119. 7/ 5/08. His comment on favors asked by his brother Jonas.
- p120. 7/ 8/08. Presented his tax list.
- p120. 7/ 9/08. He and Mrs Harwood left for Troy.
- p122. 7/12/08. An account of his visit to Troy.
- p123. 7/14/08. Finished hoeing out his corn.
- p123. 7/15/08. Hoed out Mr Parsons' corn.
- p125. 7/24/08. His views on manufacturing.
- p127. 7/29/08. Celebrated his wheat harvest.
- p128. 7/31/08. Feared the nation might not survive.
- p130. 8/16/08. Celebrated the day with the military exempts.
- p132. 9/ 6/08. Went to the polls and voted democratic.
- p133. 9/14/08. Wrote Jonas Harwood a letter.
- p134. 9/15/08. Had sown seventeen bushels of wheat.
- p135. 9/28/08. A list of buyers of his seed wheat.
- p137. 10/ 4/08. Sold his interest in Parsons' beans and potatoes
to Mr Parsons.
- p137. 10/ 4/08. Heated with passion, he beat his mare.
- p139. 10/17/08. Had an old hovel torn down.
- p140. 10/18/08. Made his first cider for the season and lost
his tenth sheep.

H

HARWOOD, Benjamin

(Continued)

- pl41. 10/23/08. Was 26 years and 3 months older than his son.
- pl41. 10/31/08. His hands "soar" from husking, he drove team instead.
- pl42. 11/ 3/08. Went to Troy with Mr Parsons and Mr Godfrey.
- pl42. 11/ 5/08. Worked on the highway again.
- pl43. 11/10/08. A summary of his crops.
- pp44. 11/10/08. Had made 12 barrels of cider for "our use".
- pl45. 11/18/08. Took down the cider mill and erected a wagon shelter.
- pl46. 11/22/08. Was busy digging stones for Captain Norton.
- pl47. 12/ 2/08. Was unable to buy nails in town.
- pl48. 12/ 5/08. Feared that Preacher Chapman wished to unite church and state.
- pl50. 12/17/08. Indentures of Locke and Griswold to Mr Parsons were left with Benjamin Harwood.
- pl50. 12/21/08. Settled accounts with T.C. Parsons.
- pl50. 12/26/08. Butchered seven hogs.
- pl54. 2/ 6/09. Objected to the marriage of his sister Lucy and remained away from the wedding.
- pl54. 2/ 7/09. Attended Betsey Sellen's wedding.
- pl55. 2/18/09. He and Mrs Harwood visited Moses Doty in Troy. Benjamin cleared some of Jonas Harwood's debts.
- pl56. 2/18/09. Considered Jonas lavish and extravagant.
- pl56. 2/21/09. Returned from Troy.
- pl57. 2/24/09. Visited Loan Dewey with Mrs Harwood.
- pl57. 2/25/09. Gave twenty five cents for Italians in bondage.
- pl57. 2/28/09. Talked of sending Hiram to New York with Asa Doty.
- pl59. 3/ 1/09. Attended a convention of a thousand democratic republicans at Manchester.
- pl60. 3/ 9/09. Attended the funeral of Mrs Samantha Robinson.
- pl64. 3/30/09. Had business with Captain Norton and Sherman Fairchild about land on the mountain.
- pl65. 4/14/09. Signed for the "Green Mountain Farmer".
- pl68. 5/ 2/09. Dug a cellar for Capt. Norton while the Captain sowed flax for him.
- pl69. 5/ 7/09. Rode to Hoosick Falls to visit "Brother Stone".
- pl69. 5/ 8/09. List of his cattle, et cetera.
- pl71. 5/17/09. Witnessed the great fire on Courthouse Hill.
- pl72. 5/20/09. Washed sheep at Safford's pond.
- pl73. 5/20/09. Had sold many bushels of seed potatoes.
- pl73. 5/22/09. Worked on the highway near Jewett's.
- pl73. 5/24/09. Had done \$8.75 worth of highway work.
- pl73. 5/26/09. Put a new sill under the side of his barn.
- pl73. 5/27/09. Bargained to pasture his sheep in Wilmington.
- pl73. 5/28/09. Failed to attend meeting at Wilmington.
- pl74. 5/29/09. Returned from Wilmington.
- pl76. 6/12/09. Went to a raising at Mr Atwood's.
- pl80. 7/ 4/09. Celebrated July 4th with the Parsons at Hoosick.

H

HARWOOD, Benjamin

(Continued)

- p181. 7/10/09. Sent his tax list to Mr Young.
- p182. 7/20/09. Attended a democratic meeting at the State Arms.
- p186. 8/ 4/09. Was much disturbed over Mr Brown's geese.
- p188. 8/12/09. Wounded himself badly with a sickle.
- p192. 9/ 4/09. Calculated the cost of his haying and harvesting.
- p192. 9/ 5/09. Attended a free-man's meeting.
- p192. 9/10/09. Went to church but was too sleepy to listen to Mr Marsh.
- p194. 9/13/09. His objections to Lucy's marriage and his deal with her.
- p196. 9/14/09. Had another argument with Jonathan Hunt.
- p197. 9/23/09. Had let out all his flax this year.
- p199. 10/ 3/09. He and Mrs Harwood visited Ellis Doty at Wilmington.
- p200. 10/ 4/09. Let Jonathan Gates have cattle at his own price to pay an old debt.
- p200. 10/ 8/09. Had his first ride in a chaise.
- p201. 10/11/09. Ground apples for cider.
- p204. 11/17/09. Went to Troy and paid some bills.
- p204. 11/27/09. A list of his cider customers.
- p205. 11/27/09. His stock list and farm and garden produce.
- p206. 12/ 1/09. Felt of Jonathan Hunt and found him tough.
- p206. 12/12/09. Cut up and packed his pork.
- p207. 12/23/09. Prepared his suit against Neighbor Hunt.
- p207. 12/24/09. Went to court but the trial was put off.
- p208. 12/25/09. Spent most of the day in court and agreed to arbitrate.
- p208. 12/27/09. Attended a school meeting to dismiss Mr Blair.
- p209. 12/28/09. Arrangement for financing interest due Tichenor by Hopkins and guaranteed by Benjamin Harwood.
- p212. 1/18/10. Attended a school meeting to select a teacher.
- p215. 2/ 2/10. Paid Captain Moses Robinson's demand.
- p216. 2/13/10. Drawn for service as a juror.
- p216. 2/15/10. On jury service; had a case of an intricate nature.
- p218. 2/20/10. Received \$7.12 for jury service.
- p220. 3/ 1/10. Had two new tables from Algeirs.
- p221. 3/ 7/10. Visited in Hoosick.
- p222. 3/13/10. Went to Troy and returned.
- p224. 3/20/10. Got six Windsor chairs and a table from Adam Waters who had absconded.
- p224. 3/24/10. Paid Benjamin Walworth his school rate.
- p227. 4/17/10. Agreed to Lucretia Norton for the next teacher.
- p232. 4/30/10. Statement of his hay, fodder and crops.
- p233. 5/ 1/10. More about Hopkinton land purchases.
- p235. 5/ 8/10. Built a board fence between the two Harwood houses.
- p236. 5/12/10. The referees to meet in the Harwood-Hunt case.

H

HARWOOD, Benjamin

(Continued)

- p238. 5/17/10. His list of the grain he had produced.
- p239. 5/19/10. Washed sheep and visited Archibald Stone in Hoosick.
- p240. 5/20/10. Returned from Hoosick Falls.
- p240. 5/21/10. His land south of Irs's house adjoined Brown's Fay farm.
- p 28. 5/22/10. Talked with J. Hunt who agreed to return the property he had taken.
- p 28. 5/23/10. Sheared his sheep.
- p 28. 5/24/10. Agreed to board coal-pit diggers for Capt Sage.
- p 29. 5/24/10. Was exceedingly provoked over Brown's cattle.
- p 30. 5/28/10. Worked for Elisha Waters at \$1.00 per day.
- p 33. 6/ 5/10. Worked on his own road at no charge to the town.
- p 35. 6/11/10. Set a few tobacco plants.
- p 38. 6/22/10. Spent much time with Mr Doty.
- p 42. 6/28/10. Had a quilting at his house.
- p 45. 7/10/10. Gave in his tax list.
- p 46. 7/13/10. Went to Troy and back; "no ill luck". (Friday)
- p 2. 7/22/10. As too often, was the only one of the family to attend church.
- p 48. 10/23/10. Relinquished the diary to his son Hiram.
- p 55. 10/27/10. His step-mother, Mrs Peter Harwood, died.
- p200. 1/28/11. Prepared to go to Swanton with Lydia.
- p200. 1/29/11. Started for Swanton with his daughter Lydia.
- p211. 2/ 8/11. Returned from Swanton with Lydia.
- p227. 3/12/11. Subscribed to the "Green Mountain Farmer".
- p249. 4/27/11. Was enraged at Hiram's sloth.
- p255. 5/16/11. Went to Troy with T.C.Parsons.
- p255. 5/17/11. Returned from Troy with gifts.
- p259. 5/31/11. Was collecting materials for a barn.
- p275. 7/10/11. Had his tax list ready.
- p289. 8/ 2/11. Took the ladies whortleberrying.
- p294. 8/ 9/11. Mildly belittled Hiram's labor.
- p295. 8/11/11. Wrote his brother, Jonas at Hopkinton, N.Y.
- p301. 8/19/11. Was overcome by the heat.
- p 5. 10/ 5/11. Visited Wilmington with Mrs Harwood.
- p 7. 10/ 9/11. Was back from Wilmington; had been ill.
- p 7. 10/10/11. Was disturbed over Ruth having his horse.
- p 13. 10/17/11. Lectured Hiram on his way of life.
- p 20. 10/31/11. His business was in a prosperous state.
- p 22. 11/ 5/11. Hated to let his cider out and make it too.
- p 45. 12/21/11. Was unwell.
- p 54. 1/ 3/12. His account with his son Hiram for the past year.
- p 73. 1/30/12. Was vexed about the horses brought by his guests when he was short of hay.
- p 78. 2/ 8/12. His house was without guests again.
- p 81. 2/14/12. Returned from Lansingburg where he had sold his wheat.

H

HARWOOD, Benjamin

(Continued)

- p 82. 2/17/12. He and his wife visited Edgerton's in the north part of the town.
- p 83. 2/19/12. Disliked having Hiram write music.
- p. 89. 2/29/12. Was unwell.
- p117. 3/12/12. Rode to Hoosick with Parsons and their ladies.
- p118. 3/14/12. Was ill.
- p156. 4/18/12. Was angered by Ira's fence fixing.
- p192. 5/16/12. Was ill.
- p208. 5/26/12. Walked to Sherkshire and planted corn.
- p211. 5/27/12. Wished Hiram would "try to be either man or boy".
- p213. 5/30/12. Drove 50 sheep to Wilmington.
- p215. 6/ 1/12. Returned from Wilmington.
- p256. 7/ 9/12. His lists were made up and given in.
- p287. 9/ 4/12. With others, visited Ezra Whipple at Sunderland and saw the maneuvers there.
- p 2. 9/10/12. Carried Hiram and Nathaniel Locke to the muster of troops at Shaftsbury.
- p(24) 9/20/12. His son Hiram wrote him a letter from camp.
- p(33) 9/29/12. Hiram asked him to send a substitute.
- p(35) 10/ 1/12. Hiram's letter was conveyed to him by Ellis Doty.
- p(50) 10/14/12. Was solicited again to send a substitute.
- p(51) After Oct. Elijah Bullard had offered to take Hiram's place fortwenty dollars.
- p(54) Later. Was advised by a letter from his brother, Jonas, to send a substitute for Hiram but the tone of that letter was unfortunate.
- p315. 1/ 5/13. Was in town to inspect a new stove.
- p321. 1/18/13. Settled accounts with Elisha Waters.
- p324. 1/28/13. Settled accounts with Ellis Doty.
- p 20. 5/31/13. He and Hiram drove sheep and cattle to Wilmongton.
- p 52. 7/28/13. Returned from Troy with a small load of salt.
- p 62. 8/16/13. His conscience troubled him while he was away from his work.
- p 86. 10/16/13. Went to Wilmington.
- p 88. 10/19/13. Drove sheep and cattle home over the mountain in a snowstorm.
- p 99. 11/ 9/13. Furnished a man and team to move E.T. Locke.
- p102. 11/10/13. Settled accounts with T.C. Parsons.
- p103. 11/13/13. Was displeased with the conduct of Mr Hicks.
- p115. 11/28/13. Borrowed some pamphlets of Judge Fay.
- p117. 12/ 1/13. Settled accounts with Mr Atwood.
- p123. 12/14/13. He and Ira searched for stray sheep.
- p148. 1/ 6/14. Settled accounts with Ellis Doty.
- p163. 1/19/14. Instead of reprimanding Hiram he regretted employing so unfortunate a person.
- p175. 1/26/14. His health failing; he was fatigued at night.
- p177. 1/28/14. Was more unwell.
- p178. 1/29/14. Had passed a miserable night but got assistance from Dr Swift.

H

HARWOOD, Benjamin

(Continued)

- p182. 1/31/14. Again required Dr Swift.
- p183. 2/ 4/14. Was able to ride a mile or two.
- p187. 2/11/14. Got his smoke house set up.
- p189. 2/14/14. Went to Petersburg in a borrowed sleigh.
- p190. 2/16/14. Returned from his visit to Petersburg.
- p195. 2/28/14. Borrowed \$160. of Jonas to pay Ira.
- p205. 3/13/14. About the loss of a cow and a colt.
- p210. 3/21/14. Supped with none but his own family.
- p218. 3/25/14. Attended a republican meeting.
- p239. 4/ 9/14. Talked of looking at Ira's farm and the country near Attica.
- p240. 4/10/14. Had a dangerous fall from a wagon and had to be bled.
- p240. 4/12/14. Was able to be out again.
- p241. 4/15/14. Visited Waters' to settle accounts.
- p252. 4/23/14. Sold some oxen to Samuel Safford and bought others of Seth Montague.
- p294. 5/24/14. Was rather poor in health.
- p305. 6/ 2/14. Worked out his tax on the road.
- p331. 7/ 9/14. His lists were carried in.
- p334. 7/12/14. Rode to market with S. West.
- p352. 7/26/14. Paid a federal tax of \$9.72.
- p367. 8/ 8/14. Disliked having Hiram spend the afternoon at letter-writing during haying.
- p388. 8/26/14. Finished haying Mrs Hinman's meadow.
- p389. 8/29/14. Looked over the effects of the freshet.
- p391. 8/30/14. Settled accounts with Lucius Williston.
- p393. 9/ 1/14. He and his wife visited Parsons'.
- p404. 9/11/14. Had a private interview with his son Hiram.
- p406. 9/16/14. Was pretty sociable with Hiram.
- p408. 9/22/14. Attended the Eldred-Campbell wedding at Mr Parsons'.
- p408. 9/23/14. Attended the second day wedding at Eldred's.
- p413. 9/30/14. Went to Easton, N.Y. to visit the Northrups.
- p413A 10/ 2/14. Returned safely from Easton.
- p428. 10/11/14. Was building a wall on the mountain for Jonas.
- p432. 10/20/14. Roused his help early to protect the crops.
- p440. 10/25/14. Wounded a leg in building a wall.
- p440. 10/26/14. Went to the furnace and bargained for a stove.
- p444. 10/29/14. His \$45.00 stove was brought home.
- p449. 11/ 5/14. He witnessed a Doty-Watson agreement.
- p457. 11/21/14. Went post haste for new boiler for the stove.
- p474. 12/ 5/14. Gave John Murphy a note for the stove.
- p478. 12/ 9/14. Visited his neighbors.
- p479. 12/12/14. Was in his 53d year and weighed 163 lbs.
- p481. 12/12/14. Borrowed \$100. of John Murphy at 9%.
- p495. 12/26/14. Got back \$3.00 he had loaned to N. Stone.
- p501. 1/ 1/15. Rode to meeting in a wagon.
- p515. 1/ 7/15. Threshed for Mr Judd at F. Jewett's.

H

HARWOOD, Benjamin

(Continued)

- p521. 1/12/15. Represented his family at church.
 p522. 1/12/15. Entered his 54th year.
 p524. 1/15/15. Vainly asked Hiram to go to church.
 p52-. 1/23/15. Settled book accounts with Ira Harwood.
 p543. 2/ 1/15. Weighed 158 pounds.
 p545. 2/ 2/15. Borrowed \$200 at 12% of Moses Atwood for Ira.
 p547. 2/ 4/15. Assisted in packing Ira's goods.
 p558. 2/ 9/15. Had to watch in Hiram's place.
 p559. 2/11/15. Rode to Arlington to buy wheels.
 p560. 2/12/15. Rode to church.
 p568. 2/21/15. Was ill.
 p597. 3/11/15. Settled accounts with T.C. Parsons.
 p598. 3/12/15. Went to Dimmick's woods in Pownal.
 p607. 3/14/15. Retired with Hiram to set down accounts--not
 to discuss the wedding.
 p611. 3/18/15. Paid Samuel Robinson 40 pounds of pork.
 p613. 3/19/15. Attended Hiram's wedding.
 p614. 3/19/15. He had married Diadama Dewey, April 18, 1786
 at the spot where Hiram and Sally stood this day.
 p621. 3/23/15. Wanted to sell to Parsons and remove west.
 p623. 3/28/15. Was urged by Ira to remove to Attica.
 p639. 3/29/15. Returned sick after a hard day.
 p649. 4/ 6/15. Experienced uneasy reflections on the state
 of his farm.
 p710. 5/29/15. Was middling good at shearing sheep.
 p711. 5/30/15. Worked on the road.
 p712. 5/31/15. Surveyor of highways, he presided over road
 operations in the south part of the town.
 p717. 6/ 5/15. Crossed the Green Mountains with his sheep.
 p719. 6/ 6/15. Returned from Wilmington.
 p721. 6/12/15. Determined on a trip to Attica.
 p728. 6/19/15. Set out for Attica to settle Ira's estate and
 to provide for the widow, Theodosia.
 p729. 6/19/15. Took Jonas' wagon.
 p746. 7/15/15. Returned from Attica bringing Catherine.
 p763. 8/ 6/15. Walked to meeting.
 p765. 8/ 8/15. Accompanied "Aunt Hopkins" and George to Wil-
 liamstown.
 p766. 8/ 9/15. Returned from Williamstown.
 p767. 8/11/15. Went to town on business.
 p773. 8/15/15. Met a host of blooded Dewey cousins at Ezekiel
 Harmon's.
 p775. 8/19/15. Gave his note to J. and S. Hinsdill.
 p 7. 10/23/15. Went to Wilmington.
 p 8. 10/24/15. Returned from Wilmington with 33 sheep.
 p 10. 10/30/15. Was in confusion because his cider mill was in
 disorder.
 p 19. 11/ 8/15. Ordered Hiram to get to husking and not to show
 his head again.

H

HARWOOD, Benjamin

(Continued)

- p 25. 11/18/15. Did much scolding about burning up the wood to make butternut dye.
- p 26. 11/20/15. Promised \$5.00 toward a meeting house bell.
- p 26. 11/21/15. Worked on his own road and charged the work to the town.
- p 27. 11/22/15. His direct tax was nearly double that of 1814.
- p 29. 11/24/15. Gave Rev Daniel Marsh \$18.00 toward his salary.
- p 30. 11/26/15. Went to church.
- p 30. 11/27/15. Had difficulty with the stove pipe and was hotly enraged.
- p 31. 11/27/15. Paid J. Murphy 6% and 7% interest on two loans.
- p 33. 11/30/15. Requested the reading of Peter Harwood's will.
- p 35. 12/ 4/15. Was absent at the mill when Mr Marsh's rate bill was brought.
- p 36. 12/ 4/15. Weighed 157 pounds.
- p 43. 12/ 8/15. Visited Hinman's after Mrs Hinman's death.
- p 45. 12/12/15. Settled several accounts with Jonas Harwood.
- p 46. 12/13/15. Took a cutter ride to J. Harwood's.
- p 47. 12/15/15. Superintended the joiner work at the other house.
- p 55. 12/29/15. Had business in Algeirs.
- p 58A. 1/ 2/16. Went to Captain Norton's for stray sheep.
- p 61. 1/11/16. Rode about with his wife.
- p 62. 1/12/16. Took Captain Waters to town.
- p 62. 1/13/16. Was in his 55th year.
- p 66. 1/19/16. Heard part of the pleadings in the cause of Governor Robinson's sons vs his grandson.
- p 67. 1/22/16. Rode out with his wife.
- p 68. 1/28/16. Visited the east part of the town.
- p 71. 1/28/16. Had an adventure with a one-horse wagon.
- p 76. 2/ 4/16. Went with Bliss and Waters to see Mr. House.
- p 77. 2/ 4/16. Went bail for Samuel Brown.
- p 89. 2/22/16. Rode to Judge Clin's in Shaftsbury.
- p 94. 2/28/16. Was not in the least disturbed by a bitter letter from his brother Clark.
- p 97. 3/ 3/16. Sent his brother Clark a plain, friendly letter.
- p 99. 3/ 6/16. Rode to Shaftsbury.
- pl10. 3/15/16. Bargained with Elisha Waters for a bureau.
- pl13. 3/ /16. He and his lady rode to Mr Weeks'.
- pl19. 3/28/16. Bought a bull jointly with Samuel Brown.
- pl42. 4/28/16. Attended meeting.
- pl44. 4/30/16. Had a castor hat from Brooks.
- pl46. 5/ 5/16. Went to church.
- pl48. 5/ 7/16. Had some complaints about his flock.
- pl58. 5/22/16. Erected a small gate displaying his skill in architecture.
- pl63. 5/29/16. Opportunely arrested a fox carrying off a hen turkey.
- pl66. 6/ 1/16. Drove his sheep to Wilmington.

H

HARWOOD, Benjamin

(Continued)

- p168. 6/ 3/16. Returned from Wilmington and agreed to the Atwood settlement.
- p170. 6/ 5/16. Paid the claim of the Atwood Estate in full.
- p171. 6/ 6/16. Gave Samuel Brown a note for \$50. on demand.
- p171. 6/ 7/16. Cold weather, mended fence in mittens.
- p172. 6/ 8/16. Visited Stephen Harwood, Jr.
- p176. 6/22/16. Had a hat from Brooks and Clark's.
- p184. 7/ 6/16. Took a load of paint from the ochre bank to the river for H. C. Hull.
- p185. 7/ 8/16. Arranged for Mr. West to carry his paint load.
- p196. 7/29/16. Was "greatly put to his trumps".
- p204. 8/12/16. Butchered a fine calf but lost a good hog.
- p206. 8/16/16. Hiram and Sam left him to walk home.
- p209. 8/26/16. "Was there too reaping".
- p211. 8/31/16. His annual family expenses calculated at \$442.
- p212. 9/ 2/16. Attended a prayer meeting at Judge Robinson's.
- p212. 9/ 3/16. Attended election.
- p223. 9/28/16. Had been ill but rode out with Samuel Robinson.
- p226. 10/ 4/16. Settled accounts with merchants.
- p228. 10/ 5/16. He and Capt. Norton surveyed the Swift farm for Dr. Swift and Mr. Brown.
- p230. 10/12/16. Was ruffled at a lack of attention from the ladies of the family.
- p231. 10/14/16. Determined he would pasture no more sheep at Ellis Doty's.
- p233. 10/18/16. Rode to Hinsdill's to pay him money.
- p237. 10/27/16. Went to church and brought home some news.
- p239. 10/30/16. Lost half a barrel of cider.
- p245. 11/ 8/16. Visited at Zachariah Harwood's.
- p247. 11/10/16. Went to meeting as usual.
- p250. 11/13/16. Had been called unfit to be a juror.
- p253. 11/18/16. Had a "down" day; his affairs seemed gloomy.
- p254. 11/22/16. Was dunned for the money he had borrowed in May.
- p255. 11/23/16. Paid eleven dollars to John Murphy.
- p258. 11/25/16. Stabled his cattle for the winter.
- p259. 11/26/16. Visited town on foot.
- p261. 11/30/16. Was unable to make a sheep-deal with J. T. Robinson.
- p264. 12/ 4/16. Was sick and sent for Dr. Swift.
- p267. 12/10/16. Received a summons to act as a juror.
- p269. 12/17/16. Attended county court as a juror.
- p270. 12/20/16. Brought home a destitute traveler.
- p273. 12/24/16. Returned home, the jury dismissed.
- p273. 12/26/16. Bought sheep of J. E. Robinson.
- p274. 12/27/16. Was wanted for evidence but was not called up.
- p275. 12/30/16. Brought home his twelve sheep from Robinson's.
- p276. 1/ 2/17. Paid taxes and settled with O. C. Merrill, and attended singing school.
- p277. 1/ 4/17. Had nearly finished paying the wages of Sam Robinson, Jr.

H

HARWOOD, Benjamin

(Continued)

- p280. 1/12/17. Was fifty five years old this day.
- p284. 1/18/17. Rode in the cutter to see Ruel Wickwire.
- p289. 2/ 5/17. Visited at Perez Harwood's.
- p291. 2/ 8/17. Was a little unwell.
- p291. 2/ 9/17. Was displeased at Lydia's refusal to go to church.
- p295. 2/17/17. Made a deposition for Samuel Brown before Dr. Swift, J. P.
- p297. 2/21/17. Killed a skunk.
- p299. 2/28/17. Rode out with his wife.
- p301. 3/ 5/17. Visited Zachariah Harwood.
- p319. 4/ 3/17. Totally failed in his plans to refinance.
- p326. 4/16/17. Attended services for Vermont Fast Day.
- p336. 5/ 2/17. Paid Mr. West forty one dollars.
- p338. 5/10/77. Paid R. Wickwire by a note to Mr. Brown.
- p368. 6/29/17. Walked out to see Elisha Smith.
- p373. 7/ 7/17. Took a friendly leave of Elisha Smith.
- p375. 7/ 8/17. Attended a "premature" religious meeting.
- p375. 7/ 9/17. Attended service at the meeting house.
- p376. 7/10/17. Joined horses with Sam Robinson and went to Troy with him.
- p377. 7/11/17. Returned from Troy.
- p377. 7/12/17. Laid up a hearth at the other house.
- p378. 7/14/27. Went to Fuller's to have some pantaloons cut out.
- p382. 7/22/17. Attended a conference at Captiin Norton's
- p382. 7/24/17. Visited Stephen Harwood, Jr.
- p 8/ 6/17. Was ill at night.
- p 8/21/17. Was principally employed examining flax.
- p 8/25/17. Not a little fatigued from his exertions.
- Gen. Robinson held one of his notes.
- p 8/27/17. Settled with Enoch Bird for \$13.
- p 8/28/17. Went on a whortleberry party on Bald Hill.
- p 32. 9/10/17. Went to meeting of Meeting House Society.
- p 35. 9/13/17. Dispensed with his dish of tea.
- p 38. 9/17/17. Borrowed Dimmick's mare to draw Dimmick's plow.
- p 40. 9/21/17. Attended church.
- p 41. 9/23/17. Had, in 1793, removed Jonathan Fassett's family from Genessee County to Bennington.
- p 41. 9/24/17. Attended meeting of Meeting House Sociey.
- p 43. 9/26/17. Though anxious to be at work, was polite to his visitors.
- p 45. 9/30/17. Consented to sign Meeting House.Society petition to incorporate.
- p 47. 10/ 1/17. Settled book accounts with Picket and Patchin.
- p 47. 10/ 2/17. Took Mrs. Conant and child to White Creek.
- p 51. 10/ 7/17. Charged \$2.00 per bbl. at the press for his cider.
- p 55. 10/10/17. Was discouraged by the bad weather.
- p 62. 10/16/17. Made strong objection to trade with J. Day's grand-children.
- p 70. 10/26/17. Went to divine service with Mr. West.

H

HARWOOD, Benjamin

(Continued)

- p 75. 10/30/17. Had caught cold making cider of frozen fruit.
- p 79. 11/ 3/17. Had sold 589 lbs. of cheese for \$57.81 and had about 400 lbs. on hand.
- p 80. 11/ 5/17. Paid Lyman Patchin \$10.00 in cash.
- p 83. 11/ 7/17. Owed about \$105.00; his produce amounted to about \$175.00.
- p 92. 11/12/17. Had banked his house and finished making cider.
- p 93. 11/12/17. Summary of his orchard produce.
- p 94. 11/12/17. His butter, cheese, apple receipts.
- p 95. 11/14/17. Crossed the mountain to see about his cattle.
- p 97. 11/ 17/17. Went to church with his daughters.
- pl14. 12/ 7/17. His new boots too small for him, Hiram took them.
- pl22. 12/19/17. Had a new coat made by Melissa Street.
- pl22. 12/20/17. Recovered from Dr. Swift's flock a sheep missing a year.
- pl23. 12/20/17. His new coat was nearly finished.
- pl24. 12/22/17. Attended court and bought a saw.
- pl27. 12/27/17. Record of his wheat crop.
- pl43. 1/16/18. Rode out with Mrs. Harwood.
- pl50. 1/22/18. Summary of his income for 1817.
- pl52. 1/27/18. Visited Sam Robinson's with his wife.
- pl55. 2/ 1/18. Took cold working for Dimmick.
- pl59. 2/ 4/18. Had drawn wood while Hiram was in Troy.
- pl59. 2/ 8/18. Attended service with Lydia and Melissa Street.
- pl63. 2/14/18. Supped at Elisha Waters'.
- pl65. 2/18/18. Took Mrs. Theodosia M. Moore to Abner Noble's for a visit.
- pl68. 2/23/18. Brought Annis Stone from Pownal.
- pl72. 3/ 3/18. Brought Mrs. Davenport from Widow Hull's.
- pl73. 3/ 6/18. Took Annis Stone and Diadama to Hoosick Falls and back.
- p222. 5/21/18. Made a wry face over Hiram's getting stuck with a load.
- p223. 5/23/18. Record of his building expenses.
- p226. 6/ 1/18. Built shanty at west end of cheese room.
- p238. 6/29/18. Sat with Capt. Hill and Stephen Robinson to arbitrate Davis-Buck dispute.
- p239. 7/ 3/18. Had lodged with Asa Harwood at Staunton's.
- p251. 7/29/18. Had sold about \$500. in produce.
- p268. 9/19/18. Estimate of his debts and rescourses.
- p273. 10/ 3/18. Brought his sheep home from Weeks.
- p274. 10/ 4/18. Revised estimate of 1917 income, \$500.
- p281. 10/22/18. Was quite ill with a bad cold.
- p283. 10/26/18. Was now able to do some light work.
- p292. 11/12/18. Partly banked the house with tan.
- p295. 11/20/18. Took Mrs. Stone to Hoosick and tarried over night.
- p298. 11/28/18. Attended funeral of Jesse Downs.
- p300. 12/ 3/18. Mrs. Street, Milissa Street, Mr. Samuel Brown, Erastus Nontague, and J. Rogers were at his Thanksgiving talbe.

H

HARWOOD, BENJAMIN

(Continued)

- p308. 12/31/18. Rode on "peculiar business" to Smith's and Loomis'.
p323. 2/ 2/19. Rode to Hoosick with Lydia and brought back
Mrs. R. Stone.
p326. 2/10/19. Mention of a remarkable journey from Western, N. Y.
in 1793.
p349. 4/12/19. Discovered his house on fire, little damage.
p369. 5/17/19. His livestock valued at \$1,000.
p370. 5/17/19. Statement of his property and debts.
p376. 5/26/19. Took Mrs. Rhoda Stone to Hoosick.
p378. 5/27/19. Reference to \$2000. bail bond on which he was
sued.
p385. 6/ 3/19. Finished working his raod tax.
p386. 6/ 4/19. Sheared 12 sheep while Mr. Gleason did 23
p393. 6/16/19. Went to Williamstown to visit Dr. S. Porter
and ourn'cousin" Mrs. Porter.
p400. 6/25/19. Attended Society meeting to discuss "minister
affairs."
p408. 7/ 9/19. Went to Troy with Hiram.
p418. 7/30/19. Bought a share in Gov. Tichenor's.encyclpeodia.
p426. 8/14/19. Visited uncle Zachariah Harwood's.
p428. 8/16/19. Had 2 children born before Dec. 6, 1801 on the
S. W. quarter of Right 20.
p432. 8/21/19. Had Montague working at his cellar buttery.
p433. 8/24/19. His new buttery cost over \$25.00.
p440. 9/ 4/19. Fell and hurt a rib -- not dangerously.
p441. 9/ 7/19. Went to Freeman's meeting and came home dis-
gusted.
p463. 9/30/19. Had improved every minute during Hiram's
absence from home.
p465. 10/ 7/19. Had worked with Henry Hopkins at Col. Ben.
Fassett's in 1785.
p468. 10/18/19. On jury, Hendryx vs. Knapp.
p474. 11/ 4/19. Attended Judge Jonathan Robinson's funeral.
p475. 11/ 7/19. Went to church with Diadama.
p476. 11/10/19. Bruised his ribs making cidyer,
p478. 11/27/19. Bargained with the Woods, Barnabas and Ira.
p483. 12/ 7/19. Attended court as a juror.
p483. 12/11/19. Had been at court all week.
p488. 12/18/19. Was dismissed from jury sercice.
p493. 1/ 1/20. His inventory.
p495. 1/15/20. Was ill and unable to labor.
p497. 1/22/20. Was talked into joining American Gospel Sociey
for \$1.00.
p499. 1/29/20. Attended a conference at the school house.
p502. 2/ 5/20. Rode out with Mrs. Harwood.
p503. 2/ 5/20. Was extreeely dissatisfied with his ministers
tax.
p511. 3/ 4/20. His town tax \$8.39.
p519. 3/17/20. Signed for ministers tax for Rev. Peters.
p519. 3/18/20. Had two clothes presses built in upper entry.
p520. 3/19/20. Took his wife riding for her health.
p253. 3/21/20. Was taken ill.
p523. 4/ 1/20. Helped move thw south barn of the Hinman and
Brown Estate.

H

HARWOOD, Benjamin

(Continued)

- p524. 4/ 4/20. Gave his old Dutch mare, aged 23, to Noah Downs.
- p525. 4/ 6/20. Attended meeting of the Ministerial and Meeting House Association.
- p528. 4/25/20. Attended a council to dismiss Mr. Marsh.
- p538. 5/29/20. Drove his sheep to Cutler's in Woodford.
- p544. 7/7 /20. Finished his last hoeing of corn.
- p 2. 7/11/20. Gave in his list. (Which see)
- p 3. 7/23/20. Went to church with Hiram Harwood.
- p 6. 8/ 4/20. Was much plagued by hogs in his oats.
- p 9. 8/17/20. He and Mrs. Harwood had made a long visit to Samuel Robinson.
- p 10. 8/25/20. U. S. Census of his family taken.
- p 11. 8/28/20. Bailed fishes out of the brook.
- p 11. 8/30/20. Taken ill in the night, continued so all day.
- p 15. 9/10/20. Started for Springfield, Mass with Theodosia.
- p 17. 9/22/20. Returned from tour of the East and southeast; had ascended Mt. Tom and visited an uncle.
- p 19. 10/ 4/20. Went on the wrong day for Lovicy Harwood's funeral.
- p 20. 10/ 5/20. Attended Lovicy's funeral with Mrs. Harwood.
- p 31. 11/17/20. Was a bearer at Fred Jewett's funeral.
- p 33. 11/21/20. Said the doctrine of shrinkage in pork was novel.
- p 37. 12/ 5/20. Worked on his horse stable, now nearly completed.
- p 39. 12/13/20. Spent part of day getting trimmings for his new great-coat.
- p 43. 1/ 1/21. An inventory of his stock.
- p 45. 1/ 6/21. Gave Elisha Waters a note for \$5.90 to balance accounts.
- p 47. 1/12/21. Entered his 60th year.
- p 47. 1/13/21. Settled accounts with E. Montague.
- p 66. 3/17/21. His cousin Ben Harwood had become acquainted with T. Crawford at the State's prison in Windsor.
- p 69. 3/26/21. Selected butternut and walnut logs for gate posts.
- p 72. 4/ 1/21. Rode young "Flag-o-Truce" to church for the first time.
- p 73. 4/ 4/21. Paid his minister tax.
- p 75. 4/ 9/21. Brought an ox-yoke home on his shoulder from Stephen Harwood's.
- p 78. 4/18/21. Lost several sheep to dogs.
- p 79. 4/19/21. Hunted lost sheep; several were dead.
- p 88. 5/21/21. Searched east part of town and in Woodford for lost colt.
- p 91. 5/26/21. Fetched home his stray mare.
- p 92. 5/30/21. Visited Zachariah Harwood who was old and ill.
- p 93. 6/ 2/21. Worked on the highway under Hiram.
- p 94. 6/ 4/21. Overpaid his highway tax in labor.
- p 96. 6/ 7/21. Went to Zachariah Harwood's funeral.
- p 96. 6/ 8/21. Helped E. Montague at his lime kiln.
- p103. 6/23/21. Rode to Hoosick and returned with Solomon's seal.
- p105. 6/27/21. Had a head-ache.
- p106. 6/28/21. Hoed in the Dr. Fay garden for Kent.
- p107. 6/29/21. Visited Stephen Harwood to have rakes mended for haying.

H

HARWOOD, Benjamin

(Continued)

- p108. 6/30/21. Set off on a visit to Petersburg.
 1/2 p109. 7/ 2/21. Returned from an excellent visit.
 p112. 7/10/21. Sent in his tax list.
 p112. 7/11/21. His tax list for 1821.
 p114. 7/18/21. Assisted at E. Fay Jr.'s shed raising.
 p116. 7/21/21. Saw hay roped for the first time. when Lem
 Sherwood introduced the system.
 p127. 8/17/21. Summary of his crops.
 p128. 8/20/21. Attended Capt. Waters' funeral.
 p133. 9/ 7/21. Swapped cows with his cousin Judah Harwood.
 p135. 9/17/21. Started for Stockbridge with Mrs. Harwood.
 p137. 9/22/21. Returned from visit in Stockbridge.
 p148. 10/23/21. Near 60, lived yet with all his family under one
 rood.
 p154. 11/ 9/21. He and Mrs. Harwood went to Edgerton's and stayed
 all night.
 p154. 11/10/21. Returned from Edgerton's.
 p155. 11/13/21. Walked to Eli Carpenter's, Pownal.
 p156. 11/13/21. Talked of Revolutionary times. with Mr. Knapp of
 North Castle, N. Y.
 p156. 11/15/21. Visited Brown's and talked with Mr. Knapp.
 p159. 11/11/21. Attended service and visited Brown's.
 p160. 11/20/21. "Had fixed up many notions about home."
 p161. 11/21/21. Was ill, worked within doors.
 p164. 11/29/21. Patched windows and prepared for winter.
 p167. 12/ 8/21. Made bows for tying up cattle.
 p172. 12/25/21. Talked with Mr. Godgrey.
 p183. 1/61/22. Almost went for a ride.
 p184. 1/20/22. Was ill and could not attend meeting.
 p185. 1/20/22. His inventory and obligations.
 p187. 1/23/22. Was measured for garments at L. J. Hendrys.
 p196. 2/20/22. Visited Sherwood's.
 p200. 3/ 2/22. Hear Hiram read orations of Warren and Hancock.
 p 3/ 5/22. Talked with his son about astronomy.
 p 3/ 8/22. Had a three hour sleigh ride.
 p 3/12/22. Was worried over a bail bond.
 p211. 3/26/22. Visited the lime kiln with Ageline Harwood.
 p214. 3/30/22. Particulars about his wood-pile.
 p217. 2/ 2/22. Started in wagon for Clark Harwoods. at West
 Rutland.
 p219. 4/ 7/22. Returned from W. Rutland; left his brother better
 than he expected.
 p222. 4/15/22. Set ppplars above Parsons'.
 p226. 3/15/22/ Bought of Gen Robinson, land described page 46,
 Book 11
 p232. 4/30/22. Attended his cousin (Ester's) funeral.
 p240. 5/18/22. Laid up fences blown down by the wind.
 p241. 5/20/22. Rode to Mr. Crawford's.
 p246. 5/28/22. Worked on the Fuller road.
 p252. 6/ 6/22. Was ill all day and could not work.
 p260. 6/26/22. Rode over East and to Picketts.
 p260. 6/27/22. Attended Joseph Hinsell's funeraal.
 p263. 7/ 4/ 22. Visited Bennington Battlefield with his son.

H

HARWOOD, Benjamin

(Continued)

- p265. 7/10/22. Began his haying.
 p266. 7/11/22. Was juror in case of Hicks vs. Smith.
 p268. 7/17/22. Attended the funeral of Mrs. Polly Robinson.
 p273. 8/ 3/22. Had harvested 35 tons of hay and 400 sheaves of spring wheat.
 p274. 8/10/22. Was quite unwell.
 p275. 8/10/22. Estimated his hay at 39 tons.
 p275. 8/14/22. Visited the Smedley's at Williamstown with Hiram.
 p276. 8/16/22. Went to town to see them run horses.
 p276. 8/17/22. Paid short visit at Sam. Robinson's.
 p288. 8/25/22. Was ill, no one went to church.
 p289. 8/26/22. Attended Mrs. Carpenter's funeral.
 p295. 9/12/22. Rode over to East part of town.
 p300. 9/24/22. Rode to Hinsdill's fulling mill.
 p302. 9/30/22. Juror in case of Greenwood vs. Hicks.
 p304. 10/ 3 /22. Assisted at Mr. Marsh's husking bee.
 p305. 10/ 7/22. Visited the east part of the town.
 p307. 10/15/22. Presumed he had raised 350 bu. of potatoes.
 p311. 10/26/22. Went to fulling mill and visited Sam Robinson's.
 p311. 10/27/22. Attended funeral of Widow of Joseph Robinson.
 p314. 11/ 2/22. Decided to gradually quit dairying and raise stock.
 p315. 11/ 4/22. Some cider customers listed.
 p317. 11/ 7/22. Estimated \$409. in livestock sold and produce raised in 1821.
 p318. 11/11/22. Statement of his 1822 produce.
 p321. 11/15/22. Made a 4ft. gate to his north yard.
 p322. 11/17/22. Learned the Sherwoods would sell their pork in Lansingburg.
 p322. 11/18/22. Was visited by his cousin Joel Clark.
 p329. 12/ 2/22. Rode out with his son in the big wagon. Visited the furnace to gratify his curiosity.
 p332. 12/ 5/22. Entertained DeBar, Martindale, and Hand at supper.
 p333. 12/ 8/22. Was ill and absent from church.
 p335. 12/12/22. Signed petition for altering. for altering road.
 p336. 12/15/22. Hard cold kept him from church.
 p337. 12/19/22. Put together a horse-sled.
 p341. 12/28/22. Record of his polltax.
 p343. 12/31/22. Did not consider himself an Academy proprietor.
 p345. 1/ 3/23. Considered an addition to his barn.
 p346. 1/ 7/23. Was included as proprietor of Academy lot.
 p359. 1/17/23. Was ill.
 p361. 1/22/23. Exempted from poll tax because over 60.
 p364. 1/25/23. Helped Rogers pick up wood at Brown's.
 p366. 1/25/23. Was entertained by Hiram's reading.
 p370. 2/ 2/23. Rode to furnace with Hiram.
 p375. 2/ 7/23. Out of health-visited by cousins Silas and Perez with their ladies.
 p375. 2/ 8/23. Twice gallanted wife and daughter abroad.
 p379. 2/18/23. His taxes of \$8.53 paid to Jed Dewey.
 p381. 2/19/23. So pleased at past views and opinions (Adams and Jefferson) that his cold almost left him.

H

HARWOOD, Benjamin

(Continued)

p382. 2/21/23. Unwell, rode out with his wife and soon returned
 p385. 2/24/23. Visited Algeirs and paid Miss Stewart in full.
 p390. 3/ 5/23. Started for Arlington and upset his cutter.
 p392. 3/ 8/23. Took his ladies on a visiting party.
 p394. 3/12/23. Rode to Pownal meeting house.
 p399. 3/22/23. Took sleighride to Staunton hill.
 p399. 3/23/23. Was ill and unable to attend meeting.
 p400. 3/24/23. Continued ill.
 p402. 3/29/23. Pruned his orchard and piled wood.
 p403. 4/ 2/23. Was some out of health.
 p404. 4/ 3/23. Was too unwell to work much.
 p404. 4/ 4/23. Had about 30 cords of wood piled.
 p411. 4/23/23. His chimney burnt out.
 p414. 4/30/23. Rode out with the ladies.
 p415. 5/ 6/23. Fixed his cow pasture fence.
 p416. 5/11/23. Went to meeting with his daughters.
 p420. 5/19/23. Planted corn for Abraham Brown.
 p425. 6/ 1/23. Heard Mr. Peters preach with his wife and
 daughter.
 p425. 6/ 2/23. Started for Connecticut with Diadama.
 p430. 6/21/23. He and Diadama returned home.
 p431. 6/24/23. Was ill part of the day.
 p433. 6/29/23. Went to meeting alone.
 p434. 7/ 4/23. Finished wall, 4 ft. at bottom, 3 ft. at top
 from Brook to Brook.
 p434. 7/ 5/23. Visited C. B. Hills' family at Arlington.
 p435. 7/ 6/23. Returned from Arlington.
 p435. 7/ 9/23. Visited Sam Robinson and rode to Hinsdill's.
 p438. 7/20/23. Visited Hannah Harwood.
 p442. 8/10/23. Attended missionary services at church.
 p442. 8/11/23. Did some mowing.
 p443. 8/16/23. Attended celebration of day and sat with veterans.
 p452. 9/ 5/23. Went to mill at Walbridge's.
 p452. 9/ 6/23. Visited Esq. Noble now in 85th year.
 p461. 10/ 5/23. Calculated to make 200 bbls. cider.
 p462. 10/ 8/23. Amused himself drawing corn.
 p463. 10/11/23. Mention of his notes falling due.
 p467. 10/18/23. Comment on the quality of his cows.
 p476. 11/ 8/23. Was to have a coat made at Eldad Dewey's.
 p476. 11/ 9/23. Illness kept him from church.
 p481. 11/21/23. Was out of health and could do but little.
 p483. 11/23/23. "Bile" on his neck disabled him.
 p484. 11/25/23. The "bile" still disabled him.
 p484. 11/26/23. Went to fulling mill with Diadama.
 p486. 11/28/23. Packed pork.
 p487. 11/30/23. Walked to church.
 p489. 12/ 4/23. Went to meeting - no guests for Thanksgiving.
 p494. 12/10/23. Visited Richard Carpenter's and ordered clothing.
 p495. 12/13/23. Brought home and marked his flock.
 p497. 12/15/23. Had another boil on his neck.
 p501. 12/25/23. Went chopping and with the ladies.
 p506. 1/ 4/24. Attended public service.
 p509. 1/12/24. Entered his 63d year.

H

HARWOOD, Benjamin

(Continued)

- p510. 1/15/24. Stock, cattle and crops listed.
 p514. 1/25/24. Attended meeting with his daughter.
 p515. 1/30/24. Attended Fast Day services with Diadama.
 p517. 2/ 5/25. Was out of health.
 p520. 2/13/24. Was rather out of health.
 p520. 2/14/24. Was unable to say much as Brown's witness in
 Hinman matter.
 p521. 2/17/24. In town as witness in Brown-Hinman case.
 p522. 2/19/24. Testified for Plaintiff in Brown vs. Hinman.
 p525. 2/25/24. HIS HARWOOD ANCESTRY.
 p527. 2/29/24. Was ill, had Dr. Swift.
 p528. 3/ 1/24. Continued out of health.
 p529. 3/ 4/24. Took down old broken woodsaw which went decently.
 p530. 3/ 7/24. Much pleased with account of Vermont-N. Y. Con-
 troversy in Vt. State Papers.
 p531. 3/11/24. Benefitted by Dr. Swift's pills.
 p532. 3/14/24. Grew better but absent from church.
 p537. 3/25/24. Burned out his chimney and cleaned his stove.
 p543. 4/ 4/24. Visited Judge Fay, in poor health.
 p547. 4/ 9/24. Went to F. Blackmer's store.
 p550. 4/13/24. Heard Hiram read Franklin.
 p552. 4/16/24. His colts, like fools, strayed into Brown's pas-
 ture.
 p554. 4/20/24. His ministerial tax.
 p554. 4/21/24. Sowed six bushels of wheat.
 p557. 4/25/24. Attended meeting with Lydia.
 p564. 5/ 5/24. Paid his minister's tax, \$9.98.
 p567. 5/ 9/24. Attended worship with Charles Brown.
 p569. 5/14/24. Found many of his fences blown down.
 p570. 5/16/24. Went to church with Diadama and Charles Brown.
 p572. 5/19/24. Prepared to build wall on the Brown line.
 p572. 5/20/24. Started for Albany with Hiram.
 p573. 5/21/24. Saw "Mud turtle", Canal Boat and Locks at Albany.
 p557. 5/27/24. Worked on highway under L. Norton.
 p578. 5/30/24. Attended service with other.
 p580. 6/ 1/24. Helped H. Dimmick shear sheep.
 p584. 6/14/24. His list for 1824 made out.
 p585. 6/15/24. Started for North in one horse wagon.
 p589. 6/25/24. Returned with Miss Diadama Harwood from a visit
 to Ticonderoga, Rutland, etc.
 p590. 6/28/24. Worked at his board fence.
 p592. 7/ 8/24. Moved his smoke house.
 p594. 7/12/24. Statement of assets and liabilities.
 p596. 7/14/24. Went to woods and prepared fence posts.
 p597. 7/16/24. Went to Norton's and House's with Capt Sherwood.
 p598. 7/24/24. Repaired Brown's fence for his own security.
 p600. 8/ 1/24. So out of health he did not go to church.
 p600. 8/ 3/24. Raked hay before daylight.
 p603. 8/13/24. His hay yield better than the previous year.
 p604. 8/15/24. Harvested 1584 sheaves of wheat.
 p604. 8/16/24. Saw the "caravan of Animals" at Hicks.
 p606. 8/23/24. Ill in morning, built wall in afternoon.
 p610. 9/ 3/24. Was fatigued with sowing rye.

H

HARWOOD, Benjamin

(Continued)

- p616. 9/ 3/24. Went to Hoosick with Lydia and brought back Annis Stone.
- p617. 9/20/24. Bargained with C. Brown for a cow.
- p636. 10/24/24. Was too sick to be at all comfortable.
- p644. 11/ 7/24. Visited his sick friend Judge Fay who appeared to know him.
- p651. 11/20/24. Out of health but assisted Ben Greenslit with his cider making.
- p667. 11/26/24. Traced up his seed corn.
- p670. 11/27/24. Was unwell; his daughters did the milking.
- p672. 12/ 1/24. Prepared sausage meat while Hiram saw the social ball.
- p672. 12/ 2/24. Thanksgiving, went to church.
- p677. 12/ 7/24. Complained of ill health but helped with work.
- p681. 12/ 9/24. So chilled in assisting at butchering he could not go out after supper.
- p685. 12/16/24. Threshed 30 or 40 sheaves of rye.
- p692. 12/27/24. Rode to Hoosick Falls for Annis Stone who was not there.
- p697. 12/31/24. His taxes said to be \$11.50
- p701. 1/ 3/25. Attended funeral of Parsons babe.
- p703. 1/ 4/25. Received letters from Asa Harwood and Annis Stone.
- p713. 1/21/25. Rode the mare to Algeirs and to Chandler's to be shod.
- p715. 1/24/25. Visited Lt. Safford's and talked old affairs with "Uncle Solomon".
- p715. 1/25/25. Had been to Carpenters to be measured for a suit.
- p718. 1/31/25. Attended funeral of Capt. Moses Robinson.
- p722. 2/10/25. Capt. P. Brown came to see him about going to Manchester for him.
- p723. 2/11/25. Was in village on business.
- p724. 2/14/25. Started for Manchester with Abel Dimmick Sr., Horace, and Mr. Cutler of Woodford.
- p726. 2/18/25. Was owed money by Abe Brown absconded.
- p727. 2/20/25. Had gone to Rupert over Sunday, uncertain when he could return home.
- p729. 2/22/25. Returned from being witness in Hinman-Brown trial at Manchester.
- p731. 2/26/25. His taxes of \$7.00 paid to T. Hill.
- p733. 3/ 2/25. Visited Sam. Robinson's.
- p734. 3/ 3/25. His illness "took hold pretty sharp."
- p734. 3/ 5/25. Continued too ill to labor.
- p736. 3/ 7/25. Was engaged in making bettle.
- p737. 3/12/25. Was too unwell to do much.
- p738. 3/13/25. Went to hear Mr. Brackett preach.
- p743. 3/19/25. Received a new brand from Chandlers. BH
- p744. 3/21/25. Removed and replace woodshed roof.
- p746. 3/27/25. Attended service with Diadama.
- p748. 4/ 4/25. Began soaking spring wheat for seed.
- p748. 4/ 5/25. Found his fences remarkable good.
- p750. 4/9 /25. Went twice for grist and dealt with Montague.

H

HARWOOD, Benjamin

(Continued)

- p758. 5/ 2/25. Attended funeral of Dea. Jotham French.
 p765. 5/21/25. His sheep washed at Sam. Robinson's.
 p766. 5/23/25. Visited Brown and Turner mill, the Cady farm,
 and Luman Norton.
 p768. 5/30/25. Made a trip to Troy with Hiram.
 p770. 6/ 4/25. Went off to hunt strayed cattle.
 p772. 6/12/25. Partly ill; was visited by his nephew Samuel
 Robinson.
 p772. 6/13/25. Started for Amherst, Mass with his daughter Lydia.
 p774. 6/20/25. Returned with Lydia from visit to Amherst.
 p774. 6/22/25. Paid \$8.00 to Dr. Swift.
 p776. 6/30/25. Was ill.
 p776. 7/ 1/25. Gave in his lists; made arrangement to mover
 Rogers' old hog pen.
 p778. 7/ 4/25. Cleaned out the shop and began mowing.
 p778. 7/ 6/25. Rode off to Sam. Robinson's with his wife.
 p779. 7/10/25. Went to church with his wife and sister Sarah
 Robinson.
 p779. 7/12/25. Was working after being ill.
 p780. 7/17/25. Too ill or indisposed to go to church.
 p781. 7/25.25. Bound wheat near his young orchard.
 p781. 7/27/25. Attended funeral of Saxton Squire.
 p784. 8/11/25. He and Mrs. Harwood visited Isaac Cole in Shafts-
 bury.
 p785. 8/12/25. Cut brush and threshed rye.
 p794. 8/25/25. Got crockery from Norton's for Sophia (Waters)
 Ashley.
 p796. 9/ 1/25. Attended funeral of Mrs. Deborah Fay.
 p802. 9/22/25. Church meeting held at his house.
 p803. 9/24/25. Visited Br. Perez Harwood, Esq., and others,
 Mrs. Bartlet staying over.
 p804. 9/25/25. Attended service with Mrs. Bartlett and Diadama.
 p804. 9/27/25. Mourned with Hiram over poor economy.
 p806. 10/ 1/25. Was known to John Cook of Branford.
 p807. 10/ 3/25. Helped pack a load of cheese for Troy.
 p808. 10/ 7/25. Somewhat unwell, rode out.
 p809. 10/ 8/25. Was unable to do much.
 p813. 10/16/25. Too out of health to go to church.
 p816. 10/22/25. Laid apples on cider press.
 p816. 10/23/25. Went to meeting and disliked the strange preacher.
 p825. 11/ 6/25. Attended meeting and heard of Mr. Peters' call.
 p826. 11/ 7/25. Carried cider to Norton's still.
 p827. 11/12/25. Was ill; had calculated to visit the highest
 peak of Mt. Anthony.
 p833. 11/20/25. Heard a long-winded minister, name and adress
 unknown to him.
 p836. 11/23/25. Winnowed wheat in the barn.
 p843. 12/ 3/25. Cut up a big oak in the woods.
 p843. 12/ 4/25. Heard a young Trojzn minister, Mr. Miller.
 p844. 12/ 5/25. Split wood.
 p847. 12/12/25. Helped Hiram get started for Troy.
 p850. 12/14/25. Attended to hear Council and Church consider dis-
 missal of Rev. Peters.

H

HARWOOD, Benjamin

(Continued)

- p852. 12/18/25. Heard Reb. Peters farewill sermon.
- p853. 12/24/25. He and Clark filled new sashes with old glass.
- p861. 1/ 6/25. Division of wheat between him and Hiram.
- p863. 1/ 9/25. Managed affaris while Hiram went to Algeirs.
- p866. 1/12/26. Entered his 65th year.
- p867. 1/14/26. Viewed Mr. Green's cows and visited Elisha
Waters.
- p873. 1/23/26. Garments cut out for him at Hendryx.
- p874. 1/24/26. Worked very industriously at the woodpile.
- p875. 1/26/26. Heard Reb. Squires preach.
- p875. 2/ 5/26. Went to church in cutter with his daughter Dia-
dama.
- p881. 2/ 6/26. Attended funeral of Solomon Clark, Sr.
- p884. 2/17/25. Was somewhat out of health.
- p886. 2/22/26. Truman Hendryx paid for cutting out his vast and
pantaloons.
- p887. 2/25/26. Wrought with bettle and wedges.
- p889. 3/ 2/26. Attended funeral of Capt. Rufus Barney.
- p892. 3/1//26. Climbed to highest peak of Mt. Anthony with
Him and S. Daniels.

H

HARWOOD, Catherine Adelia

Born March 18, 1806 at Bennington, daughter of Ira and Theodosia (Bonsted) Harwood. She married at Attica, N. Y., February 2, 1823 Mr. Ashel Parmenter.

- p154. 2/ 4/09. Went to Hoosick Falls with her parents.
 p154. 2/ 6/09. Returned from Hoosick Falls.
 p468. 12 1/14. Ira's eldest daughter, was indisposed.
 p517. 1/ 9/15. Was gallanted to Samuel Robinson's.
 p662. 4/14/15. Ira's eldest daughter, who was born on March 18, 1806.
 p756. 7/15/15. Returned from Attica with Benjamin Harwood.
 p 75. 7/24/15. Went to school to Sally Loomis.
 p763. 8/ 6/15. Rode to meeting with Sally and Hiram Harwood.
 p 39. 12/ 7/15. Was at Benjamin Harwood's for Thanksgiving supper.
 p 50. 12/19/15. Came down from Buckley Squires' and was again taken into the Harwood family.
 p 50. 12/21/15. There had been no serious trouble about her leaving the Squires.
 p 65. 1/ 17/16. Was carried to school on account of a storm.
 p 91. 2/25/16. Means were sought to send her to Attica.
 p 98. 3/ 5/16. Her tuition was paid to Uel Robinson.
 p182. 6/29/16. Walked to the main road to hear the band playing in Algeirs.
 p222. 9/25/16. Was put aboard a wagon to go back to Attica.
 p262. 12/ 1/16. Had arrived safely at Attica.
 p320. 4/ 6/17. Summary of her letter of March 9, 1817 to the Harwoods at Bennington.
 p 35. 9/15/17. Had written from Attica.
 p163. 2/15/18. A letter was written her by Hiram and Diadama Harwood.
 p285. 11/ 1/18. Hiram and Diadama Harwood wrote to her.
 p327. 2/13/19. Had written a pretty letter from Attica.
 p402. 6/28/19. Had written of "straitened circumstances".
 p419. 8/ 1/19. Hiram wrote her a long letter.
 p465. 10/ 5/19. Of Uttica, had written of troubles.
 p470. 10/24/19. A letter written to her.
 p507. 2/19/20. A letter written to her by Hiram.
 p 7. 8/ 6/20. A letter written to her at Attica.
 p 13. 9/ 3/20. Substance of Hiram Harwood's letter to her.
 p112. 7/10/21. A letter was written to her by Miss Diadama Harwood.
 p261. 7/ 1/22. A letter received from her.
 p262. 7/ 1/22. Was reported preparing to marry.
 p496. 12/13/23. Now Mrs. Parmenter, had written from Attica.
 p700. 1/ 2/25. Had sent a letter from Attica by Mr. Humphrey Jones.
 p810. 10/10/25. A letter from her rec'd by Diadama Harwood.

H

HARWOOD, Charlotte Alvira

- p 164. 4/ 5/09. The second child and daughter of Ira and Theodosia Harwood, was born.
- p 18. 5/29/13. Was dangerously sick.
- p517. 1/ 9/15. Was escorted to Samuel Robinson's.
- p662. 4/14/15. Reference to Ira's second daughter, born April 5th, 1809.
- p320. 4/ 6/17. Was in school at Attica, N. Y.
- p261. 7/ 1/22. A letter received from her.

H

HARWOOD, Catherine A.

(Continued)

- p 50. 12/19/15. Came down from Buckley Squires' and was again taken into the Harwood family.
- p 50. 12/21/15. There had been no serious trouble about her leaving the Squires.
- p 65. 1/17/16. Was carried to school on account of a storm.
- p 91. 2/25/16. Means were sought to send her to Attica.
- p 98. 3/ 5/16. Her tuition was paid to Uel Robinson.
- p182. 6/29/16. Walked to the main road to hear the bang playing in Algeirs.
- p222. 9/25/16. Was put aboard a wagon to go back to Attica.
- p262. 12/ 1/16. Had arrived safely in Attica.
- p320. 4/ 6/17. Summary of her letter of March 9, 1817 to the Harwoods at Bennington.

HARWOOD, Charlotte Alvira

- p164. 4/ 5/09. The second child and daughter of Ira and Theodosia Harwood, was born.
- p 18. 5/29/13. Was dangerously sick.
- p517. 1/ 9/15. Was escorted to Samuel Robinson's.
- p662. 4/14/15. Reference to Ira's second daughter, born April 5th, 1809.
- p320. 4/ 6/17. Was in school at Attica, N.Y.

HARWOOD, Clark

Born at Amherst, Mass., May 4, 1760, son of Peter and Margaret (Clark) Harwood. He came to Bennington in 1761 with his parents and married here, August 29, 1785, Susannah Green. They removed to Rutland in 1790 and he died there April 25, 1835. His wife Susannah died at Whitestown, N.Y., and he married second, Sarah Flanders who died at Rutland in February 1836.

- p190. 8/23/09. "Brother" Clark arrived at Harwood's from Putney with Ellis Doty.
- p190. 8/26/09. Set off for home this morning.
- p198. 9/25/09. Mention of his recent visit.
- p 44. 7/ 3/10. Mention of a letter received by Ruth Harwood from her father.

H

HARWOOD, Clark

(Continued)

- p 85. 11/13/10. Uncle Clark arrived from Westminster.
- p 93. 11/17/10. Was going to the northern part of the state.
- p101. 11/20/10. Abandoned his northern expedition.
- p104. 11/22/10. Departed to cross the Green Mountains by stage.
- p 18. 10/24/11. Copy of a letter from him from Cazenova.
- p 35. 12/ 6/11. Hiram Harwood answered his letter.
- p164. 4/25/12. Hiram Harwood's eldest uncle arrived from Westminster.
- p168. 4/26/12. Talked of his youth.
- p171. 4/29/12. Showed a "new modelled wheel-head".
- p174. 5/ 2/12. Talked history; was well informed.
- p177. 5/ 7/12. Left for Burlington, Vt.
- p347. 3/14/13. Of Whitestown, N.Y., wrote his daughter Ruth of the death of her brother James.
- p 26. 6/10/13. Arrived at Harwood's from Putney; was unwell, had suffered a terrible fever.
- p 27. 6/12/13. As the eldest brother, he returned a filial answer to Peter for himself and his brothers.
- p 40. 7/ 1/13. With Mr Webster, a neighbor, started for home.
- p275. 5/ 3/14. Sent Hiram a wheel-head by Mr Webster.
- p279. 5/ 8/14. Hiram wrote him a letter of thanks.
- p281. 5/11/14. His letter sent to him.
- p540. 1/30/15. At Harwood's recently from Pittsford.
- p543. 2/ 1/15. Weighed 157 pounds.
- p545. 2/ 2/15. Wrote a letter to his son at Butternuts.
- p560. 2/12/15. Spent his hours in writing.
- p567. 2/18/15. Came to Benjamin Harwood's to spend Sunday.
- p568. 2/21/15. Wrote with Hiram for several hours.
- p 42. 12/ 8/15. Was addressed by his daughter Ruth concerning his share of Peter Harwood's estate.
- p 58B. 1/ 3/16. N.R.Locke made shoes for him as a present.
- p 58B. 1/ 4/16. Jonas Harwood planned to see him at Castleton.
- p 94. 2/28/16. A bitter letter was received from him.
- p 97. 3/ 3/16. He had a plain, friendly letter from Benjamin.
- p110. 3/16/16. Was cold and disrespectful to his daughter Ruth.
- p114. 3/23/16. Ruth had a letter from Him.
- p206. 8/16/16. Had been asked by his son Clark to meet him B. Harwood's but Clark Jr., could wait no longer.
- p235. 10/23/16. Sent from Castleton for his furniture.
- p236. 10/24/16. His furniture was loaded on Kellogg's wagon.

H

HARWOOD, Clark

(Continued)

- p201. 4/13/18. Had framed and roofed a milkroom for Peter, his father, in 1786.
- p358. 4/24/19. Had written from West Rutland - a lively, friendly letter.
- p428. 8/16/19. Mentioned in P. Harwood's census as having 3 children born on SW quarter of Right 20 prior of Dec. 6, 1801.
- p531. 5/ 4/20. Benjamin's eldest brother, entered his 61st year.
- p216. 3/30/22. Was reported not likely to live long.
- p217. 4/ 2/22. Benjamin Harwood started for West Rutland to visit him.
- p416. 5/11/23. Arrived from West Rutland.
- p417. 5/12/23. Dropped corn awhile and visited Captain Norton's.
- p418. 5/15/23. Visited about the neighborhood.
- p418. 5/17/23. Rode to Pownal and Spencer's father-in-law's.
- p421. 5/21/23. Arrived from Williamstown.
- p421. 5/22/23. Supervised construction of a cheese press.
- p421. 5/23/23. Continued the same work.
- p422. 5/24/23. Visited at Dewey's.
- p423. 5/25/23. Visited Stephen Harwood's.
- p423. 5/27/23. Visited Uncle Sam Robinson's.
- p423. 5/28/23. Helped build a shanty at Harwood's.
- p424. 5/29/23. "Assisted with affairs which touched his calling."
- p424. 5/30/23. Almost completed the shanty.
- p425. 6/1 /23. Heard Mr. Peters and walked about the farm.
- p426. 6/ 4/23. Renewed his quittance and departed in a friendly manner for West Rutland.
- p475. 11/ 7/23. His letter dated Rutland, Nov. 4th, received, wished help about bed clothing.
- p476. 11/ 9/23. A letter was written to him.
- p481. 11/20/23. Blankets sent him by H. Harwood.
- p514. 1/28/24. Had written cheering, lively letter from Rutland the 19th.
- p541. 4/ 1/24. Wrote a letter to Margaret Harwood.
- p746. 3/28/25. Hiram's eldest uncle, arrived at Harwood's.
- p746. 3/29/25. Assisted at cutting wood.
- p747. 3/31/25. Sawed wood with a hand saw.
- p747. 4/ 1/25. Filed his saw.
- p747. 4/ 2/25. Rode to Petersburg with Hiram to see his daughter Margaret.
- p748. 4/ 4/25. Assisted at knocking dung.
- p748. 4/ 5/25. Accompanied Benjamin in inspection of his fences.
- p749. 4/ 6/25. Helped Mr. Kent make a land roller.
- p749. 4/ 7/25. Visited his friend Waters.
- p749. 4/ 8/25. Made a set of skarn sticks.
- p750. 4/ 9/25. Busy about the loom at Harwood's.
- p751. 4/11/25. Visited at Harwood's by his daughter Margaret, etc. Turned out 40 spoils.
- p751. 4/12/25. Helped prune the orchard call his. Talked with Hiram Waters.
- p751. 4/13/25. Taught Hiram Harwood board measure.
- p752. 4/14/25. Made a weaving table at Harwood's.
- p752. 4/15/25. Was making plan stocks at Waters'.

H

HARWOOD, Clark

(Continued)

- p753. 4/16/25. Discoursed on Roman History.
 p753. 4/17/25. Visited Algeirs.
 p754. 4/18/25. Finished his table of weaving calculations.
 p754. 4/20/25. Continued gardening at Harwoods.
 p755. 4/21/25. Set up his work bench in the late Rogers house; sowed his garden.
 p755. 4/22/25. Continued gargening.
 p755. 4/23/25. Was some out of health.
 p756. 4/25/25. His tools ground.
 p756. 4/26/25. Made himself several tools; made swifts for weaving.
 p757. 4/28/25. Worked on his quill-wheel.
 p758. 4/30/25. Had his quill wheels turned at Cousin Stephen's and got "socked".
 p758. 5/ 2/25. Made his bit stock and brought home weaver's quills.
 p759. 5/ 3/25. Worked in his shop.
 p759. 5/ 4/25. Aged 65 this day, worked at his shuttles, etc.
 p759. 5/ 5/25. Finished his quill-wheel.
 p760. 5/ 7/25. Had a parcel of bits made by Martin Norton 2d.
 p760. 5/ 9/25. Bargained with S. Dewey for some beech timber.
 p760. 5/10/25. Brought home his beech wood.
 p761. 5/11/25. Visited Capt. Norton and filed a saw.
 p761. 5/12/25. Boiled his beech lumber for tools. Gave up his Blackmer spectacles and got some at Swift's.
 p762. 5/14/25. Not very well; worked in garden.
 p763. 5/16/25. Most of his labors in the garden. Wanted no more letters unless postpaid.
 p765. 5/20/25. Finished several parts of loom rigging.
 p766. 5/23/25. Performed a variety of business.
 p766. 5/24/25. Worked at the loom.
 p767. 5/25/25. Finished the loom rigging.
 p771. 6/ 9/25. Dressed out sash stuff for Hiram Waters.
 p771. 6/10/25. Continued busy at his sashes.
 p771. 6/11/25. Built and hinged a gate.
 p772. 6/15/25. Worked at sash stuff.
 p774. 6/20/25. Was ill.
 p774. 6/21/25. Continued unwell.
 p775. 6/26/25. Visited the furnace.
 p775. 6/27/25. Visited Hinsdill's works.
 p776. 6/28/25. Worked at sashes.
 p777. 7/ 1/25. Had the backache.
 p777. 7/ 2/25. Still complained of a lame back.
 p777. 7/ 3/25. Still complaining of his back.
 p778. 7/ 4/25. Complained yet of his back.
 p778. 7/ 5/25. Busily employed at sash business.
 p779. 7/11/25. Was unwell.
 p779. 7/12/25. Continued out of health.
 p780. 7/15/25. Finished sash work for H. Waters.
 p780. 7/16/25. Helped some with reaping.
 p780. 7/18/25. Fixed cradle for Sylvanus.
 p781. 7/26/25. Assisted in Harwood haying.

H

HARWOOD, Clark

(Continued)

- p782. 8/ 2/25. Was paid by H. Waters for making sashes.
p782. 8/ 5/25. Helped rake hay at Harwood's.
p783. 8/ 6/25. Visited Uncle Sam Robinson on the 5th
p784. 8/11/25. Steadily pursued his sash business.
p785. 8/12/25. Stuck to his sashes.
p785. 8/13/25. Appeared much engaged in the sash line.
p794. 8/27/25. More sash stuff brought him from H. Waters' shop.
p798. 9/12/25. Continued his sash making.
p803. 9/24/25. Visited Norton's while his cousin Perez and family visited Harwood's; was lively and entertaining later.
p804. 9/25/25. Related his experiences "with the frowns of this world."
p804. 9/26/25. Visited Uncle Sam Robinson.
p804. 9/27/25. Was about winding up sash business with H. Waters.
p806. 10/ 1/25. Visited Widow Billing to buy screws from her cider press.
p808. 10/ 6/25. His daughters, Mary and Ruth and the latter's littler daughter Ruth, arrived.
p809. 10/ 8/25. Bought cider mill screws from Widow Billings.
p810. 10/ 9/25. Was full of conversation.
p811. 10/12/25. Had the pleasure of seeing his 3 daughters Ruth, Mary and Margaret at Sam Robinson's.
p814. 10/17/25. Paid 50¢ cash to H. Harwood.
p820. 10/20/25. Had helped Stephen Harwood repair the cider mill.
p816. 10/21/25. Continued work on cider mill.
p816. 10/22/25. Rigged cider mill, visited Algeirs, and made sashes.
p816. 10/23/25. Went to meeting and disliked the new preacher.
p818. 10/25/25. Went the rounds - to furnace, etc.
p818. 10/27/25. About through sash making for the present.
p820. 10/29/25. Repaired Adeline Harwood's cricket bed.
p821. 10/31/25. Much engaged with perpetual motion thought he could make it go.
p822. 11/ 1/25. "Labored hard at Perpetual Motion".
p823. 11/ 3/25. Was busy at Perpetual Motion.
p827. 11/ 9/25. Went abroad to Algeirs, etc.
p827. 11/10/25. Did a day's work at Widow Billings.
p830. 11/18/25. Worked at Perpetual Motion and told "anecdotes of light import".
p833. 11/21/25. Asserted his faith in his perpetual motion to be of the strongest kind.
p834. 11/22/25. Weather compelled him to suspend his experiments.
p836. 11/23/25. Worked at perpetual motion.
p836. 11/25/25. Made a great professions relating to his extraordinary machine which he would finish in about 8 days. "Our approbation was given; our faith was altogether wanting."
p837. 11/27/25. Visited Uncle Sam Robinson's.
p838. 11/28/25. Filed saws for Loan Dewey.
p839. 11/30/25. Was very loquacious concerning the widows.

H

HARWOOD, Clark

(Continued)

- p840. 12/ 1/25. Took Thanksgiving supper at "Cousin Charles".
- p844. 12/ 5/25. Beleived a good deal in his machinery.
- p845. 12/ 6/25. His perpetual motion machine about given up
"as a dead set" by H. Harwood.
- p845. 12/ 7/25. Continued greatly engaged with his machine.
- p845. 12/ 8/25. Progressed; made cotton bands for machine.
- p845. 12/ 9/25. Cotton bands no help, had to take them off.
- p845. 12/ 9/25. Tried "very fruitless experiments" on his perpetual motion machine.
- p847. 12/10/25. Found vain and idle every attempt at perpetual motion.
- p851. 12/16/25. Was employed making loom, sashes, etc.
- p852. 12/21/25. Worked at the loom.
- p853. 12/22/25. Agreed to keep accounts of his work at Harwood's.
- p853. 12/24/25. Set old glass in new sashes.
- p854. 12/26/25. Finished setting glass and fixing sashes.
- p855. 12/27/25. Sat up till past midnight.
- p856. 12/28/25. Worked at the loom.
- p856. 12/29/25. Kept very busy at the loom.
- p859. 1/ 2/26. Visited with Dr. Worthy Waters. about Salem, N. Y. 45 years ago.
- p860. 1/ 3/26. Was to put in writing (not legally binding) apprenticeship of S. W. Daniels to H. Harwood.
- p861. 1/ 6/26. Went to town to buy tobacco, etc.
- p864. 1/ 9/26. Made it his chief business to get his shoes mended.
- p864. 1/10/26. Loom about done, fixed door and windows.
- p865. 1/11/26. Had finished loom worth \$150.00.
- p867. 1/13/26. Worked at sashes.
- p869. 1/17/26. Worked at perpetual motion.
- p870. 1/18/26. Repaired wagon and made shelter for sheep.
- p873. 1/21/26. Visited Stephen Harwood to get work done on Lydia's spinning wheel.
- p873. 1/22/36. Put a question to Charles Brown and got rather warm about it before Brown solved it and carried the day.
- p874. 1/23/26. Visited Stephen Harwood and made spools.
- p874. 1/24/26. Was assiduously engaged at perpetual motion.
- p875. 1/26/26. Was busy with perpetual motion.
- p875. 1/27/26. "Engaged as hertofore."
- p876. 1/30/26. Elisha Waters was greatly amused at his perpetual motion ideas.
- p878. 2/ 1/26. Pursued his perpetual motion without success.
- p879. 2/ 3/26. Concluded to "adjourn" his perpetual motion awhile.
- p879. 2/ 4/26. Built new trough at Harwood's.
- p880. 2/ 5/26. Calculated Dr. Swift's account.
- p881. 2/ 6/26. Made a spit box and other things.
- p881. 2/ 7/26. Visited the east part of town.
- p881. 2/ 8/26. "Requested me to write that he performed but little business this day".
- p882. 2/11/26. Erected turning lathe and made a phial locker for Mrs. B. Harwood.

H

HARWOOD, Clark

(Continued)

- p882. 2/12/26. Fell to ground and hurt inside of his right hand.
- p882. 2/13/26. Visited Algeirs and brought home part of loom irons.
- p883. 2/14/26. Visited the south part of town.
- p884. 2/17/26. Finished lathe; turned top for Hopkins Harwood.
- p884. 2/18/26. Worked at tools.
- p885. 2/20/26. Exhibited his skill at perpetual motion and other higher skills.
- p885. 2/21/26. Made tools.
- p886. 2/24/26. Wrought at his "unproductive motion".
- p887. 2/25/26. Worked at tool business and perpetual motion.
- p887. 2/27/26. Had tool irons made at Chandler's.
- p889. 3/ 1/26. Left for Waters' to make sashes.
- p890. 3/ 4/26. Returned from Waters.
- p892. 3/ 9/26. Came from Waters' to visit Harwoods.
- p893. 3/11/26. Tarried at D. Harwood's over night.

H

HARWOOD, Clark A.

Clark Harwood, Jr., or Clark Augustus Harwood was born at Rutland, Vermont January 17, 1792, the third son of Clark and Susannah (Green) Harwood.

- p234. 3/27/11. Ruth's brother, was reported to be learning fast.
- p248. 4/23/11. Sent Hiram Harwood a book.
- p310. 9/ 2/11. Answered the letter from Hiram to his sister Ruth.
- p311. 9/ 4/11. A letter was sent to him by Wlater Wartman.
- p 57. 1/ 9/12. Wrote to his sister Ruth from Cazenova.
- p 87. 2/22/12. Hiram Harwood wrote to him at Cazenova.
- p147. 4/ 8/12. Summary of a letter received from him.
- p 8. 5/ 6/13. His sister Ruth had a letter from him.
- p 97. 11/ 3/13. His letter to sister Ruth had been received.
- p371. 8/12/14. Had written to Ruth from Butternuts, N. Y.
- p470. 12/ 2/14. Hiram Harwood wrote to him to Butternuts.
- p521. 1/12/15. Hiram had written to him at Butternuts.
- p593. 2/ 7/15. A letter from Ruth was sent to him.
- p654. 4/11/15. Hiram wrote to him for Ruth.
- p667. 4/18/15. At Butternuts, wished information about a Harwood in one of the Carolinas.
- p684. 5/ 9/15. Copy of his letter written form Schenectady.
- p 42. 12/ 8/15. Ruth wished his father's share of Peter Harwood's estate to be transferred to him.
- p 60. 1/ 8/16. A letter received from him written from Butternuts.
- p143. 4/30/16. Had written a letter to his sister.
- p202. 8/ 8/16. Arrived from Butternuts having traveled $4\frac{1}{2}$ days.
- p Had been absent 18 years; in his 7th year when he left.
- p203. 8/ 9/16. Visited his uncle, Samuel Robinson.
- p203. 8/10/16. Rode to Petersburg to visit.
- p204. 8/12/16. Arrived from Petersburg.
- p204. 8/13/16. Visited Samuel Robinson's.
- p205. 8/15/16. Took a ride with Hiram Harwood.
- p205. 8/16/16. Departed for Butternuts; was overseer of Elm Grove, at Factory, N. Y. Was born in Rutland in Jan., 1792.
- p218. 9/13/16. Hiram was impatient for a letter from him.
- p221. 9/23/16. Had written to Uel M. Robinson.
- p225. 10/ 1/16. Hiram had no letter from him yet.
- p226. 10/ 3/16. Still no letter from him.
- p256. 11/23/16. Taught school at Louisville, N. Y.
- p 85. 11/ 9/17. Compliments of Benjamin Harwood sent to him in a letter.
- p182. 3/23/18. Had been ill with typhus and nervous fever.
- p184. 3/29/18. Was told not to hurry about his debt.
- p279. 10/19/18. Had written an interesting, well composed letter.
- p812. 10/14/25. Compliments of B. Harwood's family sent to him by his sisters Ruth and Mary now returning to Pairs, N. Y.

H

HARWOOD, Clark A.

Clark Harwood, Jr., or Clark Augustus Harwood was born at Rutland, Vermont January 17, 1792, the third son of Clark and Susannah (Green) Harwood.

- p234. 3/27/11. Ruth's brother, was reported to be learning fast.
 p248. 4/23/11. Sent Hiram Harwood a book.
 p310. 9/ 2/11. Answered the letter from Hiram to his sister Ruth.
 p311. 9/ 4/11. A letter was sent to him by Walter Waterman.
 p 57. 1/ 9/12. Wrote to his sister Ruth from Cazenova.
 p 87. 2/22/12. Hiram Harwood wrote to him at Cazenova.
 pl47. 4/ 8/12. Summary of a letter received from him.
 p 8. 5/ 6/13. His sister Ruth had a letter from him.
 p 97. 11/ 3/13. His letter to sister Ruth had been received.
 p371. 8/12/14. Had written to Ruth from Butternuts, N.Y.
 p470. 12/ 2/14. Hiram Harwood wrote to him at Butternuts.
 p521. 1/12/15. Hiram had written to him at Butternuts.
 p593. 2/ 7/15. A letter from Ruth was sent to him.
 p654. 4/11/15. Hiram wrote to him for Ruth.
 p667. 4/18/15. At Butternuts, wished information about a Harwood in one of the Carolinas.
 p684. 5/ 9/15. Copy of his letter written from Schenectady.
 p. 42. 12/ 8/15. Ruth wished his father's share of Peter Harwood's estate to be transferred to him.
 p 60. 1/ 8/16. A letter received from him written from Butternuts.
 pl43. 4/30/16. Had written a letter to his sister.
 p202. 8/ 8/16. Arrived from Butternuts having traveled $4\frac{1}{2}$ days. Had been absent 18 years; in his 7th year when he left.
 p203. 8/ 9/16. Visited his uncle, Samuel Robinson.
 p203. 8/10/16. Rode to Petersburg to visit.
 p204. 8/12/16. Arrived from Petersburg.
 p204. 8/13/16. Visited Samuel Robinson's.
 p205. 8/15/16. Took a ride with Hiram Harwood.
 p205. 8/16/16. Departed for Butternuts; was overseer of Elm Grove, at Factory, N.Y. Was born in Rutland in January, 1792.
 p218. 9/13/16. Hiram was impatient for a letter from him.
 p221. 9/23/16. Had written to Uel M. Robinson.
 p225. 10/ 1/16. Hiram had no letter from him yet.
 p226. 10/ 3/16. Still no letter from him.
 p256. 11/23/16. Taught school at Louisville, N.Y.

HARWOOD, Mrs. Diadama

Diadama Dewey, born January 5, 1766 at Pittsfield or Stockbridge, Mass., daughter of Abner and Rhoda (Noble) Dewey. She married at Bennington, April 18, 1786, Benjamin Harwood.

H

HARWOOD, Mrs Diadama

(Continued)

- p 23. 12/28/05. Went to Hoosick Falls with her husband.
p 38. 1/21/06. Went on a visit to Mrs Ezra Doty.
p 47. 2/14/06. Visited Mr Byington in Williamstown.
p 63. 3/27/06. Went to Elder Stark's in Pownal.
p 43. 9/ 6/06. Went to Pownal with Benjamin.
p 43. 9/ 7/06. Had stayed the night at Mr Stark's.
p 12. 3/ 7/07. Refused to have part of the house shut up
any longer.
p 13. 3/16/07. Visited at Loan Dewey's.
p 17. 3/26/07. Rode to Sam Robinson's.
p 56. 8/29/07. Went to Pownal with her husband.
p 56. 8/30/07. Returned home in the evening.
p 87. 2/12/08. Visited Mrs Asa Doty at Stamford with Ben-
jamin and Mrs Peter Harwood.
p 88. 2/20/08. Rode to Pownal to see a baptism.
p 96. 4/14/08. Was so unwell as to require Dr Swift.
p 98. 4/18/08. Was slowly regaining her health.
p 98. 4/20/08. Rode to Adam Waters' for a visit.
p100. 4/29/08. Was better than at any time in the past three
weeks.
p111. 6/ 2/08. Went to Pownal and heard three excellent
Baptist sermons.
p113. 6/12/08. Visited Elijah Stone's in Hoosick Falls.
p132. 8/28/08. Rode to Uncle Zachariah's and stayed all night.
p151. 1/ 2/09. Rode for her health to Major Norton's.
p154. 2/ 4/09. Went to Hoosick Falls for a visit.
p154. 2/ 6/09. Was back from Hoosick Falls in time for Lucy
Harwood's wedding.
p157. 2/24/09. Visited Loan Dewey's with Benjamin.
p160. 3/ 6/09. Visited Sam Robinson and Zachariah Harwood.
p169. 5/ 7/09. Returned from Brother Stone's in Hoosick where
her sister had been sick.
p171. 5/17/09. Woke Benjamin for the courthouse fire.
p194. 9/13/09. Had tried to dissuade Lucy from marrying Mr
Waterman in February.
p199. 10/ 3/09. She and Benjamin visited Ellis Doty..
p221. 3/ 7/10. Visited in Hoosick with Benjamin and the
Taylors.
p226B 4/ 6/10. Visited Mrs Joseph House..
p231. 4/30/10. Sent Hiram to Timothy Palmer's.
p235. 5/ 6/10. Was quite sick and had medical aid.
p239. 5/19/10. Visited Archibald Stone in Hoosick.
p 35. 6/11/10. Visited the Taylors and the Waters with the
Fairchilds.
p 46. 7/11/10. Visited Mrs Sarah Robinson who was very ill.
p265. 6/20/11. Sent some butter to Strong's store.
p266. 6/22/11. Cared for her injured son.
p302. 8/19/11. Visited the Duncans in their distress.
p 5. 10/ 5/11. Visited Wilmington with Benjamin.
p 7. 10/ 9/11. Returned from Wilmington.

H

HARWOOD, Mrs Diadama

(Continued)

- p 21. 11/ 1/11. About her tender care of Hiram.
- p 46. 12/23/11. Was ill and required Dr Swift.
- p 51. 12/31/11. Visited at Nathan Mellen's.
- p 87. 2/23/12. Had been unwell with a bad cough.
- p141. 4/ 1/12. Was able to tend the cattle and flocks.
- p299. 9/ 7/12. Was getting Hiram ready for war.
- p 1. 9/10/12. About the kind assistance she gave her son as he was off to war.
- p327. 2/ 6/13. Was dangerously ill with a violent cough.
- p327. 2/ 7/13. She was worse.
- p335. 2/24/13. Visited the home of Seth Montague.
- p343. 3/ 9/13. Rode out, considerably recovered.
- p368. 4/18/13. Required Dr Swift.
- p 8. 5/ 6/13. Was very kind to an ill young man.
- p 26. 6/10/13. Visited Hoosick Falls on the 11th.
- p 49. 7/20/13. Was violently ill.
- p120. 12/ 6/13. Her appraisal of Hiram.
- p189. 2/14/14. Preached Hiram a moral sermon on a Montague text.
- p192. 2/23/14. Required the help of Dr Swift.
- p193. 2/25/14. Had Dr Swift again.
- p211. 3/22/14. Never in perfect health, had been better this winter than last.
- p291. 5/22/14. Rode a horse to church.
- p301. 5/30/14. Was detained at Mr Batt's by a storm.
- p317. 6/21/14. Was greatly vexed with Hiram.
- p329. 7/ 6/14. She and her faithful nag tarried abroad.
- p393. 9/ 1/14. Visited Parsons' with her husband.
- p398. 9/ 4/14. Showed her native tenderness.
- p402. 9/ 7/14. Had a private discourse lasting over an hour with Hiram.
- p404. 9/12/14. Was ill but was helped by Dr Swift's medicine.
- p406. 9/15/14. Agreeably talked away an hour with her children.
- p408. 9/22/14. An odd notion prevented her attending the Eldred-Campbell wedding.
- p408. 9/23/14. She attended the second day wedding at Eldred's in Pownal.
- p413. 9/30/14. Went to Easton, N.Y., with her husband to visit the Northrups.
- p413A 10/ 2/14. Returned safely from Easton.
- p471. 12/ 2/14. Sent her compliments to Clark A. Harwood.
- p497. 1/ 2/15. Had the first certain news of the death of her brother Noble Dewey.
- p557. 2/ 9/15. Gave Hiram more attention than necessary.
- p558. 2/10/15. Dutifully attended her father-in-law.
- p560. 2/12/15. Was almost worn out caring for Peter.
- p613. 3/19/15. Missed Hiram's wedding to take care of Peter.

H

HARWOOD, Mrs Diadama

(Continued)

- p614. 3/19/15. Had married Benjamin Harwood April 18, 1786 at the same spot where Hiram and Sally now stood.
- p745. 7/12/15. Rode to the cotton factory and bought yarn.
- p762. 8/ 3/15. Went to see "Uncle Stephen" Harwood.
- p765. 8/ 8/15. Accompanied "Aunt Hopkins" and George to Williamstown.
- p766. 8/ 9/15. Returned from Williamstown.
- p785. 9/ 7/15. Rode out with Hiram.
- p803. 9/23/15. Hiram was getting bayberry roots at Branford, Conn., to make snuff for her.
- p819. 10/ 5/15. Had taken a serious cold during Hiram's absence.
- p 5. 10/18/15. Was in very ill health.
- p 6. 10/19/15. Illness caused by watching a crazy man.
- p 6. 10/20/15. Rode abroad for her health.
- p 8. 10/25/15. Had all of Swift and Hyde's wine.
- p 16. 11/ 2/15. Grew quite unwell.
- p 19. 11/ 8/15. Rode abroad and visited at House's.
- p 29. 11/24/15. Rode to Mr Samuel Robinson's.
- p 46. 12/12/15. Took a cutter ride to J. Harwood's.
- p 53. 12/25/15. Rode to Mr Joe Norton's.
- p 58A. 1/ 1/16. Needed Dr Swift and wanted him at once.
- p 61. 1/11/16. Rode about with her husband.
- p 62. 1/13/16. Entered her 51st year Jan 5th; rode to the north.
- p 67. 1/22/16. Rode out with her husband.
- p 89. 2/22/16. Rode to Judge Olin's at Shaftsbury.
- p113. 3/21/16. Rode to Weeks' with her husband.
- p140. 4/25/16. Rode to the east part of the town.
- p146. 5/ 5/16. Was in a rage for sweet briar tea; visited Esquire Noble in Pownal.
- p148. 5/ 7/16. Ordered the stove taken down and assisted in it.
- p154. 5/14/16. Rode abroad in spite of snow and cold.
- p156. 5/19/16. Went to church.
- p161. 5/24/16. Visited Mr Duncan's.
- p165. 5/31/16. Rode with Mrs Parsons to the cotton factory.
- p183. 7/ 2/16. Marched on foot to Capt Dewey's to see Elder Rathbone.
- p192. 7/18/16. Was ill but soon improved.
- p209. 8/24/16. Visited Mrs Duncan.
- p212. 9/ 2/16. Attended prayer meeting at Judge Robinson's.
- p225. 10/ 2/16. Hiram got medicine for her cough.
- p226. 10/ 3/16. Was quite unwell.
- p233. 10/18/16. Rode with Lydia to Elisha Waters'.
- p237. 10/27/16. Made a "scum-milk" cheese.
- p238. 10/28/16. Rode to Hinsdill's works and returned with cloth.
- p242. 11/ 3/16. Visited at Captain Norton's.
- p243. 11/ 5/16. Rode to the furnace and received a present of small ware.

H

HARWOOD, Mrs. Diadama

- p245. 11/ 7/16. Went to Patchin's on a trading errand.
p245. 11/ 8/16. Visited at Zachariah Harwood's.
p246. 11/ 9/16. Visited at Nathan Eldred's at Pownal.
p247. 11/10/16. Went to meeting in the afternoon, on foot.
p252. 11/16/16. Visited at Patchin's.
p253. 11/18/16. Rode out in a one horse wagon.
p253. 11/19/16. Had a tooth ache.
p254. 11/22/16. Braved the weather and rode to Parsons'.
p262. 12/ 1/16. Had a bleeding from Dr. Swift.
p264. 12/ 4/16. Was sick and sent for Dr. Swift.
p264. 12/ 5/16. Was about the house despite entreaties.
p284. 1/18/17. Was very ill with a bad cold.
p289. 2/ 5/17. Visited at Perez Harwood's.
293. 2/14/17. Thought Hiram was very unkind.
p296. 2/19/17. Rode about in the cutter for her health.
p299. 2/28/17. Rode out with Benjamin.
p301. 3/ 4/17. Rode to Mr. Watson's in Shaftsbury.
p301. 3/ 5/17. Visited Zachariah Harwood.
p310. 3/10/17. Visited Elisha Waters'.
p312. 3/15/17. Took a circuitous ride.
p350. 6/ 5/17. Rode to T. Harvey's to pay for honey.
p358. 6/17/17. Rode to Hoosick Four Corners.
p366. 6/24/17. Was at Parson' in the afternoon.
p372. 7/ 4/17. Paid a July 4th visit to Mrs. Waters.
p375. 7/ 9/17. Attended service at the meeting house.
p379. 7/17/17. Took care of Adeline while Hiram and Sally went to meeting.
p382. 7/24/17. Visited at Duncan's.
p383. 7/24/17. Made an agreeable and entertaining visit at House's. And contributed 75¢ toward the meeting house stove.
p384. 7/27/17. Made a brave visit at Pliny Dewey's.
p 37. 9/16/17. Visited at Elisha Waters' with the Taylors.
p 38. 9/17/17. Visited Eldad Dewey's with the Taylors.
p 47. 10/ 1/17. Went for a muskrat skin for Adeline's whooping caught.
p 76. 10/31/17. Discussed Chauncey Stone's itch with Mrs. Batt.
p 80. 11/ 4/17. Took a ride with Lydia an Paroons' wagon.
p 83. 11/ 8/17. Visited Sam Scott's with Sally and Adeline.
p 99. 11/20/17. Visited at Sam Scott's with Mrs. Street.
p118. 12/15/17. Had the satisfaction of overseeing the cutting and packing of pork.
p23. 12/20/17. Bought cotton umbralla for \$2125.
p127. 12/27/17. Was told she had mistaken ideas about her children.
p130. 12/31/17. Required the care of Dr. Swift.
p137. 1/ 9/17. Was extremely ill at night.
p138. 1/10/17. Was given a puke by Dr. Swift.
p138. 1/11/18. Had grown some better.
p143. 1/16/18. Rode out with her husband.
p152. 1/27/18. Visited Sam Robinson's with her husband.
p163. 2/14/18. She and Benjamin supped at Elisha Waters'.
p165. 2/18/18. She and Benjamin took Theodosia (Montague) Moore to Aben Noble's for a visit.

HARWOOD, Mrs. Diadama

(Continued)

- p174. 3/ 7/18. Had "a good roundabout ride" with Benjamin.
 p272. 10/ 1/18. Rode to town on business.
 p291. 11/10/18. Went to town on visiting party.
 p294. 11/19/18. Was very ill.
 p295. 11/20/18. Was visited by Dr. Swift; felt better.
 p301. 12/ 6/17. Had a severe rheumatic attack.
 p301. 12/ 6/18. Had been extremely ill; sent for Dr. Swift.
 p314. 1/ 6/19. Was very ill but Dr. Swift helped her.
 p318. 1/18/19. Was getting better.
 p325. 2/ 8/19. Was dangerously ill; relieved by Dr. Swift.
 p329. 2/20/19. Continued ill, confined to her room.
 p340. 3/21/19. Dr. Swift prescribed Brookline for her.
 p341. 3/22/19. Rode out with Melissa Street.
 p341. 3/24/19. Had a ride after the horse, "Young Man."
 p362. 5/1/ 19. Visited Mr. Martin's in the west part of town
 with Mrs. Rhoda Stone.
 p363. 5/ 3/19. Removed from the north room into the kitchen.
 p369. 5/16/19. "Was down again, having taken cold".
 p379. 5/28/19. Rode to Waters' and returned reporting death of
 Mrs. Clark. (Incorrect)
 p379. 5/29/19. Her mistake about Mrs. Clark explained.
 p399. 6/22/19. Returned from an overnight visit at Duncan's.
 p401. 6/27/19. Was violently ill with a kind of colic.
 p402. 6/28/19. Refused Mr. Speigle's request for Mrs. Street.
 p403. 6/29/19. Felt castly better.
 p406. 7/ 4/19. Was more unwell from her cough.
 p407. 7/ 6/19. Was better and had company.
 p412. 7/15/19. Had made several visits.
 p413. 7/16/19. Visited at Waters' over night.
 p413. 7/19/19. Visited Botts'.
 p417. 7/28/19. Visited Mrs. Edward Savage.
 p414. 7/21/19. Was very sick; had Dr. Swift.
 p423. 8/ 9/19. Felt better as a result of a certain treatment.
 p426. 8/14/19. Visited Uncle Zachariah Harwood.
 p502. 2/ 5/20. Rode out with Benjamin.
 p520. 3/19/20. Wnrt for a rede with Lyda.
 p520. 3/20/20. Rode out with Beaj. for her health.
 p525. 4/ 9/20. Her illness mentioned in a letter to Dedeon
 Smeadley.
 p529. 4/26/20. Rode with young Sam Robinson.
 p541. 6/16/20. Attended friday meeting.
 p544. 7/ 3/20. Dined at Sam. Robinson's.
 p 7. 8/ 8/20. Rode off with Mrs. Waters to vist John Brown's in
 Jackson, N. Y.
 p 8. 8/1/ 20. Reutrened much peeased with her visit.
 p 9. 8/17/20. Had made a long visit at Samuel Robinson's.
 p 9. 8/24/20. Had a severe sore mouth.
 p 10. 8/27/20. Was very ill with sore mouth.
 p 13. 9/ 3/20. Had been ill but was improving.
 p 20. 10/ 5/20. Attended Lovicy Harwood's funeral
 p 15. 9/10/20. Was slowly regaining her health.
 p 23. 10/23/20. Went to the fulling mill.
 p 27. 11/ 7/30. Visited Babbitt's and then Leach's.
 p 41. 12/24/20. Was ill.
 p 47. 1/ 2/21. Visited Stepehn Harwood.

H

HARWOOD, Mrs. Diadama

(Continued)

- p 79. 4/19/21. Had Doctor Swift.
- p 84. 5/ 8/21. Rode out on Young Nancy.
- p 86. 5/16/21. Had a kind of cancer sore removed from her arm
by Dr. Swift.
- p 86. 5/17/21. Was visited by Dr. Swift.
- p 88. 5/20/21. Was visited by Dr. Swift.
- p 90. 5/25/21. Visited Gleason's.
- p 92. 5/30/21. Dr. Swift called to see her arm.
- p100. 6/16/21. Had ridden to town with Lydia.
- p103. 6/23/21. Rode to Hoosick with Benjamin and returned with
Solomon's Seal.
- p105. 6/26/21. Made a "brave" visit at Loan Dewey going and re-
turning on foot.
- p107. 6/29/21. Visited Stephen Harwood; visited her cousin
Eldad Dewey; felt pretty smart there days with a new
bonnet.
- p109. 7/ 2/21. She and Benjamin returned from an exceeent visit
in Petersburg.
- p108. 6/30/21. Set out with Benjamin for a visit to Petersburg.
- p114. 7/16/21. Visited Eldad Dewey.
- p131. 8/31/21. Attended friday meeting.
- p135. 9/17/21. Started for Stockbridge, Mass. with her husband.
- p137. 9/22/21. Returned from visiting Stockbridge.
- p154. 11/ 9/21. Went to Edgerton's and stayed all night.
- p154. 11/10/21. Returned from Edgerton's.
- p159. 11/18/21. Visited Brown's with Benjamin.
- p166. 12/ 6/21. Was visited by Dr. Swift.
- p169. 12/18/21. Went to town and visited Elisha Waters'.
- p172. 12/26/21. Had business at Petchin's, Pickett's and
Mrs. L. Dewey's.
- p182. 1/15/22. Went to viiit Mrs. Crowfoot, near Trenor's.
- p183. 1/16/22. Almost went for a ride
- p191. 2/ 5/22. Visited Elisha Waters.
- p196. 2/20/22.v Visited Sherwood's.
- p 3/18/17. Had a three house sleigh ride.
- p210. 3/22/22. Required Dr. Swift.
- p225. 4/20/22. Was very ill and had to be bled.
- p235. 5/ 8/22. Visited Wa ers' with her daughter.
- p240. 5/18/22. Visited Algeirs and stopped at Godfrey's.
- p241. 5/19/22. Was gaining by degrees.
- p241. 5/20/22. Rode to Mrs. Crawfords'.
- p254. 6/10/22. Cunsumed most of moring rideing and t trading.
- p245. 6/11/22. Took Miss Martinadle of WhiteCreek.
- p260. 6/26/22. Rode over east and the Picketts.
- p276. 8/17/22. Paid a short vist at Sam. Robinson's.
- p2901. 8/30/22. Had visited Waters'.
- p295. 9/12/22. Rode over to Esst part of Town.
- p297. 9/16/22. Visited Lt. Safford's ith the Taylors and Mrs.
Waters.
- p297. 9/71/22. Worried over her grand-daughter whom she feared was
lost.
- p300. 9/24/22. Rode to Hindell's fulling mill.
- p305. 10/ 7/22. Visited the east part of the town.

HARWOOD, Mrs. Diadama

(Continued)

- p311. 10/26/22. Went to fulling mill and visited Sam Robinson's.
 p315. 11/ 4/22. Visited Mrs. Duncan at Staunton's.
 p340. 12/27/22. Was ill.
 p343. 12/31/22.v Required attendance of Dr. Swift.
 p345. 1/ 3/23. Ill: was visited by Dr. Swift.
 p346. 1/ 6/23. Continued ill.
 p356. 1/13/23. Sent H. Harwood for Dr. Swift.
 p357. 1/14/23. Was visited by Dr. Swift.
 p366. 1/26/23. Rode to Smith's with Hiram and Dama.
 p366. 1/27/23. Rode with Hiram to F. Blackmer's.
 p367. 1/28/23. Was gallanted by Hiram to Capt. Moses Robinson's.
 p376. 2/10/23. Rode past Sherwood's to hither Hoosick.
 p382. 2/21/23. Rode to N. End of town with her husband.
 p383. 2/22/23. Disputed about missionaries with T. C. Parsons.
 p394. 3/12/23. Rode to Pownal meeting house.
 p399. 3/22/23. Took sleighride to Staunton hill.
 p403. 3/31/23. Was visited by Dr. Swift.
 p405. 4/ 8/23. Was pretty sick, had Dr. Swift.
 p405. 4/ 9/23. Was sick all day, had Dr. Swift.
 p407. 4/11/23. Was ill.
 p409. 4/14/23. Rode abroad.
 p409. 4/16/23. Rode out.
 p411. 4/22/23. Rode out with Catherine Rogers.
 p412. 4/25/23. Rode abroad with Mrs. J. Rogers.
 p412. 4/26/23. Rode out again with Mrs. Rogers.
 p413. 4/27/23. Rode nearly to Spencer's on Jerry.
 p414. 4/30/23. Tarried over night at Loan Dewey's.
 p414. 5/ 1/23. Was brought home from Dewey's.
 p416. 5/ 7/23. Rode out with her daughter 'Dama.
 p417. 5/12/23. Visited at Waters'.
 p418. 5/15/23. Visited the store and had mare shod at Norton's.
 p418. 5/16/23. Rode to Algeirs with Catherine Rogers.
 p421. 5/20/23. Visited the furnace and Mrs. Crawford.
 p423. 5/25/23. Rode out with H. Hopkins Harwood.
 p423. 5/28/23. Visited at Duncan's.
 p425. 6/ 1/23. Heard Mr. Peters preach.
 p431. 6/23/23. Ill; was relieve by Dr. Swift.
 p433. 6/29/23. Rode to Pownal.
 p433. 6/30/23. Lost and regained her work pocket
 p434. 7/ 5/23. Visited C. B. Hills' family in Arlington.
 p435. 7/ 6/23. Returned from Arlington.
 p435. 7/ 8/23. She and Freeborn Johnson got spruce from the east
 part of the town and had a brewing frolic.
 p435. 7/ 9/23. Rode to Hinsdill's and visited Sam Robinson.
 p438. 7/22/23. Visited L. Staunton's, Pownal.
 p446. 8/20/23. Went to visit Loan Dewey.
 p452. 9/ 6/23. Visited Esq. Noble, now in his 85th year.
 p454. 9/13/23. Visited Algeirs with Mrs. C. Rogers.
 456. 9/18/23. Visited William Duncan with her daughters.
 p482. 11/21/23. Visited at Elisha Waters".
 p515. 1/31/24. Stopped half an hour to hear of the miseries of
 other from Mrs. Dewey.
 p519. 2/10/24. Was not in good health.

H

HARWOOD, Mrs. Diadama

(Continued)

- p520. 2/13/24. Was visited by Dr. Swift.
- p526. 2/25/24. Was visited by the Gleasons.
- p527. 2/29/24. Was very ill, had Dr. Swift.
- p529. 3/ 3/24. Had some things procured for her sore mouth.
- p529. 3/ 4/24. Had Dr. Swift again.
- p535. 3/18/24. Rode to Ballard's with Hiram.
- p535. 3/19/24. Rode to Dr. Swift's.
- p549. 4/11/24. Tolerably comfortable, was visited by Dr. Swift.
- p556. 4/24/24. Sent for Dr. Swift to bleed her.
- p575. 5/23/24. Rode to Squire Noble's in Pownal.
- p576. 5/26/24. Visited Peck's cotton factory.
- p578. 5/29/24. Visited at Mr. George Godfrey's.
- p578. 5/30/24. Visited Duncan's and found all brave there.
- p580. 6/ 2/24. Went to visit at Sam Robinson's.
- p581. 6/ 4/24. Visited Sam Scott's and got some news.
- p582. 6/ 7/24. Bought a sheel-head and "Gewgauze" at Swifts's.
- p583. 6/11/24. Rode to Uriah Edgerton's to visit.
- p587. 6/20/24. Disputed with Hiram the question of obtaining riches.
- p589. 6/27/24. Visited Staunton Hill.
- p590. 7/ 1/24. Went to the mill for Rogers and Harwoods.
- p597. 7/16/24. Rode out with Catherine Rogers.
- p598. 7/22/24. Visited Lovett's store near the Pownal Meeting House.
- p599. 7/26/24. Ill - was visited by Dr. Swift.
- p599. 7/28/24. Rode as far as House's.
- p600. 8/ 2/24. Visited at Samule Scott's.
- p601. 8/ 4/24. Visited Sam Robinson's with her daughters.
- p602. 8/ 8/24. Very ill, visited by Dr. Swift.
- p607. 8/25/24. Was in lowly state of health.
- p611. 9/ 5/24. "Her prospects much clouded."
- p613. 9/12/24. Getting better; was visited by Sam and Sarah (Harwood) Robinson.
- p617. 9/20/24. Rode abroad with Diadama.
- p649. 11/14/24. Was visited by Dr. Swift.
- p702. 1/ 3/25. Attended funeral of Parsons babe.
- p704. 1/ 5/25. Was this day 59 years old.
- p729. 2/22/25. Received a good visit from Mrs. Loan Dewey.
- p732. 2/27/25. Was much troubled with her breathing.
- p749. 4/ 8/25. Rode out with Henry DeBar.
- p750. 4/ 9/25. Rode to mill with Benjamin.
- p761. 5/12/25. Went shopping with her daughter Diadama.
- p762. 5/14/25. Went on a jaunt with her daughter and stayed at L. Dewey's.
- p773. 6/17/25. Was visited by Dr. Swift.
- p774. 6/23/25. Went shopping at Dr. Swift's.
- p775. 6/24/25. Visited Capt. Waters and family.
- p778. 7/ 6/25. Rode off to Sam Robinson's with her husband.
- p778. 7/ 8/25. Visited Pliny Dewey's.
- p779. 7/10/25. Went to church with her husband and Sarah Robinson.
- p783. 8/ 8/25. Visited Loan Dewey's.
- p784. 8/11/25. Visited Isaac Cole's in Shaftsbury with her husband.

H

HARWOOD, Mrs. Diadama

(Continued)

p785. 8/12/25. Visited Mrs. Absolam Peters.
p793. 8/21/25. Was so ill as to need Dr. Swift.
p793. 8/23/25. Again sent for Dr. Swift.
p793. 8/24/25. Grew better.
p796. 9/ 4/25. "Had hard teeth ache".
p802. 9/22/25. Joined the church at a meeting held at her home.
p803. 9/24/25. Was visited by Dr. N. Swift.
p863. 1/ 9/26. Cruelly distressed for breath until aided by Dr. Swift.
p866. 1/13/26. Very ill, greatly distressed for breath.
p875. 1/25/26. Visited by Dr. Swift who stayed quite a while.
p882. 2/11/26. A phial locker made for her by Clark Harwood.
p883. 2/15/26. New shoes (cloth) made for her by John Harwood.
p885. 2/21/26. Had a bad pain in her face.
p887. 2/25/26. Spent night in south room with Hopkins who was very ill.
p887. 2/26/26. Was attended by Dr. Swift.

مجلس شورای ملی

شماره ۱۰۰

در جلسه روز شنبه ۱۳۰۴

در باب تصویب لایحه

مجلس شورای ملی

در باب تصویب لایحه

H

HARWOOD, Mrs Diadama

(Continued)

- p245. 11/ 7/16. Went to Patchin's on a trading errand.
 p245. 11/ 8/16. Visited at Zachariah Harwood's.
 p246. 11/ 9/16. Visited at Nathan Eldred's at Pownal.
 p247. 11/10/16. Went to meeting in the afternoon, on foot.
 p252. 11/16/16. Visited at Patchin's.
 p253. 11/18/16. Rode out in a one horse wagon.
 p253. 11/19/16. Had a tooth ache.
 p254. 11/22/16. Braved the weather and rode to Parsons'.
 p262. 12/ 1/16. Had a bleeding from Dr Swift.
 p264. 12/ 4/16. Was sick and sent for Dr Swift.
 p264. 12/ 5/16. Was about the house despite entreaties.
 p284. 1/18/17. Was very ill with a bad cold.
 p289. 2/ 5/17. Visited at Perez Harwood's.
 p293. 2/14/17. Thought Hiram was very unkind.
 p296. 2/19/17. Rode about in the cutter for her health.
 p299. 2/28/17. Rode out with Benjamin.
 p301. 3/ 4/17. Rode to Mr Watson's in Shaftsbury.
 p301. 3/ 5/17. Visited Zachariah Harwood.
 p310. 3/10/17. Visited Elisha Waters'.
 p312. 3/15/17. Took a circuitous ride.
 p350. 6/ 5/17. Rode to T. Harvey's to pay for honey.
 p358. 6/17/17. Rode to Hoosick Four Corners.
 p366. 6/24/17. Was at Parson' in the afternoon.
 p372. 7/ 4/17. Paid a July 4th visit to Mrs Waters.
 p375. 7/ 9/17. Attended service at the meeting house.
 p379. 7/17/17. Took care of Adeline while Hiram and Sally
 went to meeting.
 p382. 7/24/17. Visited at Duncan's.
 p383. 7/24/17. Made an agreeable and entertaining visit at
 House's. And contributed 75¢ toward the meeting
 house stove.
 p384. 7/27/17. Made a brave visit at Pliny Dewey's.

HARWOOD, Miss Diadama

Born February 2, 1800 at Bennington, the second daughter and third child of Benjamin and Diadama (Dewey) Harwood. She married February 1, 1831, at Bennington, Hiram Waters. Died at Bennington on September 9, 1864.

- p 17. 3/26/07. Rode to "Uncle Sam Robinson's".
 p197. 1/23/11. Was at John Norton's school.
 p277. 7/13/11. Rode to Hinsdill's with Hiram and others.
 p 55. 1/ 3/12. Was detained at Norton's by a storm.

H

HARWOOD, Miss Diadama

(Continued)

- p 91: 3/2/12. Was on a sleighride with others.
 p345. 3/12/13. Had the measles.
 pl19. 12/ 3/13. Went to a ball in Algeirs with Jonathan Rogers.
 pl83. 2/ 2/14. Was this day 14 years of age.
 p275. 5/ 3/14. Uncle Clark's gift was wrongfully bestowed on Diadama.
 p301. 5/30/14. Was detained by storm at Zachariah Harwood's.
 p413A 10/ 2/14. (error)
 p472. 12/ 2/14. Drove to a ball at the Algerine Academy.
 p474. 12/ 4/14. Made a profuse display of Hiram's newspapers.
 p498. 12/28/14. Went to Parsons' with Hiram.
 p501. 1/ 1/15. Rode to meeting in a wagon.
 p527. 1/19/15. Related a story.
 p546. 2/ 3/15. Arrived at the age of 15 the previous day.
 p613. 3/19/15. Attended the wedding of her brother Hiram.
 p628. 3/26/15. Went with Hiram to Parsons'.
 p700. 5/21/15. She and Sally sewed newspapers for Hiram.
 p714. 6/ 3/15. Took care of the flower bed.
 p735. 6/25/15. Went strawberrying in the west pasture.
 p748. 7/19/15. Went to Williamstown with Jonas Harwood to see Aaron Green.
 p 19. 11/ 8/15. Husked corn in Hiram's absence.
 p 25. 11/18/15. "Sailed" for Petersburg in a one horse wagon.
 p 34. 12/ 1/15. Had some young guests.
 p 36. 12/ 4/15. Weighed 121 pounds.
 p 57. 12/31/15. Some noise about her conduct at school was heard.
 p 58B 1/ 2/16. Visited Wilcox's and Caldwell's.
 p 65. 1/17/16. Was carried to school on account of the storm.
 p 98. 3/ 5/16. Her tuition was paid to Uel M. Robinson.
 pl13. 3/19/16. Returned from Sam Robinson's.
 pl21. 3/31/16. Went to hear the negro preacher.
 pl23. 4/ 3/16. Watched with Mrs Waters.
 pl24. 4/ 8/16. Was escorted to Algeirs by Uel Robinson.
 pl34. 4/16/16. Went to an exhibition in Algeirs.
 pl44. 5/ 1/16. Helped scrub the meeting house.
 pl47. 5/ 6/16. Procured some choice garden roots at Governor Tichenor's.
 p174. 6/17/16. Hiram bought a green silk bonnet for her.
 pl82. 6/29/16. Went to the road to hear the band playing in Algeirs.
 pl85. 7/ 7/16. Ascended the mountain.
 p203. 8/ 9/16. Visited her uncle, Samuel Robinson.
 p213. 9/ 4/16. Went to commencement.
 p234. 10/20/16. Returned from a methodist camp meeting on Palmer Hill.
 p241. 11/ 3/16. Weighed 123 pounds.
 p244. 11/ 6/16. Was at Parsons' for a paring bee.
 p258. 11/25/16. A dispute about her attending school.
 p263. 12/ 2/16. Attended singing school with Sam Robinson, Jr.

H

HARWOOD, Miss Diadama

(Continued)

- p 8/ 9/17. Had been detained by the weather at P. Dewey's.
p 8/18/17. Rode in Brown's wagon to visit Sam Robinson.
p 8/20/17. Had a treat of cherry wine from Samuel Robinson.
p 8/21/17. Went on a whortleberry jaunt with Hiram Harwood.
p 8/27/17. Visited at Loomis's.
p 8/28/17. Went on a whortleberry party on Bald Hill.
p 9/ 2/17. Helped Hiram Harwood winnow wheat.
p 9/ 6/17. Returned from a two day visit at Scott's.
p 37. 9/15/17. Received a letter from Theodosia.
p 42. 9/24/17. Had been to see the show at Cushman's.
p 58. 10/11/17. Visited the young orchard.
p 62. 10/16/17. Joined a party at House's in the evening.
p 62. 10/17/17. Gathered apples for sauce and winter use.
p 78. 11/ 2/17. Aged 17, weighed 131 lbs.
p 83. 11/ 7/17. Visited Sam Scott's and returned home with Lydia.
p 85. 11/ 9/17. Wrote letters to Ruth Harwood and Anne Waters.
p101. 11/22/17. Was pleased at Hiram's baking methods.
p104. 11/27/17. "Tall 'Dama" went shopping in town with Meliassa
p114. 12/ 7/17. Went to church with her father, etc.
p116. 12/ 9/17. Visited Sam Scott's and saw Martin.
p119. 12/16/17. Went to fullers in the evening.
p123. 12/20/17. Had three new pairs of shoes.
p127. 12/27/17. Returned from Dexter's.
p134. 1/ 4/18. Returned from L. Norton's with Esther Street.
p136. 1/ 8/18. Arrived from Patchin's with the prints.
p163. 2/15/18. Wrote to Catherine Harwood and her mother.
p167. 2/21/18. She and Lucy Street arrived latish from S. Scott's.
p173. 3/ 6/18. Went to Hoosick Falls and back with her father
and Annis Stone.
p175. 3/10/18. Rode to Shaftsbury and back with Lucy Street.
p215. 5/ 5/18. Attended Hill Exhibition at courthouse.
p272. 10/ 1/18. Visited J. Watson's, near Mathew's with Jonathan
Rogers.
p297. 11/25/18. Returned from singing school with Lydia Norton.
p314. 1/ 5/18. Went to A. Robinson's to watch with his son
William.
p316. 1/ 7/18. Returned from watching with the sick.
p321. 1/27/19. Went to Mr. Scott's.
p367. 5/12/19. Watched with Mrs. Clark and one of her twin
daughters.
p375. 5/22/19. Watched with Mrs. Clark.
p383. 5/31/19. Had a little ball at the "other house".
p385. 6/ 2/19. Rode to S. Scott's after Lucy Street.
p387. 6/ 6/19. Visited Gleason's with Miss Towsley.
p391. 6/12/19. Had her bonet fixed at S. Dewey's.
p393. 6/16/19. Went to Williams town to visit Dr. S. Porter and
"our cousin" Mrs. Porter.
p422. 8/ 6/19. Rode with her friend Lucy Street.
p437. 8/31/19. About her keenness to attend Williams commence-
ment.
p438. 9/ 1/19. Rode in Hicks' hack to commencement.
p468. 10/18/19. Worked all day in Harwood orchard.
p469. 10/19/19. Worked in the Harwood orchard.
p474. 11/ 5/19. Saw Military Exhibition.

H

HARWOOD, Miss Diadama

(Continued)

- p475. 11/ 7/19. Went to church with her father.
 p478. 11/20/19. Went to Pownal on a visit.
 p491. 12/30/19. Bought a red shawl from Sam Robinson for \$4.50.
 p492. 12/31/19. Attended Godfrey's party in Algeirs.
 p499. 1/29/20. Visited Ball's dancing school.
 p500. 1/27/20. Was carried to Sam Scott's.
 p500. 1/28/20. Returned from Scott's.
 p519. 3/15/20. Attended dancing school at the four corners
 with Sam Robinson.
 p 9. 8/21/20. Visited Babbitt's with Theodosia.
 p 21. 10/19/20. Went to Sam Robinson's wedding.
 p 35. 11/28/20. Visited Samuel Robinson's.
 p 40. 12/22/20. Attended Thanksgiving ball at Fassetts.
 p 42. 1/ 1/21. Went to Mr. Godfrey's for a visit and a party.
 p 46. 1/11/21. Attended a ball at Capt. Hill's.
 p 47. 1/14/21. Went to meeting with E. Montague.
 p 49. 1/18/21. Went on a sleighride to Salem, N. Y.
 p 50. 1/22/21. Returned from a pleasant visit in Jackson and
 Salem.
 p 54. 2/10/21. Visited Uncle Samuel Robinson.
 p 56. 2/16/21. Attended funeral of Miss Lucinda Harwood.
 p 69. 3/26/21. Went in cutter with Sally to visit Uncle John
 Crawford.
 p 71. 3/29/21. Visited Jason Bushnell, Pownal.
 p 92. 5/30/21. Visited Zachariah Harwood who was old and ill.
 p 96. 6/ 7/21. Went to Zachariah Harwood's funeral.
 pl03. 6/21/21. Went home with Aunt Sarah Harwood.
 pl04. 6/25/21. Returned from Uncle Sam Robinson's.
 pl10. 7/ 5/21. Had Dr. Swift.
 pl12. 7/10/21. Wrote to Catherine Harwood.
 pl13. 7/12/21. Visited the Watsons at Sage's City.
 pl13. 7/13/21. Continued her visit at Watson's.
 pl13. 7/14/21. Returned home from Watson's.
 pl14. 7/17/21. Visited at Mr. Loomis'.
 pl17. 7/25/21. Rode quarreling around with Lydia and Sally
 and went to see the elephant.
 pl20. 8/ 1/21. Went to Mr. Loomis' in the afternoon.
 pl20. 8/ 2/21. Attended Eldad Dewey's funeral and visited at
 Godfrey's.
 pl21. 8/ 4/21. Returned from Algeirs.
 pl23. 8/ 7/21. Carried grist to mill and wool to the carding
 machine, with Sally.
 pl23. 8/ 8/21. Her health was "more out of repair" than it had
 been .
 pl28. 8/20/21. Attended Capt. Waters' funeral.
 pl29. 8/23/21. Returned from Elisha Waters'.
 pl34. 9/13/21. Went to the wedding of Uel Robinson and Betsey
 Hicks.
 pl43. 10/10/21. Visited Miss Lucy Robinson.
 pl56. 11/15/21. Was taken to a ball by Reuben Robinson.
 pl58. 11/17/21. Went shopping for dress cloth.
 pl59. 11/18/21. Visited A. Brown's with her mother.
 pl61. 11/22/21. Attended a ball at Fassetts'.

H

HARWOOD, Miss Diadama

(Continued)

- p161. 11/23/21. Seriously injured her foot dancing with Lem Sherwood.
- p162. 11/26/21. Had Dr. Swift for her lame foot - no bones out.
- p169. 12/18/21. Visited at Borwn's in the Evening.
- p169. 12/19/21. Visited Elisha Waters'.
- p178. 1/ 5/22. Had some teeth pulled by Lem Sherwood.
- p184. 1/18/22. Visited at Elisha Waters'.
- p195. 2/13/22. Visited Uncle Sam. Robinson's.
- p221. 4/12/22. Was very anxious to go to an Exhibition at Algeirs.
- p235. 5/ 8/22. Visited Waters' with her Mother.
- p241. 5/19/22. Was in the willing mood.
- p252. 6/ 5/22. Read a few pages of "the English Woman."
- p254. 6/10/22. Consumed most of morning riding and trading.
- p254. 6/11/22. Toom Miss Martindale to White Creek.
- p258. 6/21/22. Visited at House's.
- p260. 6/27/22. Attended Joseph Hinsdill's funeral.
- p261. 6/29/22. Rode off to Petersburg.
- p261. 7/ 1/22. Returned from Petersburg.
- p264. 7/ 7/22. Had mumps.
- p264. 7/ 8/22. Received a visit from Dr. Swift.
- p266. 7/11/22. Was visited by Dr. Swift and two of his students.
- p266. 7/12/22. Her mumps were high; had a large fever.
- p269. 7/20/22. Weighed 115 lbs.
- p269. 7/22/22. Rode out with Freeborn Johnson.
- p272. 7/30/22. Was brought home from Norton's.
- p290. 8/30/22. Joined in sort of a ball of the Rogers and Harwood households.
- p298. 9/18/22. Attended the wedding of Freeborn Johnson and Ann Downs.
- p300. 9/26/22. Viewed the crowd at Ballard's and the race course from Old Green's limekiln and went to the theatre.
- p306. 10/12/22. Bought cloth and trimming for a coat.
- p307. 10/14/22. Rode to Algeirs with Mr. and Mrs. J. Rogers.
- p314. 11/ 2/22. Pulled two teeth for Adeline Harwood.
- p320. 11/15/22. Was taken shopping by Hiram Harwood.
- p326. 11/24/22. Wrote a letter to Theodosia.
- p328. 12/ 1/22. Went to Algeirs with Mr. and Mrs. Jonathan Rogers.
- p335. 12/12/22. Traded at Franklin Blackmer's.
- p344. 1/ 3/23. Rode to Week's with J. Rogers.
- p347. 1/ 7/23. Was much pleased with a letter from Sophia Waters.
- p358. 1/17/23. Rode in a sleigh with H. Harwood.
- p361. 1/22/23. Wanted E. Fazon to make her a coat.
- p366. 1/26/23. Rode to Smith's with her mother.
- p367. 1/28/23. Was gallanted to Capt. M. Robinson's.
- p367. 1/29/23. Was gallanted to Waters'.
- p369. 1/31/23. Rode to the couthouse with Lucinda Clark and Julius Porter.
- p376. 2/10/23. Rode past Sherwood's to hither Hoosick.
- p376. 2/12/23. Visited H. Dimmick with others.
- p377. 2/14/23. Visited Elisha Waters' with Lydia.
- p381. 2/19/23. Received her loose coat from Miss Steward, Algeirs.

H

HARWOOD, Miss Diadama

(Continued)

- p385. 2/24/23. B. Harwood paid for her cloak.
 p390. 3/ 5/23. Went to Arlington with her father.
 p392. 3/ 7/23. Attended a small ball at Harwood's.
 p395. 3/13/23. Found it hard these days to say No.
 p398. 3/19/23. Took part in a little dance at Harwood's.
 p398. 3/20/23. Visited Capt. John Norton's.
 p404. 4/ 3/23. Was ill, had Dr. N. Swift.
 p405. 4/ 9/23. Fastened newspapers together.
 p408. 4/12/23. Went to Meeting house to hear Mr. Everett's
 concert and Peters' singing lecture.
 p416. 5/ 7/23. Rode out with her mother.
 p416. 5/11/23. Went to meeting with Lydia,
 p418. 5/15/23. Went to store and had mare shod at Norton's.
 p421. 5/22/23. Went to Tuccoman's to see about a bonnet.
 p425. 6/ 2/23. Started for Conn. with her father.
 p430. 6/21/23. Returned home from Connecticut.
 p436. 7/12/23. Went to Petersburg with Patience Barber.
 p436. 7/14/23. Was expected from Petersburg but did not appear.
 p437. 7/16/23. Returned alone from Petersburg.
 p440. 7/29/23. Ill, was attended by Dr. Johnson.
 p440. 7/30/23. Visited E. Chase, Jr., and wife.
 p442. 8/10/23. Walked in orchard with H. Harwood and others.
 p450. 8/31/23. Rode to church with other ladies.
 p450. 9/ 1/23. Performed a pretty little dance.
 p452. 9/ 5/23. Received a ball ticket from Reuben Robinson.
 p452. 9/ 8/23. Helped raise Harwood's cider-sweep.
 p456. 9/18/23. Visited William Duncan with others.
 p456. 9/20/23. She and Lydia rode to Arlington.
 p456. 9/21/23. Returned from Arlington, having visited Mrs.
 Waters in Cambridge.
 p463. 10/12/23. Spent evening at Parsons'.
 p469. 10/24/23. Took Lucinda Clark to Professor Dewey's.
 p471. 10/30/23. Visited Spencer's with H. Harwood.
 p484. 11/26/23. Went to fulling mill with her father.
 p487. 12/ 1/23. Was busy making hoods.
 p488. 12/ 2/23. Had made a hood for Ruth Fay.
 p494. 12/11/23. Visited at Erastus Montague's.
 p496. 12/13/23. Declined to come home from S. Robinson's.
 p496. 12/14/23. Was escorted home by young cousins.
 p497. 12/17/23. Made a plaid gown for Ruth Fay.
 p499. 12/20/23. Was getting the better of a long siege of tooth-
 ache.
 p501. 12/25/23. Went with her father to E. Waters.
 p502. 12/26/23. Was paid toward hoods for Mrs. Fay and Mrs. Dick-
 inson.
 p507. 1/ 7/24. Visited Uel M. Robinson.
 p513. 1/22/24. Bought a gown pattern from Mr. Daniel Oatman.
 p514. 1/25/24. Attended meeting with her father.
 p515. 1/30/24. Attended Fast Day service with her father.
 p516. 2/ 2/24. Was this day 24 years of age.
 p525. 2/23/24. Had written to Sophia Waters.
 p526. 2/25/24. Visited Sophia Waters at Elisha's.
 p528. 3/ 1/24. Visited at Waters'.
 p537. 3/23/24. Visited Algeirs with C. Rogers.

H

HARWOOD, Miss Diadama

(Continued)

- p550. 4/13/24. Heard Hiram read Franklin.
- p551. 4/15/24. Had cleaned the flute; some music was had.
- p555. 4/23/24. Visited Mrs. Reuben Kent.
- p567. 5/ 9/24. Escorted Polly Robinson home.
- p568. 5/11/24. Started an account at Blackmer's.
- p570. 5/15/24. Entertained Delia and Caroline Waters.
- p570. 5/16/24. Went to church with her father and Charles Brown.
- p575. 5/23/24. Rode to Squire Noble's with her mother.
- p576. 5/26/24. Visited Peck's cotton facotry with her mother.
- p578. 5/29/24. On a party at the Rocky Summer House.
- p578. 5/30/24. Attended service with others.
- p582. 6/ 7/24. Bought a wheel-head and "gewgauze" at Swift's.
- p585. 6/15/24. Started for the north in a one horse wagon with her father.
- p589. 6/25/24. Returned from the visit to Ticonderoga, Rutland, etc.
- p596. 7/12/24. Went to hear the Jewish alms collector preach.
- p599. 7/28/24. Rode as far as House's with her mother.
- p601. 8/ 4/24. Visited at Samuel Robinson's.
- p605. 8/20/24. A set of common Windsor chairs bought for her from John Smith.
- p606. 8/23/24. Rode to Berlin with Amanda Brown.
- p606. 8/24/24. Returned, and brought Patience Barber from Berlin.
- p617. 9/20/24. Rode abroad with her mother.
- p622. 9/22/30. Quilted for Mrs. Waters with Annis Stone and Lydia.
- p641. 10/31/24. Took a walk in the lots with Lydia.
- p667. 11/26/24. Traced up seed corn.
- p670. 11/27/24. Her father unwell, helped with the milking.
- p671. 11/29/24. Bought shoes to wear to social ball.
- p672. 12/ 1/24. Danced a figure with Baker Robinson.
- p683. 12/14/24. Made cotton wick candles.
- p688. 12/20/24. Undertook to make loose coat for Clarissa Stone.
- p692. 12/26/24. Suffered immensely from toothache.
- p693. 12/27/24. Was down with tooth ache.
- p695. 12/29/24. Was making coat for Mrs. Dimmick's Elvira.
- p697. 12/31/24. "Was almost dead with her old teeth ache."
- p699. 1/ 1/25. Had gum lanced by Dr. H. Swift and was much relieved.
- p700. 1/ 2/25. Wrote a letter to Cousin Catherine.
- p706. 1/ 9/25. Found a quantity of vermin about J. Martindale's head.
- p712. 1/19/25. Was paid by Noble Dimmick for his sister's loose coat.
- p714. 1/22/25. Traded in town for silk, etc.
- p715. 1/25/25. Was excorted home from Capt. Waters by Capt. Martin Scott.
- p718. 1/31/25. Attended funeral of Capt. M. Robinson.
- p720. 2/ 4/25. First laid hands on the novel "The Spy."
- p720. 2/ 5/25. Mrs. Kent got her coat of Damia.
- p722. 2/ 9/25. Took part in dancing at her home.
- p724. 2/15/25. Cut out a plaid coat for Miss P. Sawyer.
- p725. 2/16/25. "Wideawake" to learn from Annis Stone how to make artificials.

H

HARWOOD, Miss Diadama

(Continued)

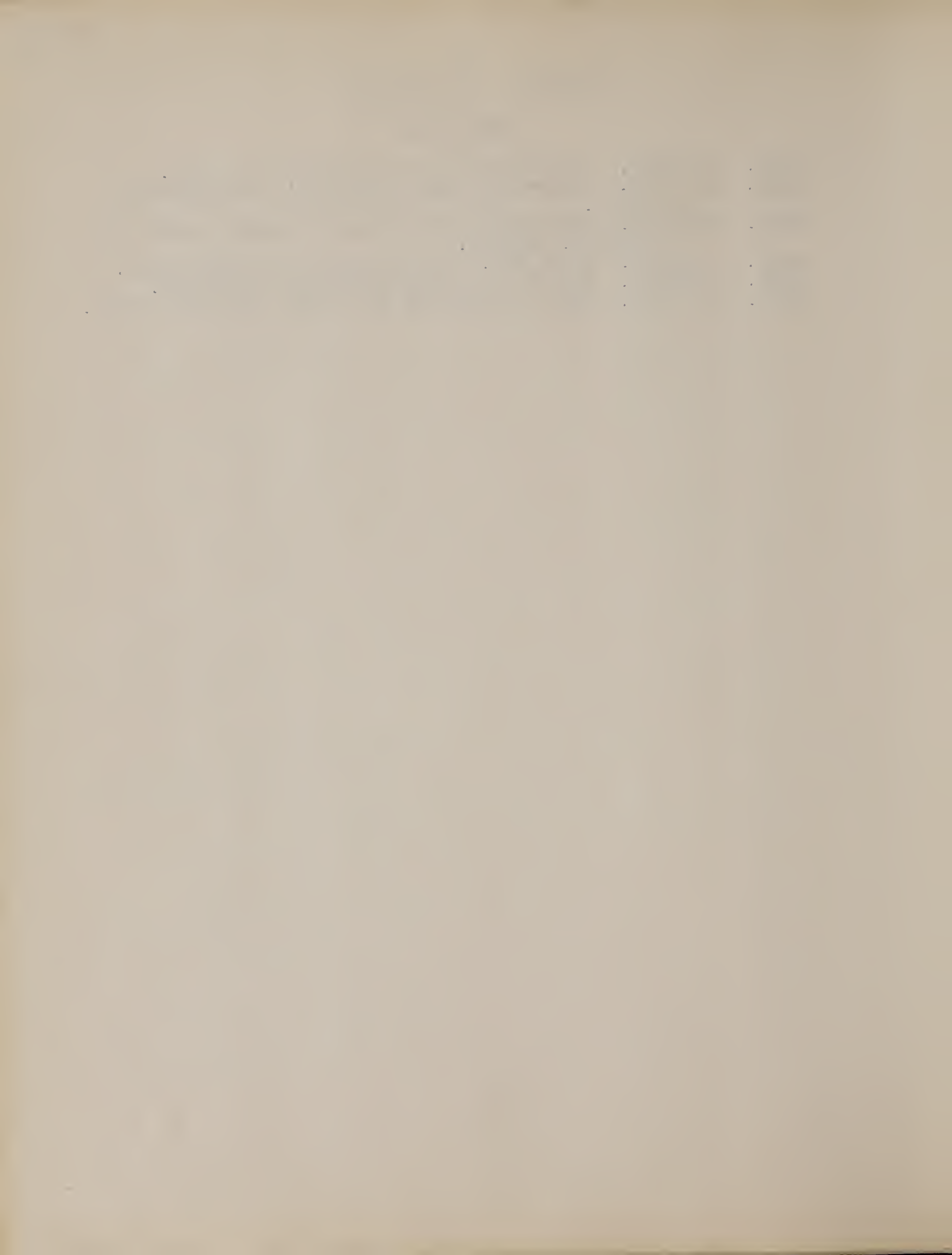
- p725. 2/17/25. Worked at the new trade.
p726. 2/17/25. "Most vehemently persued her novel".
p727. 2/19/25. Was plagued by Chas. Brown about her novel.
p729. 2/22/25. Finished reading a Rupert novel she did not
relish.
p730. 2/23/25. Accompanied Mrs. Duncan home.
p730. 2/24/25. Visited Elisha Waters'.
p733. 3/ 2/25. Was escorted to Algeirs by Green Potter.
p734. 3/ 3/25. Visited Mrs. Duncan with Annis Stone and Lydia.
p734. 3/ 4/25. J. Martindale Jr. cut posy leaves for her.
p738. 3/13/25. Went to hear Mr. Brackett preach.
p739. 3/14/25. Drove to Hoosick Falls with Annis Stone.
p740. 3/15/25. Returned from Hoosick Falls.
p745. 3/24/25. Had Henry DeBar plant rose bushes.
p745. 3/25/25. Helped supervise writing of letter to Capt. Martin
Scott.
p746. 3/27/25. Attended service with her father.
p750. 4/ 9/25. Attended Mr. Peters' singing lecture.
p750. 4/10/25. Remained at J. Rogers'.
p755. 4/22/25. Vastly distressed with a toothache.
p756. 4/25/25. Had had tools made for artificials.
p758. 4/30/25. Stayed over night at J. Rogers'.
p761. 5/12/25. Went shopping with her mother.
p762. 5/14/25. On a jaunt with her mother.
p766. 5/22/25. Came home from J. Rogers'.
p768. 5/30/25. Went to visit Annis Stone at Moseley's in Troy.
p769. 5/31/25. Shopped in Troy and returned home with H. Harwood.
p771. 6/11/25. Received from New York her apparatus for artifi-
cials, price \$10.50.
p774. 6/22/25. Went shopping at Dr. Swift's.
p775. 6/24/25. Visited Capt. Waters and family.
p777. 7/ 2/25. Rode to Petersburg with Patience Barber.
p778. 7/ 5/25. Returned from visit to Petersburg and Berlin.
p780. 7/17/25. Attended church with her neice, Adeline Harwood.
p781. 7/24/25. Took a moonlight walk.
p793. 8/22/25. Had visited at Waters'.
p794. 8/28/25. Went to meeting with other ladies.
p797. 9/ 7/25. She and Lydia visited Mr. Cole's.
p798. 9/12/25. Went with Lydia to Swift's store.
p800. 9/16/25. Rode abroad with Cousin Mary A. Waters.
p801. 9/21/25. Was visited by Tam'r Upham and Semantha White.
p804. 9/25/25. Attended service with her father and Mrs. Bartlett.
p808. 10/ 6/25. Rode to the mill with wheat.
p808. 10/ 7/25. Visited Sam Robinson's.
p812. 10/14/25. Danced to Patience Barber's jews harp.
p817. 10/23/25. Returned late from a visit to J. Rogers.
p819. 10/29/25. Account of her trading at Blackmer.
p823. 11/ 4/25. Went to Troy with Hiram and C. Brown and was
left at Moseley's.
p824. 11/ 5/25. Returned home with Hiram.
p828. 11/12/25. Took Mary A. Waters to Elisha's.
p833. 11/20/25. Finished writing a letter to Sophia (Waters)
Ashley.
p836. 11/24/25. Took wheat to mill and visited Mrs. Rogers.

H

HARWOOD, Miss Diadama

(Continued)

- p843. 12/ 4/25. Read Hiram's Journal of 1814 and 1815.
- p853. 12/23/25. Visited the sick at Waters' and stayed all night.
- p854. 12/24/25. Was brought from Waters' to cut a plaid coat for Mrs. Dimmick.
- p875. 1/25/26. Heard Rev. Squires preach at school house.
- p875. 1/28/26. Went to town and traded with merchants.
- p881. 2/ 5/26. Went to church in the cutter with her father.



H

HARWOOD, Ebenezer

Born June 25, 1764 at Bennington, son of Peter and Margaret (Clark) Harwood. He married at Sunderland, Vt., June 10, 1789, Eunice Bradley. They removed to Greece (or Gates ?) N. Y., in 1814. He died about January 1816.

- p120. 7/ 9/08. B. Harwood wrote to his brother Ebenezer.
- p 75. 2/ 1/12. Arrived at Harwood's from Williston, Vt.
- p 77. 2/ 4/12. Started for Williston.
- p(29) 9/26/12. Hiram Harwood visited his uncle and his family at Williston.
- p 71. 9/16/13. Stayed a day or two at Benjamin Harwood's.
- p 92. 10/26/13. He and his son Socrates arrived from Williston
- p 94. 10/29/13. Set out for Williston.
- p747. 7/16/15. Hiram's uncle, was now at Gates, N. Y.
- p773. 8/16/15. Was informed of his father's death.
- p 74. 1/31/16. Had died at Gates, N. Y., after three days illness.
- p 86. 2/17/16. Hiram wrote his widow a letter.
- p429. 8/16/19. Mentioned in P. Harwood's census as having 1 child born on S. W. Quarter of Right 20 prior to Dec. 6, 1801.
- p806. 10/ 1/25. Was remembered by John Cook of Branford.

H

HARWOOD, Mrs. Eunice

Eunice Bradley, born in Connecticut in 1772,
married at Sunderland, Vt., June 10, 1789, Mr.
Ebenezer Harwood. They removed from Vt., to
Greece (or Gates ?) N. Y., in 1814.

- p 74. 1/31/16. Wrote of her husband's death and agreed to a
division of Peter Harwood's property.
p239. 10/31/16. Was not very well.

H

HARWOOD, Eliza

Born at Bennington, Vt., in April 1800,
daughter of Jonas and Phoebe (Dodge) Harwood.
She married James C. Barter of Hopkinton, N. Y.

- p 54. 1/ 2/11. Jonas was advised not to send her to live with
Mr. and Mrs. James Waterman.
p 73. 1/29/12. The second daughter of Jonas, went to Hoosick.

H

HARWOOD, Mrs. Elizabeth

Elizabeth Bigelow, daughter of Ezra Bigelow, married at Bennington, Abel Harwood, son of Zachariah. They resided in Rupert, Vermont.

p153. 130/09. Visited at Benjamin Harwood's with others.

H

HARWOOD, Miss Emily

Born at Benningtin, December 26, 1797,
 daughter of Jonas and Phoebe (Dodge) Harwood.
 She married at Hopkinton, N. Y., March 23, 1819,
 Henry Palmer.

- p361. 8/ 2/14. Eldest daughter of Dr. Jonas, resided at
 Hopkinton.
- p335. 3/ 7/19. Reported likely to marry a young Mr. Palmer.
- p405. 7/ 1/19. The Harwood' s received a letter from Cousin Emily
 Palmer.
- p423. 8/ 8/19. Letter written to her by H. Harwood.
- p508. 2/19/20. Reference to her letters.
- p448. 8/28/23. Eldest daughter of Jonas, arrived from Hopkin-
 ton with her husband Henry Palmer.
- p449. 8/30/23. Visited Uncle Sam. Robinson with her husband.
- p450. 8/31/23. Rode to church with Harwood ladies.
- p450. 9/ 1/23. Performed in a pretty little dance.
- p450. 9/ 2/23. Departed with her husband and child.

M

HARWOOD, Miss Diadama

(Continued)

- p265. 12/ 8/16. Was escorted to singing school by Mr Brown.
- p266. 12/ 9/16. Went to singing school.
- p267. 12/12/16. Attended singing school.
- p268. 12/13/16. Attended singing school in the Algerine Academy.
- p275. 12/31/16. Went to school to S. H. Blackmer.
- p276. 1/ 2/17. Attended singing school.
- p284. 1/19/17. Attended singing school at the court house.
- p289. 2/ 5/17. Visited Perez Harwood's.
- p290. 2/ 7/17. Returned from House's at 10:00 P.M.
- p292. 2/11/17. Returned from the Pownal Singing Lecture.
- p317. 3/30/17. Was reluctantly conveyed to church.
- p352. 6/ 8/17. Ascended Mt. Anthony to enjoy the prospect.

HARWOOD, Ebenezer

Born June 25, 1764 at Bennington, son of Peter and Margaret (Clark) Harwood. He married at Sunderland, Vt., June 10, 1789, Eunice Bradley. They removed to Greece (or Gates ?) N.Y., in 1814. He died about January 1816.

- p120. 7/ 9/08. B. Harwood wrote to his brother Ebenezer.
- p 75. 2/ 1/12. Arrived at Harwood's from Williston, Vt.
- p 77. 2/ 4/12. Started for Williston.
- p(29) 9/26/12. Hiram Harwood visited his uncle and his family at Williston.
- p 71. 9/16/13. Stayed a day or two at Benjamin Harwood's.
- p 92. 10/26/13. He and his son Socrates arrived from Williston.
- p 94. 10/29/13. Set out for Williston.
- p747. 7/16/15. Hiram's uncle, was now at Gates, N.Y.
- p773. 8/16/15. Was informed of his father's death.
- p 74. 1/31/16. Had died at Gates, N.Y., after three days illness.
- p 86. 2/17/16. Hiram wrote his widow a letter.

HARWOOD, Mrs Eunice

Eunice Bradley, born in Connecticut in 1772; married at Sunderland, Vt., June 10, 1789, Mr Ebenezer Harwood. They removed from Vt., to Greece (or Gates ?) N.Y., in 1814.

- p 74. 1/31/16. Wrote of her husband's death and agreed to a division of Peter Harwood's property.
- p239. 10/31/16. Was not very well.

H

HARWOOD, Eliza

Born at Bennington, Vt., in April 1800,
daughter of Jonas and Phoebe (Dodge) Harwood.
She married James C. Barter at Hopkinton, N.Y.

- p 54. 1/ 2/11. Jonas was advised not to send her to live with
Mr and Mrs James Waterman.
p 73. 1/29/12. The second daughter of Jonas, went to Hoosick.

HARWOOD, Mrs Elizabeth

Elizabeth Bigelow, daughter of Ezra Bigelow,
married at Bennington, Abel Harwood, son of Zach-
ariah. They resided in Rupert, Vt.

- p153. 1/30/09. Visited at Benjamin Harwood's with others.

HARWOOD, Miss Emily

Born at Bennington, December 26, 1797, daughter
of Jonas and Phoebe (Dodge) Harwood. She married
at Hopkinton, N.Y., March 23, 1819, Henry Parmer.

- p361. 8/ 2/14. Eldest daughter of Dr Jonas, resided at Hop-
kinton.

HARWOOD, Fanny Aurelia

Born at Bennington, Sept. 21, 1811, daughter
of Ira and Theodosia (Bonsted) Harwood.

- p 4. 4/26/13. Ira Harwood's youngest daughter, was very ill.
p 5. 5/ 2/13. Was dangerously ill.
p 6. 5/ 3/13. Died this day, aged 20 months, the third and
youngest child of Ira and Theodosia Harwood.
p 6. 5/ 4/13. Her remains were interred.

H

HARWOOD, George Peter

Born at Hopkinton, N. Y., September 19,
1808, son of Jonas and PHoebe (Dodge) Harwood.

- p151. 1/ 3/09. A letter to Benjamin Harwood from Jonas reported
the recent birth of his son.
p152. 1/16/09. The first mention of his name.

1725

H

HARWOOD, Mrs. Hannah

Miss Hannah Clark, daughter of Alexander Clark, married at Shelburne, Mass., Stephen Harwood. She died at Shelburne in June, 1823.

- p119. 3/16/12. Sister of Joel Clark of Shelburne, came with him to Benjamin Harwood's.
- p358. 4/ 4/13. Was reported to very ill of the prevailing fever.
135. 4/18/16. Treated Hiram Harwood politely at Judge Fay's.
- p 8/16/17. Brought some whortleberries and got some flour.
- p 32. 9/10/17. Had woven some cloth for the Harwood's.
- p 61. 10/15/17. Bought apples for common use from Harwood's.
- p 80. 11/ 4/17. Visited B. Harwood's during the day.
- p261. 8/28/18. Sent 40 yards of woolen cloth.
- p377. 5/26/19. Gave Hiram a history of her cousin Amasa Clark.
- p468. 10/16/19. Her account (and Lucy's) at Pickett's assumed by Hiram Harwood.
- p544. 7/ 7/20. She and her son Stephen were visited by Hiram Harwood.
- p 21. 10/14/20. Visited Harwood's to settle accounts.
- p 45. 1/8/ 21. Had lost one of her sheep and desired another.
- p 46. 1/11/21. "Aunt Stephen" received a sheep from Benjamin Harwood.
- p 63. 3/ 8/21. Rode to Harwood's with Mrs. Thayer.
- p109. 7/ 3/21. Was visited by Hiram Harwood on business.
- p431. 6/23/23. Appeared to be consumptive.
- p437. 7/18/23. Was not expected to recover.
- p437. 7/19/23. Her account settled by her brother Joel Clark.
- p438. 7/20/23. Would return to Shelburne with her brother, Joel Clark.

THE HISTORY OF THE

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

H

HARWOOD, Mr. Heman

Born June 10, 1785 at Bennington, the son of Zachariah and Lovina (Rice) Harwood. He married at Shaftsbury, February 1807, Esther Millington. They removed to Michigan before 1832.

- p328. 2/ 9/13. Visited Benjamin Harwood with Perez and his lady.
- p 64. 8/21/13. Ruth Harwood returned to Benjamin Harwood's after a visit with Heman.
- p819. 10/ 5/15. He and his lady visited at Harwood's.
- p240. 11/ 2/16. He and his lady and little Hiram were on their way from New Lebanon to his father's in Bennington.
- p245. 11/ 8/16. He and his lady stayed at Benjamin Harwood's all night.
- p246. 11/ 9/16. Departed for New Lebanon with his family.
- p260. 8/26/18. At New Lebanon, had been visited by Zachariah and Mr. Marble.

H

HARWOOD, Henry

Born March 14, 1792, eldest son of Perez and Lucinda (Finch) Harwood. He married at Bennington, in 1815, Abigail Blackmer.

- p254. 7/ 7/12. Took Hiram Harwood home with him.
 p274. 8/ 9/12. He was known to be a good christian, nevertheless Hiram asked him to take a walk on Sunday.
 p 50. 7/22/13. Daniel Stone's letter to him.
 p115. 11/29/13. Encountered Hiram Harwood at Mr. Haswell's.
 p126. 12/15/13. Was at a meeting of the Sons of Liberty.
 p135. 9/29/13. Had been elected a trustee of the Sons of Liberty.
 p180. 1/29/13. Took part in a meeting of Sons of Liberty.
 p221. 3/29/14. Was elected Standard Bearer of the Sons of Liberty.
 p244. 4/17/14. Was on the committee to receive socks and mittens for the soldiers.
 p585. 3/ 2/15. Made a brief visit at Benjamin Harwood's.
 p103. 3/ 9/16. Talked with Hiram Harwood at Clark's.
 p225. 10/1/ 16. Talked with Hiram on Algeirs Street.
 p225. 5/29/18. Cousin Henry Harwood, collector for Mr. Marsh, came to B. Harwood to collect \$8.00.
 p189. 1/31/22. "Cousin Hen Harwood" had his oxen shod.
 p225. 4/20/22. Was at Hicks' when H. Harwood paid his taxes.
 p342. 12/28/22. Was at Academy meeting at Hick's.
 p873. 1/23/26. At the old Safford house, visited by H. Harwood.
 p876. 1/30/26. Spoke with Hiram Harwood at Hicks'.

H

HARWOOD, George Peter

Born at Hopkinton, N.Y., September 19, 1808,
son of Jonas and Phoebe (Dodge) Harwood.

- p151. 1/ 3/09. A letter to Benjamin Harwood from Jonas reported
the recent birth of his son.
p152. 1/16/09. The first mention of his name.

HARWOOD, Mrs Hannah

Miss Hannah Clark, daughter of Alexander Clark,
married at Shelburne, Mass, Stephen Harwood. She
died at Shelburne in June, 1823.

- p119. 3/16/12. Sister of Joel Clark of Shelburne, came with him
to Benjamin Harwood's.
p358. 4/ 4/13. Was reported to be very ill of the prevailing fever.
p135. 4/18/16. Treated Hiram Harwood politely at Judge Fay's.

HARWOOD, Mr Heman

Born June 10, 1785 at Bennington, the son of
Zachariah and Lovina (Rice) Harwood. He married
at Shaftsbury, February 1807, Esther Milling-
ton. They removed to Michigan before 1832.

- p328. 2/ 9/13. Visited Benjamin Harwood with Perez and his lady.
p 64. 8/21/13. Ruth Harwood returned to Benjamin Harwood's af-
ter a visit with Heman.
p819. 10/ 5/15. He and his lady visited at Harwood's.
p240. 11/ 2/16. He and his lady and little Hiram were on their
way from New Lebanon to his father's in Bennington.
p245. 11/ 8/16. He and his lady stayed at Benjamin Harwood's all
night.
p246. 11/ 9/16. Departed for New Lebanon with his family.

HARWOOD, Henry

Born March 14, 1792, eldest son of Perez and
Lucinda (Finch) Harwood. He married at Benning-
ton, in 1815, Abigail Blackmer.

H

HARWOOD, Mr Henry

(Continued)

- p254. 7/7/12. Took Hiram Harwood home with him.
 p274. 8/9/12. He was known to be a good christian, nevertheless Hiram asked him to take a walk on Sunday.
 p 50. 7/22/13. Daniel Stone's letter to him.
 pl15. 11/29/13. Encountered Hiram Harwood at Mr Haswell's.
 pl26. 12/15/13. Was at a meeting of the Sons of Liberty.
 pl35. 9/29/13. Had been elected a trustee of the Sons of Liberty.
 pl80. 1/29/14. Took part in a meeting of Sons of Liberty.
 p221. 3/29/14. Was elected Standard Bearer of the Sons of Liberty.
 p244. 4/17/14. Was on the committee to receive socks and mittens for the soldiers.
 p585. 3/2/15. Made a brief visit at Benjamin Harwood's.
 pl03. 3/9/16. Talked with Hiram Harwood at Clark's.
 p225. 10/1/16. Talked with Hiram on Algeirs Street.

HARWOOD, Hiram

The principal author of these Diaries, and sole author after October 23, 1810, from which date he carried on the journals begun by his father, much writing in which he had already done. He was born at Bennington October 23, 1788, the son of Benjamin and Diadama (Dewey) Harwood. He married at Bennington, March 19th, 1815, Sally Stone. His journal ends abruptly on a note of gloom on October 23, 1837, the day on which he became 49 years of age. Soon after this he was committed to the insane retreat at Brattleboro where he remained several months before being discharged as "improved". He died at Bennington, March 6, 1839, having committed suicide by hanging.

- p 12. 6/12/05. Went to Hendryx's to get clothes.
 p 24. 7/11/05. Went after the doctor for his grandfather, Peter Harwood.
 p 30. 7/20/05. Was sick this day and did not work.
 p 39. 8/6/05. Got bruised from the heels of an ox.
 p 19. 12/16/05. Had begun to go to school to Mr Mellen on December 12th, 1805.
 p 44. 2/5/06. Began to go to school to Heman Fay.
 p 45. 2/9/06. Conveyed Lucy Stone to Mr Cardell's.
 p 49. 2/19/06. Went to Hoosick on business for Elijah Stone.
 p 54. 3/4/06. Had left Mr Fay's school March 1st, 1806.

H

HARWOOD, Hiram

(Continued)

- p 65. 4/ 4/06. Worked at Dr Swift's for Mr Thomas.
- p 78. 5/22/06. Caught his arm between a sharp stone and a large pry as the latter fell to the ground.
- p 82. 6/ 1/06. Transported Lucinda Whipple from Zachariah Harwood's.
- p 13. 7/11/06. Carried a \$5.00 bill to Mr Lovett.
- p 15. 7/15/06. Read "Wms History of Vermont" after eating.
- p 19. 7/19/06. Caught thirteen trout in the brook.
- p 32. 8/14/06. His father strongly hinted displeasure at his work.
- p 38. 8/29/06. Helped move the old Riley barn to Captain Hinman's land.
- p 63. 10/23/06. Entered his nineteenth year.
- p 65. 10/24/06. Went to Sage's store with four barrels of cider.
- p 85. 12/10/06. Went to the exhibition at the courthouse.
- p 86. 12/15/06. Went to school to Mr. G. VanHusen at Dr Swift's.
- p 3. 12/21/06. Wood was carried to Dr Swift's for him to study by.
- p 9. 2/23/07. Had hitherto studied English Grammar at Dr Swift's with a Mr. VanHusen. Was now through with study until another winter.
- p 10. 2/25/07. He worked --- not very hard.
- p 10. 2/26/07. Was gone all day to get an axe fixed.
- p 14. 3/17/07. Chopped wood but did not work very steadily.
- p 24. 4/23/07. Plowed a small piece of land.
- p 24. 4/24/07. Borrowed the Aurora newspaper of Col. Fay every week.
- p 31. 5/15/07. Plowed the field next to Mrs Street's tanworks.
- p 34. 5/25/07. Moved Mr Sellon from Scott's house to the Fay House.
- p 36. 6/ 2/07. Attended military training.
- p 55. 8/24/07. Was obliged to attend military training.
- p 55. 8/26/07. Began to complain of influenza.
- p 56. 8/28/07. Was ill and quit at mid-day.
- p 56. 8/29/07. Was too unwell to do any work.
- p 56. 8/31/07. Threshed six shocks of rye.
- p 63. 9/28/07. Was to carry on the journal until Benjamin Harwood's return from Hopkinton.
- p 63. 9/29/07. Wrote letters to Dr Hopkins and Jonas Harwood in Hopkinton.
- p 65. 10/ 6/07. Attended military training in Capt. Blackmer's Company.
- p 66. 10/ 7/07. So unloaded potatoes as to cause Peter Harwood a fit of passion.
- p 78. 12/ 7/07. Had two sore fingers and entered Ira Loomis' school.
- p 81. 12/18/07. Spent his time in cyphering.

H

HARWOOD, Hiram

(Continued)

- p 87. 2/15/08. Took over the journal while Benjamin was absent for jury duty.
- p 88. 2/23/08. His daily task was to milk cows, feed the calves and cut the wood for one fire.
- p 90. 3/ 4/08. Went to town to see a notorious criminal stand in pillory and receive 45 stripes.
- p 93. 3/30/08. Had a poor disposition to work; was much engaged in reading newspapers.
- p 95. 4/11/08. Visited Elder Stark with Isaac Hopkins.
- pl00. 4/25/08. Was the principal cause of delay in starting work.
- pl09. 5/28/08. Washed sheep at Gen. Safford's bridge.
- pl12. 6/ 7/08. Attended training; brought home a reprint of John Q. Adams' letter.
- pl13. 6/10/08. Assisted at Mr Loomis' barn raising.
- pl20. 7/ 9/08. Took over the journal during his father's absence.
- pl23. 7/15/08. Was awkward about mowing but must submit.
- pl37. 10/ 4/08. Attended military training.
- pl41. 10/23/08. Was 20 years old, 26 years, 3 months younger than his father.
- pl47. 11/28/08. Dunned Mr Wilcox for money and did errands.
- pl54. 2/ 4/09. Visited Hoosick Falls with others of family.
- pl57. 2/28/09. Talked of visiting New York City with Asa Doty.
- pl69. 5/ 8/09. His duties about the farm.
- pl72. 5/18/09. Helped move Mr Sellen's family.
- pl72. 5/20/09. Washed sheep at Safford's bridge.
- pl72. 5/27/09. Helped his father drive sheep to Wilmington.
- pl74. 5/29/09. Returned home from Wilmington.
- pl76. 6/ 6/09. Did nothing but clean his gun for training.
- pl86. 8/ 5/09. Gave way to his feelings--lay down in the field.
- pl88. 8/12/09. Went to a camp meeting in Fittstown with H. G. Doty.
- pl92. 9/ 5/09. Was kept in the field all day, not old enough to vote in Freeman's meeting.
- pl99. 9/29/09. Was a boy scribbling in his father's name.
- p200. 10/ 3/09. Attended military training all day.
- p202. 10/23/09. This day became twenty one years of age, an awkward homespun fellow with little ambition or ingenuity, a bungling performer on flute and fife and an inoffensive fellow.
- p203. 11/ 6/09. Threshed oats; was some lazy.
- p203. 11/13/09. Went to Petersburg with James Harwood.
- p204. 11/15/09. Returned from Mr Green's in Petersburg.
- p204. 11/25/09. Went to Hoosick to take Miss Lucy Stone home.
- p204. 11/26/09. Returned from Hoosick.

H

HARWOOD, Hiram

(Continued)

- p207. 12/16/09. Began to go to school to Phil Blair.
- p207. 12/23/09. Went to Squire Smith's to watch with Pomeroy.
- p210. 1/2/10. Visited Hoosick Falls with Lydia.
- p210. 1/3/10. Returned from Hoosick Falls and brought Ruth Smith.
- p211. 1/17/10. Notified a school meeting to secure a teacher.
- p220. 3/3/10. Played "Rogues' March" for departure of James Harwood.
- p220. 3/4/10. Attended church for the first time in a year.
- p225A 3/27/10. Carried a sleighload of young ladies to Dewey's.
- p 29. 5/26/10. Went to Wilmington with a drove of sheep.
- p 30. 5/28/10. Returned from Wilmington.
- p 33. 6/5/10. Went to training in the afternoon; had written a letter to Waterman for his father.
- p 9. 8/2/10. Something about his flute.
- p 13. 8/10/10. Was miserably awkward.
- p 32. 9/4/10. This day he became a voter. Freeman's meeting.
- p 48. 10/23/10. Was 23 years old; took over the journal.
- p121. 12/1/10. Could not see beauty because he was near-sighted.
- p123. 12/2/10. Wrote much about himself.
- p133. 12/7/10. Got Elisha Waters to cut his hair.
- p177. 1/2/11. He did the least work.
- p201. 1/30/11. Treatments for a toothache.
- p205. 2/3/11. At church, slept through sermon.
- p208. 2/5/11. He lost & had to buy a pint.
- p217. 2/24/11. Started for Chester field with Miss Achsah Doty.
- p224. 3/5/11. Mr. Bliss suggested he marry Emily.
- p224. 3/7/11. Mr. Bliss again offered his daughter.
- p226. 3/12/11. Was advised not to wed.
- p231. 3/20/11. Queer tales of him from Troy.
- p235. 3/27/11. Had no girl at Jewett's party.
- p236. 3/28/11. Suggested Emily look elsewhere.
- p249. 4/27/11. His conduct enraged his father.
- p249. 4/28/11. He was delinquent again.
- p251. 5/3/11. He walked with a particular friend.
- p253. 5/9/11. He called upon Rebecca Cutler.
- p253. 5/10/11. He chatted with Lydia's friends while she milked.
- p256. 5/23/11. Did his first sheep shearing.
- p256. 5/23/11. Visited & conversed with friend.
- p257. 5/26/11. Played on Shoals' clarinet.
264. 6/17/11. Moved furniture for the females.
- p265. 6/21/11. Had an agreeable walk with Rebecca.
- p266. 6/22/11. Had a fall from his horse.
- p266. 6/22/11. Talked with Mrs. Parsons about a third person.
- p268. 6/29/11. Rode to Mr. Jedson's, Arlington.
- p270. 7/6/11. Hiram started for Petersburg, N. Y.
- p275. 7/9/11. A letter that inspired contempt.
- p276. 7/13/11. Took folks & wool to Hinsdills.
- p291. 8/2/11. Recovered a lost fife.
- p295. 8/10/11. Made motions like mowing.
- p296. 8/11/11. Misbehaved at Capt. Norton's?

H

HARWOOD, Hiram

(Continued)

- p298. 8/16/11. His mowing had improved.
- p302. 8/19/11. Had difficulties in loading hay.
- p303. 8/20/11. Was pursued by a young lady.
- p305. 8/22/11. Had to work to please his father.
- p306. 8/25/11. Attended a conference at the schoolhouse.
- p308. 8/28/11. Refused his heart to a lady.
- p310. 9/ 3/11. Voted the democratic ticket.
- p311. 9/ 3/11. Walked and talked with Laura Norton.
- p315. 9/14/11. Saw Mr Jehiel Judd's box-show.
- p319. 9/22/11. Twice broke his promise to attend church.
- p326. 9/26/11. Met a very shy maid.
- p328. 9/27/11. Attended his first regular ball in ten years.
- p 2. 10/ 1/11. Described his militia training.
- p 12. 10/15/11. Saw the trials and benefits of marriage.
- p 13. 10/17/11. Had a lecture from his father.
- p 15. 10/23/11. On being his age. Made his first apple cheese.
- p 20. 10/31/11. Was groaning with a "bile" on his neck.
- p 21. 11/ 1/11. Appreciated his mother.
- p 29. 11/15/11. His writing was praised by Mr Fay.
- p 31. 11/24/11. Attended a school meeting.
- p 41. 12/15/11. Visited at Luman Norton's.
- p 43. 12/18/11. Had a troublesome toothache.
- p 46. 12/23/11. Saw the showing of wax figures at Cushman's Ball Chamber for twenty five cents.
- p 49. 12/27/11. Had the troublesome tooth out. Process described.
- p 52. 12/31/11. Visited the wax show for the third time.
- p 54. 1/ 3/12. Was allowed \$78.00 for his year's work.
- p 65. 1/13/12. Took Mrs Stone to Hoosick.
- p 67. 1/13/12. A slight eye injury was received while chopping.
- p 81. 2/14/12. Wrote Sophia Waters and signed as P. Carpenter.
- p 82. 2/17/12. Prepared a load of wood for school.
- p 92. 3/ 4/12. Went on a trip to Albany with John Whipple.
- p 93. 3/ 5/12. Was visiting and sightseeing in Albany.
- p106. 3/ 6/12. His expense for the Albany trip was \$.65.
- p108. 3/10/12. Had a sleighride to White Creek and Hoosick.
- p126. 3/19/12. Was comfortably sick.
- p142. 4/ 2/12. Wrote "L. Stacy" a letter unfavorable to himself and decided this was unfair to her.
- p153. 4/15/12. Visited Montague's with Lydia and N. R. Locke.
- p163. 4/23/12. Reflected on the unaffected modest ease of his friends.
- p172. 4/30/12. Separated the fighters near the old Fay house.
- p174. 5/ 2/12. Decided that war could not be avoided.
- p177. 5/ 6/12. Why he neglected his visitors.
- p187. 5/14/12. His views on financing a war.
- p208. 5/26/12. Planted corn on Briar Hill in Shirkshire.
- p217. 6/ 2/12. He and N.R.Locke volunteered for war service.
- p227. 6/13/12. His gay coat was brought home.
- p235. 6/14/12. Took a lady out without her mother's consent.
- p242. 6/24/12. Served on the Arson Watch.
- p246. 6/25/12. Walked home with a young lady.

H

HARWOOD, Hiram

(Continued)

- p252. 7/ 7/12. Met at Blackmer's a young lady who showed more knowledge of men and things than most of her sex.
- p254. 7/ 7/12. Offered himself as a musician in the war.
- p255. 7/ 8/12. Learned that the knowing lady was Laura Hathaway.
- p256. 7/ 9/12. Waited on Miss Mary Campbell.
- p275. 8/ 9/12. Examined a field of broom corn.
- p276. 8/15/12. Attended the democratic celebration of Aud.16th.
- p299. 9/ 5/12. Heard he was to report for duty September 10th at Henry Huntington's in Shaftsbury.
- p301. 9/ 7/12. Met at Courthouse Hill, the others drafted for service.
- p302. 9/ 8/12. Attended a ball at Mr House's.
- p 1. 9/10/12. Started for the war as a fifer.
- p 6. 9/11/12. Arrived at Manchester, his farthest north to date.
- p 15. 9/15/12. Saw Jonas Billing at Cornwall.
- p(26) 9/23/12. Moved into his tent.
- p(28) 9/25/12. Found he was to carry a gun instead of a fife.
- p(29) 9/26/12. Visited his uncle Ebenezer at Williston.
- p(33) 9/29/12. Wrote his father asking for a substitute.
- p(42) 10/10/12. Wrote E. Bullard about substituting for him.
- p(44) 10/14/12. Crossed Lake Champlain by steamboat.
- p(47) 10/14/12. Lost his knapsack in crossing the lake.
- p(52) 10/30/12, and AFTER. Was visited on Nov 3d by Jonas Harwood.
- p(54) AFTER 10/30/12. Had persuaded Jonas Harwood to write to Benjamin recommending that he send a substitute for Hiram. The tone adopted by Jonas later caused disgraceful consequences to Hiram.
- p(58) Had left Plattsburg with his company for Champlain Village on Nov 3d.
- p(68) On camp guard he saw Mr Day humiliated.
- p304. 12/ 6/12. Went with Mrs Stone to Seth Parsons' in Hoosick.
- p305. 12/ 7/12. Returned to Bennington and voted.
- p307. 12/ 9/12. Avoided meeting his former friends.
- p308. 12/11/12. Was a disgraced and humbled democrat.
- p315. 1/ 5/13. Read in spite of the company which included Miss Sally Stone.
- p319. 1/14/13. Visited H. Harwood and Ariel Denio.
- p320. 1/17/13. Samuel H. Blackmer helped Hiram's "wound".
- p323. 1/26/13. Planned and arranged a sleighride.
- p329. 2/10/13. Took Jonas Harwood to a Williamstown doctor.
- p333. 2/21/13. Had a pleasing talk with Miss Stone; had his hair cut, his head was cold at church.
- p333. 2/22/13. Nearly broke his leg at logging.
- p335. 2/25/13. Other militiamen from Bennington to Burlington in September 1812 were paid. Privates got \$19.74 for 2 months and days.
- p347. 3/17/13. Took Ruth Harwood and her letter to Petersburg.
- p350. 3/18/13. Was invited to join the new army but declined.
- p352. 3/26/13. Sought a home for his kinsman, I. Stone.

H.

HARWOOD, Hiram

(Continued)

- p354. 3/31/13. Attended town meeting.
- p358. 4/ 4/13. Found his lost fife in the woods.
- p 2. 4/21/13. "Had now learned enough of drawing the bow to groan out the balance of a tune".
- p 3. 4/23/13. Was rather down in the mouth --saw a skull bone at Dr Swift's.
- p 3. 4/25/13. Wrote a letter to Luther Smith.
- p 4. 5/ 1/13. Some comment on the war.
- p 6. 5/ 4/13. Attended the funeral of Fanny Harwood, the daughter of Ira.
- p 8. 5/ 6/13. Wrote family records in the Great Bible.
- p 9. 5/11/13. Set a few oions, "Pittsenboroughs", chiefly.
- p 11. 5/18/13. Was disappointed in his hope of a walk with some ladies in the neighborhood.
- p 11. 5/19/13. Walked with Erastus Montague.
- p 20. 5/31/13. With his father, drove sheep and cattle to Wilmington; went most of the way on foot.
- p 22. 6/ 1/13. Returned home from Doty's in six hours, partly on foot, and trained with Capt. Blackmer's Co.
- p 28. 6/22/13. Was in company with a respectable young lady only a short time and concluded he was intruding.
- p 31. 6/27/13. Was dismayed by Locke's knowledge of his secret.
- p 41. 7/ 2/13. Spent the night at Montague's after Mrs Montague's death.
- p 42. 7/ 3/13. Bought a flute from Mr Brown for \$4.50.
- p 43. 7/ 4/13. Attended the funeral of Mrs Montague.
- p 44. 7/12/13. Attended a Church of England meeting.
- p 50. 7/25/13. Visited a methodist meeting in Algeirs.
- p 52. 7/29/13. Did his best day's work at mowing.
- p 54. 8/ 2/13. Bought "Picture of London" at Haswell's for \$1.50.
- p 69. 9/ 7/13. Attended the polls and voted democratic.
- p 70. 9/ 8/13. Sent some paper to Parker & Bliss, in Troy, for binding.
- p 71. 9/13/13. Sowed the "first rye I ever cast in my short life".
- p 71. 9/15/13. Excused himself from a convivial meeting.
- p 75. 9/15/13. Attended a meeting of cousins at Elisha Waters'.
- p 77. 9/30/13. Watched with Luther Smith, dreadfully wounded.
- p 78. 9/30/13. Rolled leather at Stiles' barkmill.
- p 82. 10/ 5/13. Was hard pressed to take some sling but would not.
- p 83. 10/ 7/13. Ague in the left jaw kept him from House's ball.
- p 84. 10/10/13. Visited John Duncan in Fownal with Isaac Stone.
- p 90. 10/23/13. Was twenty five years of age.
- p 95. 11/ 1/13. Took Miss Stone to a paring bee at Ira's.
- p 96. 11/ 3/13. Was disappointed at the postponement of a meeting of the Sons of Liberty.
- p 99. 11/ 7/13. Wrote twenty three quarto pages.

H

HARWOOD, Hiram

(Continued)

- p100. 11/ 9/13. Fifer for dancing in spite of a toothache.
 p107. 11/17/13. Wrote a letter to H.A. Fay.
 p108. 11/18/13. Went to Troy with his uncle, Jonas.
 p111. 11/19/13. Returned home from Troy.
 p112. 11/21/13. Escorted Sally Stone to her residence.
 p116. 11/30/13. Paid \$10. toward Bigland's "View of the World".
 p120. 12/ 6/13. As he thought his mother saw him.
 p120. 12/ 8/13. Attended a meeting of the Sons of Liberty.
 p121. 12/ 9/13. Was unable to find his lost green spectacles.
 p124. 12/15/13. Attended a meeting of the Sons of Liberty.
 p135. 9/29/13. (Carried over). Was chosen a trustee of the Sons of Liberty.
 p136. 12/19/13. "Greatly vexed at bad writings."
 p137. 12/23/13. Had a greatcoat cut but would have no cape.
 p144. 1/ 2/14. Almost went to church-- visited E.T. Locke's instead.
 p145. 1/ 3/14. His ideas were clear and unshackled with gloominess.
 p148. 1/ 6/14. He and Locke and ladies visited Montague's.
 p148. 1/ 7/14. Went to a party at E.T. Locke's. Others had their cards and dancing, he had his fife.
 p148. 1/ 8/14. Had a pleasant visit at Perez Harwood's.
 p156. 1/13/14. A conference nearly touching his interest.
 p159. 1/14/14. Was nominated to address the Sons of Liberty.
 p163. 1/19/14. He "broke down the sleigh, fatally injured, unfit for repair".
 p165. 12/21/13. Sought a post teaching school in the N. district.
 p167. 12/21/13. Walked home with Laura Norton after Loomis' party.
 p174. 1/25/14. Had a set of strings from Troy, strung Judge Fay's fiddle, and fiddled on it.
 p175. 1/26/14. Wanted to help found a debating society.
 p175. 1/27/14. Was one of the invited guests at the wedding of Lucretia Norton and Buckley Squires.
 p178. 1/29/14. Returned Judge Fay's fiddle which he had had since March or April 1813.
 p179. 1/29/14. About the address he was expected to make.
 p183. 2/ 4/14. Asked Judge Fay about his pay for military service in 1812.
 p187. 2/10/14. Finished the great address.
 p188. 2/12/14. Ill of a violent cold and unable to address the Sons of Liberty.
 p188. 2/13/14. Was rather indolent. Changed a paragraph in the wonderful address.
 p188. 2/14/14. Was sent to Montague's for a sleigh but wasted time and they got the sleigh by other means.
 p190. 2/17/14. Borrowed a fife of Mr. Gold, a violin of Judge Fay.
 p191. 2/19/14. Addressed the Sons of Liberty and burned the address.

H

HARWOOD, Hiram

(Continued)

- p192. 2/21/14. Had his hair cut by Miss Sprague at Montague's.
- p193. 2/26/14. Learned from Lt. Lacy how to collect his military pay.
- p194. 2/27/14. Wrote an order on Job Lyman, Auditor of Accounts, for his state militia pay.
- p199. 3/ 6/14. Was seized by an unaccountable uneasiness of mind.
- p203. 3/10/14. Intended to try Bennington's girls first.
- p206. 3/14/14. Dark and sooty was the receptacle of his ideas.
- p208. 3/18/14. Had a visit from Fifer Bourne, previously known at Plattsburg.
- p209. 3/19/14. Returned Judge Fay's fiddle and passed a convivial hour.
- p217. 3/25/14. Received \$8.24 for 1812 militia pay, which was the same as Locke's.
- p223. 3/30/14. Attended a most extraordinary town meeting.
- p226. 3/31/14. Wrote to Ira Harwood, and Luther and Elisha Smith, at Attica.
- p230. 4/ 6/14. Walked to Faran Creek Village for the Musical Exhibition.
- p245. 4/17/14. Was on the committee to receive socks and mittens for soldiers.
- p252. 4/21/14. Had rarely used the violin more correctly.
- p253. 4/23/14. Did some clowning for Melissa Street.
- p254. 4/25/14. Helped move Seth Montague and family to Cambridge, N.Y.
- p272. 5/ 1/14. Referred to some pleasing aspects of the Smith-Bowdish marriage.
- p276. 5/ 4/14. Sally Stone cut his hair in a masterly style.
- p286. 5/17/14. Jonas had bought him a fife for \$1.25.
- p298. 5/27/14. Watched over the corpse of Mr. House.
- p306. 6/ 7/14. Performed fifer's duty at militia training.
- p314. 6/18/14. Harriet Fay played for him on the first piano he had ever seen.
- p316. 6/19/14. Began correspondence with Clarissa Norton.
- p318. 6/22/14. Wrote to a young lady respecting the character of another young lady.
- p324. 6/28/14. Was chairman of the Sons of Liberty Committee for July 4th.
- p328. 7/ 4/14. Had a private conversation with an agreeable young lady.
- p331. 7/ 9/14. Saw elegant busts of Rev. and Mrs. Jedediah Denny.
- p336. 7/14/14. Was seized by an ecstatic tremor in presenting his arm to his lady.
- p348. 7/19/14. Visited Parsons'; "saw nothing there very agreeable."
- p354. 7/26/14. A clue to three possible choices in brides.

H

HARWOOD, Hiram

(Continued)

- p360. 8/ 1/14. Had a highly satisfactory interview lasting an hour and a half with Sally Stone.
- p362. 8/ 4/14. One of his ladies flirted with him.
- p370. 8/ 9/14. "Mind filled with a thousand thorny, restless, displeasing thoughts in bothe a retrospective and prospective view".
- p370. 8/10/14. "My ideas were composed."
- p394. 9/ 3/14. Played his flute at Watson's and serenaded at Parsons'.
- p399. 9/ 4/14. Visited the polls and voted democratic throughout.
- p401. 9/ 7/14. Was compelled to train with the company though he was ill.
- p403. 9/ 9/14. Visited Seth Parsons at Hoosick with T.C. Parsons.
- p404. 9/11/14. A private interview with his father afforded satisfaction.
- p404. 9/13/14. Took supper and discussed matrimony with William Haswell.
- p413A 10/ 3/14. In the evening retired with Miss -----
- p417. 10/ 7/14. Was glad to be relieved as secretary of the Sons of Liberty.
- p418. 10/ 8/14. Carried the ladies to Cambridge, N.Y.
- p421. 10/ 9/14. "They say I am an egregious sloven".
- p436. 10/23/14. Was aged 26.
- p442A 10/29/14. Escorted the ladies to Trenor's furnace.
- p444. 10/29/14. Brought home a \$45.00 stove.
- p445. 10/30/14. Gloom and discontent filled his mind.
- p455. 11/16/14. Conveyed Sally Stone and Nancy Watson in a wagon to their homes.
- p460. 12/ 1/14. Was "fiddler" playing the flute for dancing.
- p475. 12/ 6/14. Had a cruel toothache for over an hour in the morning.
- p476. 12/ 8/14. Was at a neighbor's reading a novel to a young lady.
- p479. 12/12/14. Aged 26 and weighed 153 pounds.
- p486. 12/20/14. Unable to visit Sally, he went to Watson's on a visit.
- p489. 12/21/14. Asked Sally to come to his house and when she declined he insisted.
- p496. 12/26/14. Had a blemish removed from his lower lip and tried his hand at cards.
- p519. 1/ 9/15. Wished the help of a fortune teller in finding his lost spectacles.
- p524. 1/16/15. Had a good mind to be sick but was prevented.
- p525. 1/17/15. Got measured at Mr Fuller's for a whole suit.
- p534. 1/25/15. Walked home with Nancy Watson and promised to write to her.
- p534. 1/26/15. Was at Captain Ira's in the evening.
- p535. 1/28/15. Took Ruth Harwood to Petersburg in a cutter.

H

HARWOOD, Hiram

(Continued)

- p539. 1/30/15. Returned home from Petersburg.
- p552. 2/ 6/15. With Sally and others escorted Ira Harwood a few miles on his journey.
- p557. 2/ 9/15. Glumsily fell and hurt his own dear self.
- p560. 2/11/15. A day of grief and mortification to his bones.
- p561. 2/12/15. Was joked because of the postponement.
- p562. 2/13/15. His head contained a muddy intellect.
- p564.. 2/16/15. Handed Sally some lines written for her benefit and abruptly left.
- p565. 2/17/15. Almost attended second day wedding of John Norton, Jr.
- p573. 2/23/15. Thought he might marry before long.
- p577. 2/27/15. Slept while Mr Marsh read and prayed.
- p580. 2/28/15. Had a violent dispute with Mrs Parsons.
- p583. 3/ 1/15. Played cards with Henry Fassett, Sally Stone, and Mrs Parsons and was a mere tool.
- p586. 3/ 2/15. Attended the wedding of Laura Norton and Calvin B. Hill.
- p599. 3/12/15. Called at Parsons'; no quarreling ensued.
- p606. 3/14/15. Brought Miss Thompson to make his wedding coat and vest.
- p608. 3/15/15. Almost asked Mrs Parsons' opinion of the match.
- p612. 3/19/15. His marriage to Sally Stone described.
- p613. 3/19/15. Letter written to Clarissa Norton presumed to be the last.
- p617. 3/20/15. Returned home and wrote political lists before the second part of his wedding.
- p624. 3/25/15. His letter to Nancy Watson was addressed to her uncle to avoid postage.
- p633. 3/28/15. Was chosen Secretary of the Sons of Liberty.
- p635. 3/29/15. Attended town meeting and saw various friends.
- p643. 4/ 1/15. Brought Sally up from Parsons' to see his folks.
- p649. 4/ 6/15. Brought home that lady to whom he was wedded.
- p656. 4/11/15. Bought camphor, opium, and ink powder at Swift and Hyde's.
- p657. 4/11/15. Took Sally to visit with Peter Harwood.
- p658. 4/12/15. Visited Parsons' in the evening with Sally.
- p659. 4/13/15. In a fit of anger struck a young calf so as to lame his wrist.
- p660. 4/14/15. Was overwhelmed by the news of Ira's death.
- p664. 4/15/15. Began a reply to Theodosia Harwood's letter.
- p670. 4/24/15. Wanted to see the elephant at McEwen's but thought \$.25 a head was too much to pay.
- p675. 5/ 2/15. The difficulty of finding whip-stalks by one so cross-eyed as Hiram.
- p691. 5/14/15. Had a lively dialogue with Sally about past events.
- p716. 6/ 4/15. Went to church with his lady and sister.
- p735. 6/26/15. Helped Mr Hurd up Parsons' hill with his ox team.

H

HARWOOD, Hiram

(Continued)

- p737. 6/27/15. Was busy borrowing and returning various plows.
- p738. 6/29/15. Met his mother-in-law, Mrs Lydia Stone.
- p739. 7/ 2/15. Supped with Sarah and her mother.
- p740. 7/ 4/15. Assisted in a Sons of Liberty celebration.
- p741. 7/ 4/15. Overtook Sgt Gillett of Pownal, known in 1812.
- p744. 7/10/15. Called on Stephen Harwood, Jr., and was pleased with his lady.
- p747. 7/16/15. Walked to church with Sally and Sophia Waters.
- p764. 8/ 6/15. Rode to meeting with Sally and cousin Catherine.
- p773. 8/15/15. Turned the brook and caught 40 fish, mostly trout.
- p778. 8/27/15. Crossed the fields of Atwood, Green, and Walbridge, to Widow Wood's.
- p788. 9/11/15. Prepared for a trip to Branford, Conn., with Sally.
- p789. 9/14/15. In a one horse wagon, with Sally beside him, he started for Connecticut.
- p790. 9/14/15. He and Sally slept at Dr Porter's, Williamstown.
- p790. 9/15/15. Went on to Ephraim Taylor's at Barrington; Mrs Anne Waters was there.
- p792. 9/16/15. Drove forty miles to Litchfield, Connecticut.
- p793. 9/16/15. Visited Mrs G. Smedley, Sally's sister, at Litchfield.
- p794. 9/18/15. Visited a freeman's meeting at Litchfield Village and the home of Edward Stone, Sally's youngest brother.
- p795. 9/19/15. Gallanted Sarah to her brother Ned's.
- p796. 9/20/15. Set out from Litchfield for New Haven, Conn.
- p797. 9/20/15. Arrived at Josiah Stone's, near New Haven.
- p798. 9/20/15. Went to a fire in New Haven.
- p799. 9/21/15. Went with Josiah Stone to buy lobsters and clams.
- p800. 9/21/15. Had his first taste of lobster and was sick.
- p801. 9/21/15. Went from New Haven to North Branford, R.B. Stone's.
- p803. 9/23/15. Collected bayberry roots for snuff for his mother.
- p804. 9/24/15. Began to hear of the terrible effects of a storm.
- p804. 9/25/15. Visited and described North Branford Village.
- p805. 9/25/15. Greatly enjoyed Mr James Harrison
- p809. 9/26/15. Was visited at North Branford by Mr Monroe.
- p810. 9/26/15. Left Mr Harrison's and arrived at R.B. Stone's.
- p811. 9/27/15. Visited Ebenezer Stone near North Guilford.
- p813. 9/29/15. Visited William Stone's and the sea shore.
- p814. 9/29/15. Scratched his name, residence, and date on the side of a Connecticut building.
- p815. 9/30/15. Dined with Sally's cousin, David Buler and his family.
- p816. 10/ 2/15. Started homeward; travelled to Josiah Stone's.
- p817. 10/ 3/15. Drove from New Haven to Litchfield.
- p818. 10/ 4/15. Drove from Smedley's in Litchfield to Ephraim Taylor's in Pittsfield.
- p818. 10/ 5/15. Returned home from Pittsfield, ending his Connecticut trip with Sally.

H

HARWOOD, Hiram

(Continued)

- p819. 10/ 5/15. The expenses on his trip to Connecticut were about \$12.25, not including any horse hire.
- p 3. 10/16/15. Attended the funeral of Moses Atwood.
- p 7. 10/23/15. Was twenty seven years old this day.
- p 10. 10/29/15. Made one of his writing visits at Parsons'.
- p 10. 10/30/15. Experienced a severe attack of influenza.
- p 14. 10/31/15. Suffered severely from the influenza.
- p 15. 11/ 1/15. Dr Heman Swift treated him for influenza.
- p 19. 11/ 8/15. Was ordered to husk corn and not to show his head.
- p 22. 11/15/15. Banked the house with tan.
- p 23. 11/15/15. Liked folks to seem to help themselves if nothing more.
- p 24. 11/16/15. Had Solomon Clark bind him a new blank book.
- p 30. 11/25/15. Bought a blank book for farm records.
- p 33. 11/30/15. Read Peter Harwood's will to the family.
- p 36. 12/ 4/15. Weighed 150 pounds without boots or hat.
- p 42. 12/ 8/15. Wrote to his uncles and aunts concerning the property of Peter Harwood.
- p 44. 12/ 9/15. Went to Mrs Hinman's to watch with the dead.
- p 44. 12/10/15. Attended the funeral of Mrs Hinman.
- p 45. 12/12/15. Settled accounts with William Haswell and others.
- p 49. 12/18/15. Was embarrassed by an error in subtraction.
- p 52. 12/24/15. Blocked out a letter for Ruth to write, but hated to do it.
- p 63. 1/14/16. Had trouble about the delivery of the American Magazine.
- p 65. 1/18/16. Mice destroyed one of his memorandum papers.
- p 66. 1/20/16. Attended court and heard part of Robinson case.
- p 75. 2/ 2/16. Delivered a "cag" of older brandy at Pickett's.
- p 88. 2/20/16. Described the difficulty of hauling out wood.
- p 89. 2/21/16. Was forbidden to draw more wood from Robinson's lot.
- p 89. 2/22/16. Watched with Joseph House, better but still very low.
- p 91. 2/24/16. Desired Sarah to hide her playing cards.
- p 93. 2/27/16. Argued with T.C.Parsons and hinted at slander.
- p 95. 2/28/16. Was caught bringing home Sally's feather bed.
- p127. 4/11/16. Read Jonathan Rogers' letter with some surprise.
- p129. 4/13/16. Conversed with, and read to Erastus Montague.
- p129. 4/15/16. Attended an exhibition in Algeirs Academy.
- p136. 4/19/16. Carried his "writing establishment" to Parsons'.
- p164. 5/30/16. Was thought to be more parsimonious since his marriage.
- p167. 6/ 3/16. Presented a bill of \$70.00 against the estate of Moses Atwood.
- p169. 6/ 3/16. Erected a terrific scare-crow with decorations by Sarah.
- p169. 6/ 4/16. Appeared at McEwen's for training.

H

HARWOOD, Hiram

(Continued)

- p183. 7/ 1/16. Was engaged in plowing; had a keen leg ache.
- p184. 7/ 7/16. Wearing barrel-boots and pantaloons, he walked out with Sarah.
- p185. 7/ 9/16. Made out some lists that might be seen in the Farm Register.
- p199. 8/ 2/16. Dimmick threw off a hay load in a hurry but Hiram kept up with him.
- p212. 9/ 3/16. Attended election.
- p213. 9/ 5/16. Attended company training and choice of company officers.
- p224. 10/ 1/16. Kissed Laura (Norton) Hill's son though he had not yet kissed his own four day old daughter.
- p225. 10/ 2/16. Played for the cave party to dance at Harwood's.
- p229. 10/ 7/16. Searched at Caldwell's for an old cradle.
- p232. 10/15/16. Threshed wheat with horses.
- p235. 10/23/16. Was this day 28 years of age.
- p250. 11/13/16. He muttered to himself and Mr Hicks muttered back.
- p268. 12/13/16. Set a post near the house for the purpose of "hanging horses".
- p275. 12/30/16. Was measured at Fuller's for a coat and pantaloons.
- p275. 1/ 1/17. Supped at Parsons' where Sally and their daughter were visiting.
- p287. 1/30/17. He and Sam Robinson saw Col. Merrill about Peter Harwood's tombstone.
- p296. 2/19/17. Missed seeing Mrs R.B. (Rebecca Cutler Beman) whom he had not seen for four years; an interesting comment follows.
- p299. 2/26/17. At Brown's saw new-comers, two N.H. families.
- p300. 3/ 3/17. Almost ran over little Eliza Palmer.
- p304. 3/ 8/17. Carried the Trow family to Adams and learned their history.
- p307. 3/ 9/17. Reached Adams with the Trows and met their partners, the Smiths.
- p309. 3/ 9/17. Settled with Mr Trow and started for home.
- p313. 3/16/17. Wrote down account of expedition to Adams.
- p313. 3/19/17. "Two years since the 19th of March 1815".
- p325. 4/14/17. Went to knid of a low theatrical performance.
- p339. 5/13/17. Became a member of the debating society in town.
- p340. 5/16/17. Helped set up Peter Harwood's gravestone.
- p347. 5/31/17. Wrote some remarks about the sermon.
- p348. 6/ 1/17. Was very anxious over Adeline's illness.
- p361. 6/21/17. Drove cattle to Perry's to meet Mr Doty.
- p369. 7/ 1/17. Attended the Social Society.
- p370. 7/ 2/17. Drew lime, mortar, stones and material for Erastus Montague's new shop.
- p373. 7/ 7/17. Took a friendly leave of Elisha Smith.
- p380. 7/18/17. Was ill from drinking too much water.
- p382. 7/22/17. He doubted Stark's story of a tree 700 feet high.
- p382. 7/24/17. He walked through the woods and dreamed of the past.
- p384. 7/27/17. Left his spectacle cases under the trees.

H

HARWOOD, Hiram

Born January 6, 1792 at Bennington, son of ZACHARIAH and Lovina (Rice) Harwood. He married, Nov. 1816, Sylvia Reed of Rupert. This is Sergeant Hiram Harwood.

- p(24) 9/21/12. Was visited by his father at Plattsburg.
- p(33) 9/28/12. In Capt. Follett's Company, was visited by the diarist, Hiram Harwood.
- p316. 1/11/13. "Cousin Hiram Harwood, Sgt. in the 11th U.S. Infantry, visited Benjamin Harwood's.
- p328. 2/ 9/13. Was ill of the strange fever but thought to be better.
- p367. 4/15/13. Visited Benjamin Harwood's.
- p. 1. 4/19/13. Visited Benjamin Harwood's.
- p149. 1/ 8/14. Was visiting at Perez Harwood's.
- p157. 1/13/14. Tarried rather late at Benjamin Harwood's.
- p221. 3/29/14. Was elected Secretary of the Sons of Liberty.
- p 27. 11/21/15. Made Benjamin Harwood a jovial little call.
- p 95. 2/28/16. Came from the north to visit at Benjamin Harwood's.
- p178. 3/27/16. A qualified voter, was not allowed to vote.
- p225. 10/ 1/16. Talked with Hiram the diarist, on Algeirs St.
- p265. 12/ 7/16. Expected to see Aaron Denio within the next week.
- p266. 12/ 8/16. Denio's note was sent to him for presentation.
- p369. 7/ 1/17. He and his lady visited at Benjamin Harwood's.
- p289. 2/ 5/17. He and his lady entertained Hiram, the diarist.

HARWOOD, Hiram

Born May 2, 1799 at Bennington, son of PEREZ and Lucinda (Finch) Harwood. He died January 29, 1891 in California. He married, January 13, 1830, Eliza Haswell.

- p254. 11/21/16. Made an evening visit at Harwood's.

HARWOOD, Hiram

Born September 25, 1812, the son of HEMAN and Esther (Millington) Harwood. He married in Michigan, January 1, 1839, Arvilla Denio.

- p240. 11/ 2/16. The small son of Heman Harwood, was with him at Benjamin Harwood's.

H

HARWOOD, Hiram

(Continued)

- p183. 7/ 1/16. Was engaged in plowing; had a keen leg ache.
- p184. 7/ 7/16. Wearing barrel-boots and pantaloons, he walked out with Sarah.
- p185. 7/ 9/16. Made out some lists that might be seen in the Farm Register.
- p199. 8/ 2/16. Dimmick threw off a hay load in a hurry but Hiram kept up with him.
- p212. 9/ 3/16. Attended election.
- p213. 9/ 5/16. Attended company training and choice of company officers.
- p224. 10/ 1/16. Kissed Laura (Norton) Hill's son though he had not yet kissed his own four day old daughter.
- p225. 10/ 2/16. Played for the cave party to dance at Harwood's.
- p229. 10/ 7/16. Searched at Caldwell's for an old cradle.
- p232. 10/15/16. Threshed wheat with horses.
- p235. 10/23/16. Was this day 28 years of age.
- p250. 11/13/16. He muttered to himself and Mr Hicks muttered back.
- p268. 12/13/16. Set a post near the house for the purpose of "hanging horses".
- p275. 12/30/16. Was measured at Fuller's for a coat and pantaloons.
- p275. 1/ 1/17. Supped at Parsons' where Sally and their daughter were visiting.
- p287. 1/30/17. He and Sam Robinson saw Col. Merrill about Peter Harwood's tombstone.
- p296. 2/19/17. Missed seeing Mrs R.B. (Rebecca Cutler Beman) whom he had not seen for four years; an interesting comment follows.
- p299. 2/26/17. At Brown's saw new-comers, two N.H. families.
- p300. 3/ 3/17. Almost ran over little Eliza Palmer.
- p304. 3/ 8/17. Carried the Trow family to Adams and learned their history.
- p307. 3/ 9/17. Reached Adams with the Trows and met their partners, the Smiths.
- p309. 3/ 9/17. Settled with Mr Trow and started for home.
- p313. 3/16/17. Wrote down account of expedition to Adams.
- p313. 3/19/17. "Two years since the 19th of March 1815".
- p325. 4/14/17. Went to knid of a low theatrical performance.
- p339. 5/13/17. Became a member of the debating society in town.
- p340. 5/16/17. Helped set up Peter Harwood's gravestone.
- p347. 5/31/17. Wrote some remarks about the sermon.
- p348. 6/ 1/17. Was very anxious over Adeline's illness.
- p361. 6/21/17. Drove cattle to Perry's to meet Mr Doty.
- p369. 7/ 1/17. Attended the Social Society.
- p370. 7/ 2/17. Drew lime, mortar, stones and material for Erastus Montague's new shop.
- p373. 7/ 7/17. Took a friendly leave of Elisha Smith.
- p380. 7/18/17. Was ill from drinking too much water.
- p382. 7/22/17. He doubted Stark's story of a tree 700 feet high.
- p382. 7/24/17. He walked through the woods and dreamed of the past.
- p384. 7/27/17. Left his spectacle cases under the trees.

H

HARWOOD, Hiram

Born January 6, 1792 at Bennington, son of ZACHARIAH and Lovina (Rice) Harwood. He married, Nov 1816, Sylvia Reed of Rupert. This is Bergeant Hiram Harwood.

- p(24) 9/21/12. Was visited by his father at Plattsburg.
- p(33) 9/28/12. In Capt. Follett's Company, was visited by the diarist, Hiram Harwood.
- p316. 1/11/13. "Cousin Hiram Harwood, Sgt. in the 11th U.S. Infantry, visited Benjamin Harwood's.
- p328. 2/ 9/13. Was ill of the strange fever but thought to be better.
- p367. 4/15/13. Visited Benjamin Harwood's.
- p 1. 4/19/13. Visited Benjamin Harwood's.
- p149. 1/ 8/14. Was visiting at Perez Harwood's.
- p157. 1/13/14. Tarried rather late at Benjamin Harwood's.
- p221. 3/29/14. Was elected Secretary of the Sons of Liberty.
- p 27. 11/21/15. Made Benjamin Harwood a jovial little call.
- p 95. 2/28/16. Came from the north to visit at Benjamin Harwood's.
- p178. 3/27/16. A qualified voter, was not allowed to vote.
- p225. 10/ 1/16. Talked with Hiram the diarist, on Algeirs St.
- p265. 12/ 7/16. Expected to see Aaron Denio within the next week.
- p266. 12/ 8/16. Denio's note was sent to him for presentation.
- p369. 7/ 1/17. He and his lady visited at Benjamin Harwood's.
- p289. 2/ 5/17. He and his lady, entertained Hiram, the diarist.

HARWOOD, Hiram

Born May 2, 1799 at Bennington, son of PEREZ and Lucinda (Finch) Harwood. He died January 29, 1891 in California. He married, January 13, 1830, Eliza Haswell.

- p254. 11/21/16. Made an evening visit at Harwood's.

HARWOOD, Hiram

Born September 25, 1812, the son of HEMAN and Esther (Millington) Harwood. He married in Michigan, January 1, 1839, Arvilla Denio.

- p240. 11/ 2/16. The small son of Heman Harwood, was with him at Benjamin Harwood's.

H

HARWOOD, Hiram

Born January 6, 1792 at Bennington,
son of Zachariah and Lovina (Rice) Harwood. He
married, Nov. 1816, Sylvia Reed of Rupert.
This is Sergeant Hiram Harwood.

- p(24) 9/21/12. Was visited by his father at Plattsburg.
- p(330) 9/28/12. In Capt. Follett's Company, was visited by
- p316. the diarist, Hiram Harwood.
- p316. 1/11/13. "Cousin Hiram Harwood, Sgt., in the 11th
United States Infantry, visited Benjamin Harwood's.
- p328. 2/ 9/13. Was ill of the strange fever but thought to
be better.
- p367. 4/15/13. Visited Benjamin Harwood's.
- p 1. 4/19/13. Visited Benjamin Harwood's.
- p149. 1/ 8/14. Was visiting at Perez Harwood's.
- p157. 1/13/14. Tarried rather late at Benjamin Harwood's.
- p221. 3/29/14. Was elected Secretary of the Sons of Liberty.
- p 27. 11/21/15. Made Benjamin Harwood a jovial little call.
- p 95. 2/28/16. Came from the north to visit at Benjamin
Harwood's.
- p178. 3/27/16. A qualified voter, was not allowed to vote.
- p225. 10/ 1/16. Talked with Hiram the diarist on Algeirs St.
- p265. 12/ 7/16. Expected to see Aaron Denio within the next
week.
- p266. 12/ 8/16. Denio's note was sent to him for presentation.
- p369. 7/ 1/17. He and his lady visited at Benjamin Harwood's.
- p289. 2/ 5/17. He and his lady entertained Hiram, the Diarist.

H

HARWOOD, Hiram

Born May 2, 1799 at Bennington, son of Perez and Lucinda (Finch) Harwood. He died January 29, 1891 in California. He married, January 13, 1830, Eliza Haswell.

- p254. 11/21/16. Made an evening visit at Harwood's.
- p148. 1/20/18. Had opened by mistake, letters for Hiram the diarist.
- p275. 10/ 8/18. Had a letter postmarked from Watertown, N. Y. (first received by the diarist.)
- p159. 11/19/21. Visited Harwood's with Martha.
- p170. 12/21/21. Overtook Hiram Harwood and helped him with his load.
- p196. 2/19/22. And his young lady visited Ben. Harwood.
- p390. 3/ 4/24. Visited Harwood's late in evening.
- p566. 5/ 7/24. His accounts confused with those of Hiram, son of Benjamin, at Swift's store and Blackmer's.
- p757. 4/30/25. His account at Hinsdill's mixed with that of Hiram of Tanbrook.
- p802. 9/22/25. Was at church meeting at Benjamin Harwood's.

H

HARWOOD, Hiram Hopkins

- p216. 4/ 1/22. Son of Hiram and Sally, born and named this day.
- p217. 4/ 3/22. Was visited by Erastus Montague and others.
- p218. 4/ 4/22. Let them know he was not to be pained with impunity.
- p239. 5/17/22. Was visited by Elisha Waters.
- p241. 5/19/22. His father was ill.
- p241. 5/20/22. Had a sore mouth and cried much.
- p380. 2/19/23. Had new shoes made by Parsons at Rogers' shop.
- p389. 3/ 3/23. Cried heartily late at night.
- p403. 4/ 1/23. Was one year old today.
- p405. 4/ 6/23. Was quite ill.
- p405. 4/ 8/23. Was pretty sick, had Dr. Swift.
- p405. 4/ 9/23. Grew better.
- p411. 4/23/23. Had a high night of it; they had weaned him.
- p422. 5/23/23. Medicine, principally rhubarb, was prescribed for his relief.
- p423. 5/25/23. Rode abroad with his mother and grandmother.
- p472. 11/ 2/23. Pinched his finger in a door.
- p527. 2/27/24. Was ill; cried much at night.
- p531. 3/10/24. Suffered from a bad cold; was very cross.
- p539. 3/28/24. Was quite unwell.
- p540. 3/30/24. Had kept his father awake at night.
- p541. 4/ 2/24. Ill several hours with fever and sore mouth.
- p542. 4/ 3/24. Was thought to be out of danger.
- p549. 4/11/24. Continued partially ill with his cough.
- p550. 4/13/24. "In a measure" was sick with a cold.
- p552. 4/17/24. Was rigged out with boys clothes.
- p575. 5/23/24. Visited Exq. Noble's with Mrs. B. Harwood.
- p578. 5/31/24. Was ill - St. Anthony's fire.
- p583. 6/11/24. Visited his father at work.
- p596. 7/12/24. Ran away as far as Mr. Bates'.
- p598. 7/24/24. Went to town with his father.
- p599. 7/26/24. Rode with his father to Sion Martindale's.
- p600. 8/ 1/24. Visited sheep and cattle with his mother and sister.
- p603. 8/15/24. Visited Petersburg with his parents.
- p619. 9/25/24. Rode to mill with his grandfather.
- p647. 11/ 9/24. No Morocco hat available, a felt hat bought for him.
- p670. 11/28/24. Was unwell.
- p684. 12/15/24. Sick in morning; better toward night.
- p709. 1/13/25. Rode in the sleigh with his father.
- p722. 2/10/25. Rode to H. Dimmick's in cutter with his parents.
- p735. 3/ 6/25. Was out of health at this time.
- p737. 3/10/25. Had St. Anthony's Fire.
- p754. 4/18/25. Looked after by his mother, watched the work in the fields.
- p758. 4/30/25. Visited all day at J. Rogers' with his mother.
- p762. 5/14/25. Rode with his father to G. House's.
- p766. 5/24/25. Was sick with the measles.
- p780. 7/16/25. Rode to mill with his mother and Mrs. Parsons.
- p974. 8/25/25. Went to Norton's with his grandfather.
- p797. 9/ 9/25. Visited Norton's kiln with Heman Robinson.

H

HARWOOD, Hiram Hopkins

(Continued)

p825.	11/ 5/25.	A toy-book bought for him in Troy.
p827.	11/12/25.	Appeared really pleased at seeing S. W. Daniels.
p856.	12/31/26.	Was again pleased to see Daniels.
p869.	1/17/26.	Rode to Dr. Swift's with S. W. Daniels.
p883.	2/15/26.	New shoes made for him by J. Harwood.
p884.	2/17/26.	Clark Harwood turned a top for him.
p887.	2/25/26.	Violently ill, Dr. Swift sent Senna.
p887.	2/26/26.	Much better; attended by Dr. Swift.
p888.	2/28/26.	A harp purchased for him at Patterson's.

H

HARWOOD, Ira

Born September 5, 1783 at Bennington,
son of Peter and Margaret (Clark) Harwood.
He died at Attica, N.Y., March 22, 1815.
He had married March 22, 1805, Theodosia
Bonsted.

- p 10. 6/11/05. Drew boards for Mr Hunt.
- p 12. 6/15/05. Went to Arlington after boards.
- p 13. 6/19/05. Was ill and did not work this day.
- p 41. 8/10/05. "Turned out for a fishing party."
- p 51. 9/ 3/05. Attended freeman's meeting.
- p 12. 11/29/05. He and his bride, Theodosia, married March 22,
1805, resided at Peter Harwood's house.
- p 78. 5/21/06. Was unable to work this day.
- p 12. 7/10/06. Went to town to collect money for Benjamin
Harwood to pay Mr Lovett. Made out poorly.
- p 13. 7/11/06. Went on the collecting route again but got
very little.
- p 40. 9/ 2/06. Attended a freeman's meeting.
- p 1. 12/22/06. Threshed wheat with Benjamin Harwood.
- p 3. 12/31/06. Had threshed wheat three days with Jonas.
- p 3. 1/ 5/07. Set out on a journey to Northampton.
- p 5. 1/17/07. Returned from Northampton.
- p 7. 2/ 2/07. Prepared to remove to Hopkinton, N.Y.
- p 7. 2/10/07. Was in good spirits, ox-sled nearly loaded.
- p 8. 2/12/07. Started for Hopkinton with his ox-sled and load.
- p 9. 2/16/07. Had received money from Benjamin for his journey.
- p 11. 3/ 5/07. Had some misfortunes on his journey but was re-
ported to be comfortably established at Hopkinton.
- p 36. 6/ 1/07. Was reported to be at death's door.
- p 40. 6/20/07. Having been very ill, intended to visit home
for his health.
- p 41. 6/22/07. Peter Harwood travelled north to meet him.
- p 42. 6/27/07. Arrived at Harwood's much fatigued.
- p 42. 6/28/07. Was a good bit unwell and crazy at night.
- p 43. 7/ 7/07. Gained in health daily and seemed to enjoy
himself.
- p 46. 7/18/07. Went to Troy for Benjamin.
- p 49. 7/30/07. Helped Ira with haying and worked a bit each day.
- p 53. 8/12/07. Did a pretty good day's work.
- p 54. 8/16/07. Helped Benjamin with a Sunday haying.
- p 55. 8/24/07. Ploughed in the morning; was unwell in the after-
noon.
- p 57. 9/ 2/07. Worked all day but was very weary at night.
- p 59. 9/14/07. Was a doubtful guide for Sellen's odd sowing.
- p 60. 9/18/07. Was very busy plowing in wheat.
- p 62. 9/23/07. The Harwood family thought he should not return
to Hopkinton, his constitution judged too slender for
clearing a new farm.

H

HARWOOD, Ira

(Continued)

- p 63. 9/28/07. Affairs were left to him and Peter during the absence of Benjamin.
- p 66. 10/ 7/07. Could not remember that he had said yes.
- p 67. 10/ 8/07. Moved Mrs Street's goods to Joseph Norton's.
- p 67. 10/10/07. Was much fatigued; had not yet recovered.
- p 71. 10/23/07. Carried four hogsheads and gave out sick.
- p 71. 10/26/07. Was able to work again.
- p 72. 10/26/07. Had been run away with but was unhurt.
- p 82. 12/30/07. Felled a tree which made a surprising pitch.
- p 86. 2/ 4/08. Was unwell from a bad cold.
- p 88. 2/19/08. Had a ride, went after Benjamin but missed him.
- p 88. 2/23/08. Usually did the foddering and cared for the horses.
- p 89. 2/27/08. Was sick with the colic.
- p 89. 3/ 1/08. His family returned from Hopkinton.
- p 90. 3/ 3/08. Moved into the house formerly occupied by Benjamin.
- p 94. 4/ 5/08. Took a team and helped Adam Waters move.
- p100. 4/28/08. His constitution was much impaired.
- p101. 4/29/08. Was certified as unfit for military duty.
- p105. 5/20/08. He and his wife went to Hoosick Falls with the Parsons.
- p112. 6/ 3/08. Sheared sheep for Benjamin Harwood.
- p119. 7/ 6/08. Ground three new scythes at Safford's grind stone.
- p120. 7/ 7/08. Drew sand and lime for T.C.Parsons.
- p125. 7/23/08. Borrowed S. Robinson's cradle and harvested rye.
- p127. 7/29/08. Was the best stacker in the company.
- p131. 8/23/08. Mowed in poison ivy for Mr Sellen.
- p132. 8/26/08. Was considerably poisoned and unable to work.
- p137. 10/ 4/08. Attended military training.
- p146. 11/22/08. Had trouble with his teeth.
- p146. 11/26/08. Worked for Mr Sellen.
- p147. 11/29/08. Got sand and lime to plaster his kitchen.
- p150. 12/22/08. Borrowed a turn up bedstead.
- p151. 1/ 5/09. Helped Mr Sellen butcher his hogs.
- p152. 1/11/09. Drew leather from Hoosick for Mr Parsons.
- p153. 1/18/09. Took Mr Ault and his lady Rugg to Hoosick Falls to be married.
- p154. 2/ 4/09. With his wife and others went to Hoosick Falls for a visit.
- p154. 2/ 6/09. Had returned from Hoosick Falls.
- p154. 2/10/09. Wounded himself with an axe.
- p159. 3/ 1/09. Went with Benjamin Harwood and Joshua Gates to a county republican meeting at Manchester.
- p160. 3/ 6/09. Finished his disagreeable job (drawing coal) for Major Norton.
- p160. 3/ 7/09. Finished his "uncumforable job". (The same job.)

H

HARWOOD, Ira

(Continued)

- p161. 3/15/09. Had trouble with his wounded foot.
- p164. 4/ 5/09. Was blessed with another daughter, his second child. (Charlotte Alvira)
- p165. 4/16/09. Brought home a new plow from Uncle Stephen's.
- p166. 4/25/09. Was unable to work on account of illness.
- p169. 5/ 8/09. His duties about the farm mentioned.
- p171. 5/17/09. Was roused for the fire on Courthouse Hill.
- p172. 5/18/09. Helped move Mr Sellen's family.
- p181. 7/ 9/09. Attended a meeting in Shaftsbury with Horatio Doty.
- p181. 7/10/09. Gave his tax list to Mr Young.
- p181. 7/13/09. Went to the raising of Cushman's house.
- p182. 7/15/09. Was suddenly very illfor a while.
- p182. 7/20/09. Attended a democratic meeting at the State Arms.
- p184. 7/26/09. Hurt himself accidentally.
- p191. 8/30/09. Was ill as a result of early rising.
- p192. 9/ 5/09. Attended a freeman's meeting.
- p193. 9/12/09. Helped Mr Stephens load Lucy's goods for Coopers-town.
- p195. 9/13/09. Brought Benjamin news of the attachment.
- p195. 9/14/09. A copy of Hunt's writ had been left at his house.
- p197. 9/23/09. Went to Ezra Doty's after the women.
- p200. 10/ 3/09. Attended training all day.
- p200. 10/ 7/09. Started on a journey to Great Barrington.
- p200. 10/10/09. Returned from Great Barrington with Ephraim Taylor's family.
- p201. 10/23/09. Operated the cider press with Loan Dewey.
- p203. 11/ 6/09. Went to the fulling mill.
- p203. 11/11/09. Went to Hoosick.
- p206. 12/ 7/09. He and his family had Thanksgiving supper at Peter Harwood's with others.
- p206. 12/12/09. Cut up and packed his pork.
- p207. 12/23/09. He and his lady went to Hinsdill's fulling mill.
- p210. 1/ 5/10. Helped Ellis Doty homeward as far as Diver's.
- p213. 1/24/10. Was ill with the jaw-ache.
- p214. 1/26/10. Received a letter from his brother Jonas.
- p215. 2/ 5/10. Took Miss Ruth and Mrs Peter Harwood to Ezra Doty's.
- p220. 3/ 1/10. Had a new bed from Algeirs Street.
- p220. 3/ 5/10. Went to Arlington.
- p221. 3/ 6/10. Returned from Arlington with a new foot wheel.
- p222. 3/13/10. Looked up a nurse for Mrs. Ault.
- p225A. 3/27/10. Had a tooth pulled.
- p 29. 5/26/10. Went to Wilmington with sheep to be pastured.
- p 30. 5/28/10. Returned from Wilmington.
- p 33. 6/ 5/10. Went to training in the afternoon.
- p 42. 6/28/10. Had a ball at his house and kept the young folks up late.
- p 43. 6/30/10. He and his wife and baby went to Wilmington to bring home Mrs Peter Harwood.

H

HARWOOD, Ira

(Continued)

p 44. 7/ 2/10. Returned from Wilmington.
 p 45. 7/10/10. Gave in his tax list.
 p 46. 7/11/10. He gallanted the ladies about town.
 p 46. 7/13/10. Helped T.C.Parsons build a rail fence.
 p 88. 11/14/10. Was taken ill.
 pl22. 12/ 1/10. He and "Docia" were helped with the apples.
 p201. 1/30/11. Went to Hoosick with the Parsons.
 p203. 1/31/11. Returned from Hoosick bringing Mrs Stone.
 p214. 2/18/11. Visited Cambridge, N.Y.
 p227. 3/13/11. Was "partly cheated" by Mr Parsons.
 p251. 5/ 3/11. Was out of health.
 p256. 5/25/11. Started for Wilmington with the sheep.
 p257. 5/27/11. Had returned from Wilmington.
 p277. 7/13/11. Rode to Hinsdill's with Hiram and others.
 p295. 8/10/11. Was unwell.
 p301. 8/19/11. Was overcome by the heat.
 p305. 8/22/11. Rode with the ladies to Hinsdill's & Cardell's.
 p309. 8/28/11. Quit work because he was quite ill.
 p312. 9/ 5/11. Became 28 years old.
 p318. 9/21/11. Drew boards to the court house.
 p321. 9/24/11. His third daughter and third child arrived.
 p330. 9/29/11. Brought Mrs Stone from Hoosick.
 p 11. 10/14/11. Had a new hearth laid by Edmund Locke.
 p 23. 11/ 7/11. Had three children up to this time.
 p 25. 11/ 9/11. Was quite ill and needed Dr Swift.
 p 29. 11/18/11. Rode out after eleven days of illness.
 p 30. 11/20/11. Was quite ill again.
 p 33. 11/28/11. Was able to ride about on business.
 p 35. 12/ 5/11. Took supper at Benjamin Harwood's.
 p 54. 1/ 2/12. Required a doctor.
 p 73. 1/29/12. Took some guests to Hoosick.
 p 76. 2/ 2/12. Was very ill in the evening.
 pl35. 3/26/12. Was ill with the colic and had Dr Swift.
 pl36. 3/27/12. Again required Dr Swift.
 pl40. 3/31/12. He and Jonas brought bees from Stephen Harwood's.
 pl56. 4/18/12. His fence-fixing angered Benjamin Harwood.
 pl76. 5/ 6/12. Hiram Harwood spent the evening with him.
 p208. 5/26/12. Planted corn in Shirkshire.
 p235. 6/14/12. Had guests in the evening.
 p287. 9/ 4/12. With others, visited Ezra Whipple.
 p(41) 10/ 8/12. Had written a letter to his nephew, Hiram.
 p(42) 10/11/12. Hiram wrote to Ira that he had changed his mind
 and did not want Benjamin to find a substitute.
 p(49) 10/14/12. A letter from Ira was delivered to Hiram.
 p314. 1/ 4/13. He assisted Hiram in felling an oak.
 p321. 1/18/13. Was visited by L.Norton and lady.
 p328. 2/ 7/13. Drew a load of guns to Woodstock, Vt.
 p333. 2/13/13. Returned from Woodstock.
 p336. 2/27/13. Returned from Essex, N.Y.
 p340. 3/ 5/13. Drew coals for his neighbor Mr Kinion.

H

HARWOOD, Ira

(Continued)

- p 1. 4/19/13. His family was much distressed by sickness.
- p 4. 4/26/13. His youngest daughter was very sick.
- p 5. 5/ 2/13. His child was dangerously ill.
- p 68. 9/ 5/13. He was thirty years of age.
- p 75. 9/24/13. He returned from a trip to Albany for Parsons.
- p 86. 10/16/13. Had been to Troy and returned.
- p 95. 11/ 1/13. Had a little paring-bee at his house.
- p102. 11/10/13. Bargained with Benjamin for a horse and cattle.
- p118. 12/ 3/13. Had young people at his home in the evening.
- p123. 12/14/13. He and Benjamin searched for stray sheep.
- p136. 12/21/13. Drew wood for Elisha Waters.
- p143. 12/30/13. Wrecked his horse sled drawing wood.
- p147. 1/ 6/14. Drove some cattle to Wilmington.
- p149. 1/ 8/14. Returned greatly fatigued from Wilmington.
- p154. 1/11/14. "Captain Kibbie" advised to settle near Buffalo.
- p156. 1/13/14. Started for Springfield (Mass.) on a visit.
- p169. 1/21/14. He intended going into the western country.
- p172. 1/24/14. Had returned on the 23d from his trip.
- p181. 1/30/14. Was at Troy on business for Captain Norton.
- p186. 2/ 8/14. Was drawing boards from Woodford for a smoke-house.
- p190. 2/16/14. Worked in the woods for Benjamin Harwood.
- p190. 2/17/14. Was contriving with E. Smith how to get to Attica, N.Y.
- p195. 2/28/14. Made a contract with Benjamin about cattle.
- p196. 3/ 1/14. Started for "Attica, Genessee County, N.Y."
- p225. 3/31/14. He and his friends had arrived at Attica on March 9th.
- p237. 4/ 9/14. Had had some sheep badly bitten by dogs.
- p239. 4/ 9/14. Had arrived April 3d from Attica where he had purchased a small farm.
- p241. 4/14/14. Sold to James Hicks a horse he had recently bought.
- p250. 4/20/14. Had some egg-nog and listened to Hiram.
- p252. 4/22/14. Plowed T.C. Parsons' garden.
- p294. 5/24/14. Was unwell.
- p295. 5/27/14. He and J. Rogers drove sheep to Wilmington.
- p300. 5/29/14. Returned from Wilmington.
- p305. 6/ 2/14. Worked out his tax on the road.
- p326. 7/ 3/14. His wife was the mother of a fine boy.
- p347. 7/16/14. Found his new scythe useless.
- p360. 8/ 1/14. Procured some news in town.
- p388. 8/26/14. Finished haying Mrs Hinman's meadow.
- p408. 9/22/14. Attended the Eldred-Campbell wedding at Parsons'.
- p448. 11/ 3/14. His cattle were brought from Wilmington by Mr Doty.
- p448. 11/ 4/14. Was ill.
- p449. 11/ 5/14. Sold a heifer to Captain Norton.
- p452. 11/ 9/14. Had a paring-bee at his house.
- p453. 11/11/14. Finished grinding apples for General Robinson.

H

HARWOOD, Ira

(Continued)

- p454. 11/16/14. Swapped mares with Mrs Hinman.
- p455. 11/17/14. Went to the furnace.
- p457. 11/21/14. Went to Hinsdill's factory in a cutter.
- p459. 11/23/14. Was head butcher in killing swine.
- p475. 12/ 5/14. Was ill.
- p479. 12/12/14. Aged 31, weighed 151 pounds.
- p486. 12/20/14. He and his lady visited Nathan Eldred's
at Pownal.
- p499. 12/29/14. Paid a friendly visit at Samuel Robinson's.
- p504. 1/ 2/15. Had a ball at his house.
- p508. 1/ 5/15. He and his lady were on a visit.
- p515. 1/ 7/15. Played chess with Jonathan Rogers.
- p518. 1/ 9/15. Had a letter from Attica about provisions.
- p520. 1/10/15. Entertained his neighbors until midnight.
- p526. 1/18/15. A little ball was held at his house.
- p532. 1/23/15. Settled book accounts with Benjamin Harwood.
- p534. 1/26/15. Had Miss Laura Norton, cards, and mirth at
his home.
- p542. 1/31/15. He and his lady were at Parsons expecting a
feast.
- p543. 2/ 1/15. Weighed 157 pounds.
- p545. 2/ 2/15. Benjamin borrowed \$200. of Moses Atwood for
him.
- p546. 2/ 3/15. He visited relatives in the "north" and his
neighbors called to take their leave.
- p547. 2/ 3/15. He was packing his goods for removal.
- p551. 2/ 6/15. Departed for Attica. His departure described.
- p554. 2/ 6/15. Was well provided for "beginning the world a
second time".
- p581. 3/ 1/15. Was reported safely established at Attica.
- p631. 3/28/15. A letter from him to Benjamin.
- p641. 3/30/15. Hiram wrote a reply to his letter.
- p660. 4/14/15. News received of Ira's death on March 22d,
aged 32, leaving a wife and three children.
- p661. 4/14/15. When dying, he had expressed pity for Theodosia.

HARWOOD, James

Born December 5, 1789 at Bennington, son of
Clark and Susannah (Green) Harwood. He died
at Sackett's Harbor, N.Y., in 1812, in service.

- p 40. 1/24/06. Came to visit his sister Ruth in the north
part of the town.
- p151. 12/27/08. Arrived at Benjamin Harwood's.
- p151. 12/30/08. Helped Ira and Hiram get wood.

214 a

H

HARWOOD, Ira

(Continued)

- p 1. 4/19/13. His family was much distressed by sickness.
- p 4. 4/26/13. His youngest daughter was very sick.
- p 5. 5/2/13. His child was dangerously ill.
- p 68. 9/5/13. He was thirty years of age.
- p 75. 9/24/13. He returned from a trip to Albany for Parsons.
- p 86. 10/16/13. Had been to Troy and returned.
- p 95. 11/1/13. Had a little paring-bee at his house.
- p102. 11/10/13. Bargained with Benjamin for a horse and cattle.
- p118. 12/3/13. Had young people at his home in the evening.
- p123. 12/14/13. He and Benjamin searched for stray sheep.
- p136. 12/21/13. Drew wood for Elisha Waters.
- p143. 12/30/13. Wrecked his horse sled drawing wood.
- p147. 1/6/14. Drove some cattle to Wilmington.
- p149. 1/8/14. Returned greatly fatigued from Wilmington.
- p154. 1/11/14. "Captain Kibbie" advised to settle near Buffalo.
- p156. 1/13/14. Started for Springfield (Mass.) on a visit.
- p169. 1/21/14. He intended going into the western country.
- p172. 1/24/14. Had returned on the 23d from his trip.
- p181. 1/30/14. Was at Troy on business for Captain Norton.
- p186. 2/8/14. Was drawing boards from Woodford for a smoke-house.
- p190. 2/16/14. Worked in the woods for Benjamin Harwood.
- p190. 2/17/14. Was contriving with E. Smith how to get to Attica, N. Y.
- p195. 2/28/14. Made a contract with Benjamin about cattle.
- p196. 3/1/14. Started for "Attica, Genessee County, N. Y.".
- p225. 3/31/14. He and his friends had arrived at Attica on March 9th.
- p237. 4/9/14. Had had some sheep badly bitten by dogs.
- p239. 4/9/14. Had arrived April 3d from Attica where he had purchased a small farm.
- p241. 4/14/14. Sold to James Hicks a horse he had recently bought.
- p250. 4/20/14. Had some egg-nog and listened to Hiram.
- p252. 4/22/14. Plowed T. C. Parsons' garden.
- p294. 5/24/14. Was unwell.
- p295. 5/27/14. He and J. Rogers drove sheep to Wilmington.
- p300. 5/29/14. Returned from Wilmington.
- p305. 6/2/14. Worked out his tax on the road.
- p326. 7/3/14. His wife was the mother of a fine boy.
- p347. 7/16/14. Found his new scythe useless.
- p360. 8/1/14. Procured some news in town.
- p388. 8/26/14. Finished having Mrs. Hinman's meadow.
- p408. 9/22/14. Attended the Eldred-Campbell wedding at Parsons'.
- p448. 11/3/14. His cattle were brought from Wilmington by Mr. Doty.
- p448. 11/4/14. Was ill.
- p449. 11/5/14. Sold a heifer to Captain Norton.
- p452. 11/9/14. Had a paring-bee at his house.
- p453. 11/11/14. Finished grinding apples for General Robinson.

H

HARWOOD, Ira

(Continued)

- p454. 11/16/14. Swapped mares with Mrs. Hinman.
 p455. 11/17/14. Went to the furnace.
 p457. 11/21/14. Went to Hinsdill's factory in a cutter.
 p459. 11/23/14. Was head butcher in killing swine.
 p475. 12/ 5/14. Was ill.
 p479. 12/12/14. Aged 31, weighed 151 pounds.
 p486. 12/20/14. He and his lady visited Nathan Eldred's
 at Pownal.
 p499. 12/29/14. Paid a friendly visit at Samuel Robinson's.
 p504. 1/ 2/15. Had a ball at his house.
 p508. 1/ 5/15. He and his lady were on a visit.
 p515. 1/ 7/15. Played chess with Jonathan Rogers.
 p518. 1/ 9/15. Had a letter from Attica about provisions.
 p520. 1/10/15. Entertained his neighbors until midnight.
 p526. 1/18/15. A little ball was held at his house.
 p532. 1/23/15. Settled book accounts with Benjamin Harwood.
 p534. 1/26/15. Had Miss Laura Norton, cards, and mirth at
 his home.
 p542. 1/31/15. He and his lady were at Parsons expecting a
 feast.
 p543. 2/ 1/15. Weighed 157 pounds.
 p545. 2/ 2/15. Benjamin borrowed \$200. of Moses Atwood for
 him.
 p546. 2/ 3/15. He visited relatives in the "north" and his
 neighbors called to take their leave.
 p547. 2/ 3/15. He was packing his goods for removal.
 p551. 2/ 6/15. Departed for Attica. His departure described.
 p554. 2/ 6/15. Was well provided for "beginning the world a
 second time."
 p581. 3/ 1/15. Was reported safely established at Attica.
 p631. 3/28/15. A letter from him to Benjamin.
 p660. 4/14/15. News received of Ira's death on March 22d.,
 aged 32, leaving a wife and three children.
 p661. 4/14/15. When dying, he had expressed pity for Theodosia.
 p429. 8/16/19. On Hiram Harwood's list as having 4 children
 born on SW quarter of Right 20 after Dec. 6, 1801.
 p 42. 12/28/20. Settlement made for clothes worn by him in his
 lifetime.

H
HARWOOD, James

Born December 5, 1789 at Bennington, son
of Clark and Susannah (Green) Harwood. He died
at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., in 1812, in service.

- p 40. 1/24/06. Came to visit his sister Ruth in the north
part of town.
- p151. 12/27/08. Arrived at Benjamin Harwood's.
- p151. 12/30/08. Helped Ira and Hiram get wood.
- p155. 2/14/09. Nephew of B. Harwood, bound to Ellis Doty, re-
turned with him to Wilmington after working for
Captain Sage.
- p199. 10/ 3/09. Might work for B. Harwood on Doty's account.
- p201. 10/21/09. Brought Harwood's sheep from Wilmington.
- p201. 10/23/09. Expected to work at Benjamin Harwood's for
some time.
- p203. 11/ 6/09. Threshed oats with Benjamin Harwood.
- p203. 11/13/09. Went to Petersburg, N. Y., with Hiram.
- p204. 11/15/09. Returned from Mr. Green's in Petersburg.
- p206. 12/ 7/09. Had Thanksgiving supper at B. Harwood's.
- p210. 1/ 4/10. Had gone home, having worked for Governor Rob-
inson and made a poor tilt of it.
- p215. 2/ 1/10. Was farmed out to work for his uncle, Benjamin.
- p215. 2/ 5/10. He and friend Dix arrived from Wilmington.
- p216. 2/10/10. Chopped wood for Benjamin Harwood.
- p220. 3/ 3/10. Left for Wilmington having worked seventeen
and one half days for B. Harwood.
- p179. 1/ 5/11. Arrived at B. Harwood's.
- p182. 1/ 8/11. Departed for Wilmington.
- p298. 8/16/11. Arrived at Harwood's from Wilmington.
- p303. 8/20/11. Overheard Hiram's talk with a lady.
- p307. 8/27/11. Departed for Troy.
- p311. 9/ 4/11. Was "supposed to be in Troy."
- p 1. 10/ 1/11. Hiram wrote to "James Harwood of Troy."
- p 19. 10/24/11. Clark Harwood wanted him at Cazenova.
- p 36. 12/ 6/11. Was seen in New York City in early November.
- p 88. 2/23/12. Planned to go to Havana.
- p148. 4/ 8/12. His family was concerned about his wandering.
- p347. 3/14/13. Had died in service at Sackett's Harbor.

H

HARWOOD, John

Born at Rupert, Vt., September 15, 1793, son of Silas and Elizabeth (Loggen) Harwood. He died October 18, 1868. He married Maria Moore, of Rupert, Vt.

- p328. 2/ 9/13. Was ill of the strange fever but thought to be better.
149. 1/ 8/14. The schoolmaster, was visiting Perez Harwood's.
- p157. 1/13/14. Tarried rather late at Benjamin Harwood's.
- p166. 12/21/13. Had opened a school at Z. Harwood's and might take the shole district.
- p585. 3/ 2/15. Of Rupert, visited Benjamin Harwood's.
- p 34. 12/ 1/15. His family was still living in the school house.
- p484. 12/16/14. Was at Benjamin Harwood's to make the winter stock of shoes.
- p 28. 11/23/15. Agreed to make shoes for Benjamin 's family.
- p 46. 12/13/15. Shoemaker, was visited by Benjamin Harwood and his lady.
- p 53. 12/25/15. Sent part of his kit to Harwood's by Hiram.
- p 54. 12/26/15. Came to Benjamin Harwood's to begin his job.
- p 64. 1/15/16. Shoemaker, returned to Benjamin Harwood's.
- p 69. 1/25/16. He and his son came for his shoemaking pay.
- p270. 12/19/16. Arrived at B. Harwood's in the afternoon.
- p274. 12/28/16. Finished his tour of shoemaking at B. Harwood's.
- p100. 11/22/17. J. Rogers would make shoes at the same price. John notified not to come.
- p410. 4/18/23. Not home, no bargain made about shoemaking.
- p595. 7/ /24. Account of his standing at Harwood's.
- p800. 9/17/25. Agreed to come make shoes at Harwood's.
- p807. 10/ 5/25. Came to B. Harwood's to make shoes.
- p809. 10/ 8/25. Went home this evening.
- p810. 10/10/25. Sam Loomis wanted him to make shoes.
- p811. 10/13/25. Was paid \$1.00 toward shoemaking.
- p812. 10/14/25. Finished his shoemaking at Harwood's. His prices listed.
- p819. 10/29/25. Balance of his bill for shoemaking paid to his son Asahel.
- p853. 12/24/25. Mended shoes for H. Harwood while the latter visited the furnace.
- p866. 1/13/26. Took B. Harwood's boots to repair.
- p874. 1/24/26. Promised to make shoes at B. Harwood's.
- p881. 2/ 6/26. Came to Benjamin Harwood's to make shoes and boots.
- p881. 2/ 8/26. Had made a pair of thick boots for Hiram Harwood.
- p882. 2/11/26. More shoemaking done by him at B. Harwood's.
- p882. 2/13/26. Continued shoemaking at B. Harwood's.
- p883. 2/15/26. Brought his shoemaking to a close.

H

HARWOOD, James

(Continued)

- p155. 2/14/09. Nephew of B. Harwood, bound to Ellis Doty, returned with him to Wilmington after working for Captain Sage.
- p199. 10/ 3/09. Might work for B. Harwood on Doty's account.
- p201. 10/21/09. Brought Harwood's sheep from Wilmington.
- p201. 10/23/09. Expected to work at Benjamin Harwood's for some time.
- p203. 11/ 6/09. Threshed oats with Benjamin Harwood.
- p203. 11/13/09. Went to Petersburg, N.Y., with Hiram.
- p204. 11/15/09. Returned from Mr Green's in Petersburg.
- p206. 12/ 7/09. Had Thanksgiving supper at B. Harwood's.
- p210. 1/ 4/10. Had gone home, having worked for Governor Robinson and made a poor tilt of it.
- p215. 2/ 1/10. Was farmed out to work for his uncle, Benjamin.
- p215. 2/ 5/10. He and friend Dix arrived from Wilmington.
- p216. 2/10/10. Chopped wood for Benjamin Harwood.
- p220. 3/ 3/10. Left for Wilmington having worked seventeen and one half days for B. Harwood.
- p179. 1/ 5/11. Arrived at B. Harwood's.
- p182. 1/ 8/11. Departed for Wilmington.
- p298. 8/16/11. Arrived at Harwood's from Wilmington.
- p303. 8/20/11. Overheard Hiram's talk with a lady.
- p307. 8/27/11. Departed for Troy.
- p311. 9/ 4/11. Was "supposed to be in Troy".
- p 1. 10/ 1/11. Hiram wrote to "James Harwood of Troy".
- p 19. 10/24/11. Clark Harwood wanted him at Cazenova.
- p 36. 12/ 6/11. Was seen in New York City in early November.
- p 88. 2/23/12. Planned to go to Havana.
- p148. 4/ 8/12. His family was concerned about his wandering.
- p347. 3/14/13. Had died in service at Sackett's Harbour.

HARWOOD, John

Born at Rupert, Vt., September 15, 1793;
son of Silas and Elizabeth (Loggen) Har-
wood. He died October 18, 1868. He mar-
ried Maria Moore, of Rupert, Vt.

- p328. 2/ 9/13. Was ill of the strange fever but thought to be better.
- p149. 1/ 8/14. The schoolmaster, was visiting Perez Harwood's.
- p157. 1/13/14. Tarried rather late at Benjamin Harwood's.
- p166. 12/31/13. Had opened a school at Z. Harwood's and might take the whole district.
- p585. 3/ 2/15. Of Rupert, visited Benjamin Harwood's.
- p 34. 12/ 1/15. His family was still living in the schoolhouse.

H

HARWOOD, John

- p484. 12/16/14. Was at Benjamin Harwood's to make the winter stock of shoes.
- p 28. 11/23/15. Agreed to make shoes for Benjamin's family.
- p 46. 12/13/15. Shoemaker, was visited by Benjamin Harwood and his lady.
- p 53. 12/25/15. Sent part of his kit to Harwood's by Hiram.
- p 54. 12/26/15. Came to Benjamin Harwood's to begin his job.
- p 64. 1/15/16. Shoemaker, returned to Benjamin Harwood's.
- p 69. 1/25/16. He and his son came for his shoemaking pay.
- p270. 12/19/16. Arrived at B. Harwood's in the afternoon.
- p274. 12/28/16. Finished his tour of shoemaking at B. Harwood's.

HARWOOD, Jonas

Born at Bennington, July 24, 1772, son of Peter and Margaret (Clark) Harwood. He married, 1st, at Bennington, Phoebe Dodge who died at Hopkinton, N.Y., in 1811. He married, 2d, in 1822, Mrs Sarah Stillwell.

- p 41. 8/10/05. "Turned out for a fishing party".
- p 47. 2/14/06. Visited Mr Byington at Williamstown.
- p 6. 6/28/06. Cut his thumb when a stone fell and caught it against another stone.
- p 19. 7/19/06. Caught thirteen trout in the brook.
- p 38. 8/29/06. Helped move the old Riley barn to Captain Hinman's property.
- p 40. 9/ 2/06. Attended a freeman's meeting.
- p 1. 12/23/06. Had Ira work for him on the West Mountain.
- p 3. 12/31/06. Had threshed wheat with Ira for three days.
- p 5. 1/18/07. Got wood from Col. D. Robinson's land.
- p 7. 2/ 2/07. Prepared to remove to Hopkinton.
- p 8. 2/12/07. Put his horse with Ira's team for the trip.
- p 9. 2/16/07. Had money from Benjamin for his journey to Hopkinton.
- p 9. 2/17/07. Set out for Hopkinton with his own family and Ira's.
- p 10. 2/26/07. Had left some things in bad condition.
- p 15. 3/20/07. Benjamin paid his school rate for him.
- p 17. 3/27/07. Benjamin got the hay Jonas had left in Street's barn.
- p 20. 4/ 6/07. Benjamin took over his fodder.
- p 31. 5/15/07. Benjamin was obliged to pay off his debts.
- p 36. 6/ 1/07. His letter from Hopkinton brought bad news.
- p 37. 6/ 4/07. Benjamin wrote a letter to Jonas.
- p 42. 6/26/07. Mr Blanchard carried Benjamin's letter for Jonas.

H

HARWOOD, Jonas

(Continued)

- p 62. 9/22/07. His letter to Benjamin asked a little help.
Benjamin's remarks about Jonas.
- p 76. 11/22/07. A letter from Benjamin was sent him by Col.
Safford's hand.
- p 86. 2/ 4/08. B. Harwood did some shopping for him.
- p 87. 2/11/08. Samuel Robinson started for Hopkinton, with
articles for Jonas.
- p 90. 3/ 4/08. Was in too great a hurry to write home.
- p 96. 4/14/08. Benjamin Harwood wrote him a long letter.
- pl18. 7/ 5/08. Substance of his letter of June 12th.
- pl19. 7/ 5/08. Left bills to the amount of two hundred dol-
lars for his brother Benjamin to pay.
- pl33. 9/14/08. A letter written to him by Benjamin Harwood.
- pl51. 1/ 3/09. A letter was received reporting the birth of
his son (George Peter) at Hopkinton, September 19th.
- pl52. 1/16/09. Substance of his letter and Benjamin's reply.
- pl55. 2/18/09. His debt to Mr Pierce of Troy had been put in
the hands of an attorney at Oswagotchie.
- pl56. 2/18/09. Was called lavish and extravagant by Benjamin.
- pl57. 2/24/09. Substance of a letter written him by Benjamin.
- pl65. 4/16/09. His letter of March 19th received by Benjamin.
- pl66. 4/25/09. Mr Pierce was written about affairs of Jonas.
- pl67. 5/ 1/09. His letter of March 19th, continued.
- pl98. 9/25/09. Summary of a letter written to him.
- p204. 11/17/09. Benjamin paid Pierce of Troy \$21.00 on his ac-
count.
- p204. 11/20/09. His letter received by Benjamin Harwood.
- p205. 11/30/09. Summary of his letter of October 29th.
- p207. 12/18/09. A note from Aylesworth to Jonas was paid.
- p209. 12/28/09. Summary of Benjamin's letter to Jonas.
- p214. 1/26/10. His letter to Ira Harwood was received.
- p227. 4/18/10. Summary of a letter to Jonas.
- p233. 5/ 1/10. About his land purchase at Hopkinton.
- p 44. 7/ 3/10. Substance of Benjamin Harwood's letter to him.
- p 85. 11/14/10. Hiram Harwood wrote to him at Hopkinton.
- pl52. 12/22/10. Letter received by Hiram from his uncle Jonas of
Hopkinton who had left Bennington in 1807.
- p215. 2/18/11. A letter was received from him.
- p267. 6/24/11. A letter was received from him.
- p295. 8/11/11. His letter of June 9th was answered by Benjamin.
- p305. 8/22/11. A letter received reporting the death of his wife.
- p 16. 10/24/11. Hiram finished a letter to his uncle Jonas.
- p 30. 11/22/11. A letter was received from Hopkinton.
- p 54. 1/ 2/12. He was sent a letter of advice about his daughter.
- p 69. 1/19/12. He arrived at Bennington with his daughter after
an absence of nearly five years.
- p 72B 1/27/12. He went to Paran Creek Village for A. Stone
- p 73. 1/29/12. Went to Hoosick with others.
- p 76. 2/ 3/12. Gave Benjamin a note for his account.

H

HARWOOD, Jonas

(Continued)

- p 77. 2/ 4/12. Started on his return to Hopkinton.
- p127. 3/19/12. Benjamin paid Tichenor \$70.00 for Jonas.
- p137. 3/29/12. Arrived from Hopkinton; was in ill health.
- p141. 3/31/12. Had brought funds from Noah Smith of Malone, N.Y., to Elisha Smith of Bennington.
- p154. 4/16/12. Approved Johnson on the Navy Bill.
- p178. 5/ 8/12. The gardening was done by him.
- p211. 5/28/12. His trip to Albany and back mentioned.
- p227. 6/12/12. "Doctor" Harwood assisted in building a wall.
- p246. 6/28/12. Took Sally and Oliva Norton to Rowe, Mass.
- p268. 7/25/12. Was recently forty ~~seven~~ years old. (41)
- p287. 9/ 4/12. Went with others to visit Ezra Whipple.
- p(41) 10/ 8/12. Hiram received a letter from him at camp.
- p(53) AFTER 10/30/12. Visited Hiram at Plattsburg.
- p(54) AFTER 10/30/12. Left Plattsburg for Hopkinton after writing to Benjamin recommending a substitute for Hiram. The tone of this letter was unfortunate and had disgraceful consequences for Hiram.
- p324. 1/29/13. Arrived from Hopkinton, very lame.
- p329. 2/11/13. Was taken to Williamstown to have his injured hip set by Dr Porter.
- p333. 2/24/13. Returned. His hip had been set by Dr Porter.
- p 11. 5/17/13. Tried ingrafting but with poor success.
- p 19. 5/30/13. Did not succeed well in grafting.
- p 44. 7/ 6/13. Arrived at B. Harwood's; had been west as far as Sherburne or Columbus, N.Y., looking for a farm.
- p 56. 8/ 8/13. Hiram's bedfellow, was ill.
- p 74. 9/20/13. Had been on Mt Anthony seeking bees.
- p.82. 10/ 6/13. Had climbed the mountain to fall a bee tree and found about a pound of honey.
- p 86. 10/14/13. Made an unsuccessful trip to Williamstown for a cider mill mechanic.
- p 86. 10/15/13. Was unsuccessful in the same search in town.
- p 90. 10/23/13. Read Guthrie in the evening.
- p107. 11/17/13. Had business in Woodford.
- p108. 11/18/13. Carried a load of wheat to Troy.
- p111. 11/19/13. Returned from Troy.
- p117. 12/ 1/13. Settled accounts with Mr Atwood.
- p119. 12/ 4/13. Worked in the woods with Hiram.
- p136. 12/20/13. Visited J. House and J. Gates in the evening.
- p142. 12/27/13. Swapped boots with Hiram.
- p148. 1/ 6/14. He and Mr A. Haswell began the journey to Hopkinton.
- p154. 1/11/14. Was said to be talking about "the widow".
- p189. 2/15/14. Arrived from Hopkinton.
- p190. 2/17/14. Went to town with Ira and Hiram.
- p200. 3/ 7/14. His sleep was interrupted by N.R. Locke.
- p208. 3/19/14. Was at a private republican caucus at Hicks'.
- p209. 3/21/14. Rode to Shaftsbury past Paran Creek Factory.

H

HARWOOD, Jonas

(Continued)

- p211. 3/22/14. Was at a meeting of the Democratic Vigilant Committee.
- p219. 3/26/14. At a meeting of the Vigilant Committee.
- p220. 3/27/14. Displayed uneasiness as town meeting approached.
- p228. 4/ 2/14. Attended meeting of Committee of Vigilance.
- p239. 4/ 9/14. Talked of looking at Ira's farm and the country near Attica.
- p248. 4/20/14. Found Clarissa Moseley at Parsons'.
- p250. 4/20/14. Had egg-nogg and listened to Hiram.
- p252. 4/22/14. Made garden at Benjamin Harwood's.
- p272. 5/ 2/14. Bought a fine young horse of Mr Pickett.
- p277. 5/ 5/14. Danced with Mrs West.
- p283. 5/14/14. Took a Burlington lady and two children to Pittsfield.
- p284. 5/15/14. Went to Pittsfield with Mrs Sacket.
- p286. 5/17/14. Returned and brought Hiram a fife.
- p291. 5/21/14. Attended the Committee of Vigilance.
- p305. 6/ 1/14. Was in Troy, N.Y.
- p305. 6/ 2/14. Arrived from Troy.
- p306. 6/ 5/14. Called abroad on various business.
- p314. 6/16/14. Set off in a one horse wagon for the western country.
- p347. 7/15/14. Arrived in good health from Pomfret, N.Y.
- p348. 7/19/14. Went to Williamstown and bought scythes.
- p351. 7/24/14. Walked with Hiram Harwood.
- p352. 7/24/14. Entered his forty third year.
- p357. 7/28/14. Went home with Hiram from Mrs West's.
- p360. 8/ 2/14. Wrote a letter to his eldest daughter, Emily.
- p361. 8/ 2/14. Talked of going to live at Pomfret, N.Y.
- p371. 8/13/14. Attended a Vigilance meeting at Cushman's.
- p375. 8/19/14. Built an elegant hay stack.
- p388. 8/26/14. Finished haying Mrs Hinman's meadow.
- p391. 8/31/14. He and the Harwood ladies visited House's.
- p392. 9/ 1/14. Had a disastrous adventure with a horse and wagon.
- p394. 9/ 3/14. He and ladies rode about town with Mr Anderson.
- p403. 9/ 9/14. Bickered with Mr Parsons over a wagon.
- p405. 9/14/14. Brought good news from Troy.
- p407. 9/21/14. Was having Brown's cave lot sowed to wheat.
- p408. 9/22/14. Attended the Eldred-Campbell wedding at Parsons'.
- p413. 10/ 1/14. Was absent this day.
- p428. 10/11/14. Was having a wall built on the mountain.
- p432. 10/19/14. Went in a wagon to House's for the evening.
- p436. 10/22/14. Arrived late from Troy.
- p440. 10/25/14. Had Benjamin walling for him.
- p447. 11/ 1/14. Prepared to take paint and supplies to Troy.
- p448. 11/ 4/14. Arrived from Troy after a bad jaunt.
- p452. 11/ 9/14. Worked on Mt Anthony.

H.

HARWOOD, Jonas

(Continued)

- p453. 11/11/14. Finished grinding apples for Gen. Robinson.
 p453. 11/12/14. Completed his wall with help from the family.
 p455. 11/18/14. Had a lively apple-paring.
 p457. 11/21/14. Sold his horse for eighty one dollars.
 p469. 12/ 1/14. Was a fine beau.
 p474. 12/ 5/14. Cut up butternut wood.
 p478. 12/ 9/14. Took the ladies to J. House's.
 p479. 12/12/14. Was 42 years old and weighed 158 pounds.
 p485. 12/19/14. Read a piece from Cobbett.
 p487. 12/20/14. Played cards at Parsons'.
 p496. 12/26/14. Was at Parsons' in the evening.
 p498. 12/28/14. Bought a medium sized horse for seventy two dollars.
 p499. 12/29/14. Went to pay a friendly visit to Sam Robinson.
 p499. 12/30/14. Made active preparations for his Colrain visit.
 p500. 12/31/14. Had had Mrs Rice make a coat and now set out in "stile" for Colrain.
 p510. 1/ 5/15. John Murphy had in mind a widow for Jonas.
 p516. 1/ 8/15. Planned to visit his children in Hopkinton.
 p520. 1/10/15. Returned from Colrain, had had no luck with the ladies.
 p521. 1/12/15. Agreed to take Ruth Harwood to Butternuts.
 p522. 1/12/15. Conveyed Miss Leonard to Pittsfield.
 p524. 1/14/15. Returned from Pittsfield.
 p526. 1/18/15. Drew timber for Elisha Waters.
 p527. 1/19/15. Drew timber from Shirkshire for E. Waters.
 p528. 1/20/15. Helped fodder Hinman's stock.
 p533. 1/23/15. He and a lady had a convivial meeting at the house.
 p533. 1/25/15. Was in command of the wood-drawing.
 p534. 1/26/15. Drew wood for Elisha Waters.
 p542. 1/31/15. Had his ears "singed" by the cold.
 p543. 2/ 1/15. Broke up a family party by his absence; thought himself locked out and Hiram slept cold; weighed 157 pounds.
 p546. 2/ 2/15. Drew wood for Bowers.
 p554. 2/ 6/15. Escorted Ira a few miles toward Attica.
 p555. 2/ 7/15. Rode off gaily, nobody knew where.
 p557. 2/ 8/15. Watched with his father.
 p560. 2/12/15. Rode to church.
 p564. 2/15/15. Rode to McDowner's in the evening.
 p567. 2/20/15. Conveyed Mr Parsons to Moosick Falls.
 p577. 2/27/15. Returned from Arlington and visited Parsons'.
 p581. 3/ 1/15. Went to Arlington.
 p584. 3/ 2/15. Warned the family of approaching cousins.
 p594. 3/ 9/15. Was chopping wood at Parsons'.
 p609. 3/15/15. Rode to Eldred's in Pownal.
 p610. 3/16/15. Returned from Pownal.
 p612. 3/18/15. Attended a republican caucus.
 p618. 3/21/15. Danced with Sophia Waters to close the Harwood-Stone wedding.

H

HARWOOD, Jonas

(Continued)

- p620. 3/23/15. Drove for Parsons to A. Noble's in Pownal.
 p630. 2/27/15. Danced or played cards at Parsons'.
 p639. 3/29/15. Enjoyed cards and dancing at Parsons'.
 p649. 4/ 6/15. Sold T. C. Parsons a horse for \$70.00.
 p660. 4/14/15. Brought home news of Ira's death.
 p669. 4/22/15. Went to McEwen's to see the elephant.
 p671. 4/25/15. Went horse buying without success.
 p673. 4/28/15. Directed the planting of the garden.
 p674. 4/29/15. Drew Clark's shop to his house from E. Waters'.
 p675. 5/ 1/15. Worked with a team digging cellar for D. Robinson.
 p690. 5/12/15. Paid a farewell visit to Mary West.
 p690. 5/13/15. Was gone in quest of a horse.
 p691. 5/14/15. Walked home with his cousin Lovicy.
 p697. 5/19/15. Sought and found a load to bring from Troy.
 p698. 5/20/15. Started for Troy with 14 bushels of wheat.
 p700. 5/21/15. Returned from Troy.
 p702. 5/24/15. Conveyed Lt. Sheldon to Williamstown.
 p704. 5/25/15. Brought Mr Greene back from Williamstown.
 p710. 5/29/15. Was good at shearing sheep.
 p711. 5/30/15. Passed the word to H. Fassett for Aaron Green.
 p712. 5/31/15. Presided with dignity over road operations in the north part.
 p717. 6/ 4/15. Was at Mr Caldwell's.
 p717. 6/ 5/15. Split out basswood rails.
 p725. 6/17/15. Bought a wagon for forty dollars.
 p728. 6/18/15. Was absent in the east part of the town.
 p729. 6/19/15. Took charge of the farm while Benjamin, in his place, carried Ruth to Butternuts.
 p731. 6/22/15. Went to Algeirs to hasten the making of a plow.
 p734. 6/24/15. Worked with Parsons in the tannery.
 p736. 6/26/15. Went to Uncle Stephen's to see about a new plow.
 p740. 7/ 3/15. Brought home a new plow made by Stephen Harwood, Jr.
 p742. 7/ 5/15. Worked for Mr Capron at Watson's.
 p748. 7/19/15. Went to Williamstown to see Aaron Green.
 p756. 7/25/15. "Rallied" the help.
 p764. 8/ 5/15. Was on a party of pleasure with old maids and widows.
 p764. 8/ 6/15. Walked to meeting.
 p773. 8/15/15. Turned the brook and caught some trout.
 p774. 8/17/15. Bought his great hundred dollar horse.
 p777. 8/24/15. Worked his hundred dollar horse in front of the oxen.
 p780. 8/29/15. Escaped a Federal Gull Trap.
 p781. 8/30/15. Was present at Sons of Liberty Vigilance Committee.

H

HARWOOD, Jonas

(Continued)

- p782. 9/ 2/15. Returned from Troy and attended a committee meeting.
- p787! 9/ 9/15. Speculated in fish and watermelons.
- p 3. 10/15/15. Had an itching desire to be alongside a Connecticut widow.
- p 5. 10/17/15. Went to the furnace with cider and apples.
- p 8. 10/24/15. Rode out selling cider at the furnace and to others.
- p 10. 10/28/15. Was sick with the prevailing influenza.
- p 10. 10/29/15. Though sick, rode to House's with Mr West.
- p 19. 11/ 8/15. Had left his loose coat at House's.
- p 22. 11/13/15. Made a nocturnal excursion to House's.
- p 23. 11/15/15. Visited at his cousin Stephen's.
- p 24. 11/17/15. Rode to Harvey's and elsewhere for his health.
- p 25. 11/19/15. Looked over his cider papers.
- p 26. 11/21/15. Took charge of road building in the south .
- p 29. 11/23/15. Went to see Widow Rice.
- p 30. 11/25/15. Talked of going away but was persuaded to stay.
- p 31. 11/27/15. Went to Troy with paint for Mr Hull.
- p 33. 11/29/15. Brought iron from Troy for the pocket furnace.
- p 33. 11/30/15. Drove his load from McEwen's to the furnace.
- p 35. 12/ 3/15. Was courting in the east part of the town.
- p 36. 12/ 4/15. Weighed 151 pounds.
- p 37. 12/ 4/15. Worked on the mountain for Mr Parsons.
- p 37. 12/ 5/15. Went late to work on the mountain.
- p 38. 12/ 7/15. In the evening went to House's, not courting.
- p 44. 12/ 9/15. Went to the late Widow Hinman's to watch and helped put her in her coffin.
- p 45. 12/12/15. Settled several accounts.
- p 46. 12/13/15. Took Lydia and Ruth to House's.
- p 48. 12/16/15. Butchered a small cow.
- p 48. 12/17/15. Rode to House's in the evening.
- p 48. 12/18/15. Rode to S. Harwood's to sup on honey.
- p 51. 12/22/15. Visited at Samuel Robinson's.
- p 52. 12/23/15. Rode to town with the Parsons and Haff.
- p 53. 12/25/15. Attended Hill's trial for breaking West's window.
- p 57. 12/30/15. Was out courting; got home at 6:00 A.M.
- p 58A 1/ 1/16. Carried a traveler named Brown to Williamstown.
- p 58B 1/ 2/16. Returned from Williamstown and visited some neighbors.
- p 58B 1/ 3/16. Prepared to visit Hopkinton.
- p 58B 1/ 4/16. Departed for Hopkinton; would visit on his way, C. Harwood, Sr., at Castleton.
- p 78. 2/ 6/16. Returned from Hopkinton, N.Y.
- p 79. 2/ 8/16. Returned from Stephen Harwood's after an illness there.
- p 81. 2/10/16. Conveyed a passenger to White Creek.
- p 81. 2/11/16. Attended evening worship in Algeirs.

H

HARWOOD, Jonas

Born at Bennington, July 24, 1772, son of Peter and Margaret (Clark) Harwood. He married, 1st. at Bennington, Phoebe Dodge who died at Hopkinton, N. Y., in 1811. He married, 2d., in 1822, Mrs. Sarah Stillwell.

- p 41. 8/10/05. "Turned out for a fishing party."
- p 47. 2/14/06. Visited Mr. Byington at Williamstown.
- p 6. 6/28/06. Cut his thumb when a stone fell and caught it against another stone.
- p 19. 7/19/06. Caught thirteen trout in the brook.
- p 38. 8/29/06. Helped move the old Riley barn to Captain Hinman's property.
- p 40. 9/ 2/06. Attended a freeman's meeting.
- p 1. 12/23/06. Had Ira work for him on the West Mountain.
- p 3. 12/31/06. Had threshed wheat with Ira for three days.
- p 5. 1/18/07. Got wood from Col. D. Robinson's land.
- p 7. 2/ 2/07. Prepared to remove to Hopkinton.
- p 8. 2/12/07. Put his horse with Ira's team for the trip.
- p 9. 2/16/07. Had money from Benjamin for his journey to Hopkinton.
- p 9. 2/17/07. Set out for Hopkinton with his own family and Ira's.
- p 10. 2/26/07. Had left some things in bad condition.
- p 15. 3/20/07. Benjamin paid his school rate for him.
- p 17. 3/27/07. Benjamin got the hay Jonas had left in Street's barn.
- p 20. 4/ 6/07. Benjamin took over his fodder.
- p 31. 5/15/07. Benjamin was obliged to pay off his debts.
- p 36. 6/1 /07. His letter from Hopkinton brought bad news.
- p 37. 6/ 4/07. Benjamin wrote a letter to Jonas.
- p 42. 6/26/07. Mr. Blanchard carried Benjamin's letter for Jonas.

H

HARWOOD, Jonas

(Continued)

- p 83. 2/14/16. Called on old maids and on Mr. House.
- p 86. 2/16/16. Went to the north.
- p 87. 2/18/16. Was with Hiram and Sarah at Parsons'.
- p 89. 2/21/16. Brought Ruth from the north part of the town.
- p 95. 2/29/16. Played chess with Mr. West.
- p 98. 3/ 3/16. Watched with Mr. House; reported the death of Hezekiah Armstrong.
- p101. 3/ 7/16. Took Mrs. Waters and Miss Bliss to George Godfrey's.
- p101. 3/ 8/16. Settled accounts with Charles Capron.
- p110. 3/16/16. Attended a meeting of the republican committee.
- p116. 3/25/16. Excorted Widow Rice home.
- p121. 3/31/16. Went to hear the negro preacher.
- p122. 4/ 1/16. Rode to Staunton's and brought home his bull.
- p124. 4/ 7/16. Went to Algeirs to hear a Universalist preacher.
- p126. 4/10/16. Returned from Hoosick and went to nurse Mr. West.
- p134. 4/16/16. Went to the exhibition in Algeirs.
- p141. 4/26/16. Miss Jewett returned his wagon; he had only a gaze.
- p142. 4/28/16. Attended a meeting.
- p142. 4/29/16. Prepared to quit his native sod.
- p144. 4/30/16. Set off for Rupert and conveyed Ruth to the north part of the town.
- p145. 5/ 3/16. Returned from Rupert by way of Sodom and White Creek and saw many old friends.
- p147. 5/ 6/16. Had Hiram write Daniel Clark concerning \$2.00.
- p148. 5/ 7/16. Cast accounts with Benjamin to whom he owed \$11.93.
- p176. 6/22/16. Had visited James Waterman.
- p189. 7/13/16. Stopped at Portland, N. Y. on his way to Crawford County.
- p201. 8/6/16. His children at Hopkinton were reported well.
- p235. 10/23/16. A lively, good letter received from him, He Expected to return within a year.
- p239. 10/31/16. Hiram started a letter to him.
- p241. 11/ 3/16. Summary of Hiram Harwood's letter to him.
- p276. 1/ 3/17. Hiram started a letter to him.
- p294. 2/15/17. A letter received from him, dated Madison, Ohio; He was unwell, unable to work, but would recover.
- p321. 4/ 6/17. Should be jogged for what he owed to Thodosia.
- p331. 4/24/17. Gazettes of the 8th and 22d were mailed to him.
- p337. 5/ 8/17. Hiram wrote most of a letter to him.
- p338. 5/12/17. Summary of the letter to him.
- p373. 7/ 6/17. Substance of a letter written to him by Hiram.
- p 38. 9/19/17. His letter of Aug. 17 from Madison, Ohio, received.
- p 44. 9/21/17. Hiram Harwood wrote him a long letter.
- p140. 1/13/18. Reported doing well at Parkman, Ohion
- p141. 1/14/18. Hiram wrote him a long letter.
- p184. 3/29/18. Reported doing well at Parkman, Ohio.
- p184. 3/29/18. Mentioned in a letter to Ruth Harwood from Hiram.
- p279. 10/18/18. A letter received from him dated Sept. 20.

H

HARWOOD, Jonas

(Continued)

- p330. 2/22/19. Hiram Harwood wrote a page to him.
- p332. 2/28/19. Hiram added another page to his letter.
- p335. 3/ 7/19. A long letter to him was complete.
- p335. 3/ 9/19. His letter was put in the post office.
- p429. 8/16/19. Mentioned in P. Harwood's census as having 2 children born on S. W. quarter of Right 20 prior to Dec. 6, 1801.
- p429. 8/18/19. And mentioned on Hiram Harwood's list as having 2 children born there after 1801.
- p485. 12/15/19. Had come near marrying.
- p533. 5/14/20. Mention of a letter written to him.
- p536. 5/21/20. A few lines added to the letter.
- p538. 5/30/20. Long letter mailed to him, addressed to Parkman, Ohio.
- p 29. 11/12/20. There had been no letter from him for two years.
- p 66. 3/17/21. An excellent letter received from him, dated Feb. 25, 1821.
- p 99. 6/15/21. Had erected the fence in 1798 now being repaired.
- p108. 7/1 /21. Mention of letter written to him.
- p109. 7/ 3/21. The letter was mailed to him.
- p139. 10/ 3/21. Was reported to be doing extremely well in Ohio.
- p189. 1/31/22. His old neck-yoke broke after 22 yrs. of use.
- p448. 8/28/23. Hid eldest daughter, Emily arrived at Bennington with her husband, Henry Palmer.
- p449. 8/29/23. Mention of fence made by him in 1798.
- p884. 2/20/26. A long letter to him begun.
- p885. 2/21/26. More about the letter and its substance.

H

HARWOOD, Jonas

(Continued)

- p 83. 2/14/16. Called on old maids and on Mr House.
- p 86. 2/16/16. Went to the north.
- p 87. 2/18/16. Was with Hiram and Sarah at Parsons'.
- p 89. 2/21/16. Brought Ruth from the north part of the town.
- p 95. 2/29/16. Played chess with Mr West.
- p 98. 3/ 3/16. Watched with Mr House; reported the death of Hezekiah Armstrong.
- p101. 3/ 7/16. Took Mrs Waters and Miss Bliss to George Godfrey's.
- p101. 3/ 8/16. Settled accounts with Charles Capron.
- p110. 3/16/16. Attended a meeting of the republican committee.
- p116. 3/25/16. Escorted Widow Rice home.
- p121. 3/31/16. Went to hear the negro preacher.
- p122. 4/ 1/16. Rode to Staunton's and brought home his bull.
- p124. 4/ 7/16. Went to Algeirs to hear a Universalist preacher.
- p126. 4/10/16. Returned from Hoosick and went to nurse Mr West.
- p134. 4/16/16. Went to the exhibition in Algeirs.
- p141. 4/26/16. Miss Jewett returned his wagon; he had only a gaze.
- p142. 4/28/16. Attended a meeting.
- p142. 4/29/16. Prepared to quit his native sod.
- p144. 4/30/16. Set off for Rupert and conveyed Ruth to the north part of the town.
- p145. 5/ 3/16. Returned from Rupert by way of Sodom and White Creek and saw many old friends.
- p147. 5/ 6/16. Had Hiram write Daniel Clark concerning \$2.00.
- p148. 5/ 7/16. Cast accounts with Benjamin to whom he owed \$11.93.
- p176. 6/22/16. Had visited James Waterman.
- p189. 7/13/16. Stopped at Portland, N.Y. on his way to Crawford County.
- p201. 8/ 6/16. His children at Hopkinton were reported well.
- p235. 10/23/16. A lively, good letter received from him. He Expected to return within a year.
- p239. 10/31/16. Hiram started a letter to him.
- p241. 11/ 3/16. Summary of Hiram Harwood's letter to him.
- p276. 1/ 3/17. Hiram started a letter to him.
- p277. 1/ 5/17. Summary of Hiram's letter to him.
- p294. 2/15/17. A letter received from him, dated Madison, Ohio; He was unwell, unable to work, but would recover.
- p321. 4/ 6/17. Should be jogged for what he owed to Theodosia.
- p331. 4/24/17. Gazettes of the 8th and 22d were mailed to him.
- p337. 5/ 8/17. Hiram wrote most of a letter to him.
- p338. 5/12/17. Summary of the letter to him.
- p373. 7/ 6/17. Substance of a letter written to him by Hiram.

H

HARWOOD, Joseph

Born October 30, 1781 at Bennington, son of Zachariah and Lovina (Rice) Harwood. He married October 28, 1801, Vesta Blackmer. He died in Rupert, Vt., August 14, 1843.

p498. 12/28/14. Cousin of Benjamin, came for a visit.

HARWOOD, Lemira

p157. 1/13/14. Tarried rather late at Benjamin Harwood's.

HARWOOD, Lovina

Born at Bennington February 14, 1797, daughter of Perez and Lucinda (Finch) Harwood. She died March 27, 1876.

p585. 3/ 2/15. Visited Benjamin Harwood's.
p 95. 2/28/16. Came from the north to visit Benjamin Harwood's.
p254. 11/21/16. Made an evening visit at Harwood's.

HARWOOD, Mrs Lovina

Lovina Rice, born in 1751, daughter of Oliver Rice of Hardwick, Mass., married Zachariah Harwood, brother of Peter.

p132. 8/28/08. Aunt Lovina was very low with dropsy.
p132. 9/ 6/08. Died after days of suffering.
p132. 9/ 7/08. Her funeral was attended by Benjamin Harwood.

HARWOOD, Lovicy

p691. 5/14/15. Her cousin Jonas walked her home.
p142. 4/29/16. Visited Benjamin Harwood's.
p223. 9/29/16. Had tarried over night at Harwood's.
p288. 2/ 1/17. Visited Benjamin Harwood's and went to Eb Chase's.

H

HARWOOD, Joseph

Born October 30, 1781 at Bennington,
son of Zachariah and Lovina (Rice) Harwood.
He married October 28, 1801, Vesta Blackmer.
He died in Rupert, Vt., August 14, 1843.

p498. 12/28/14. Cousin of Benjamin, came for a visit.





H

HARWOOD, Lovina

Born at Bennington February 14, 1797,
daughter of Perez and Lucinda (Finch) Har-
wood. She died March 27, 1876,

- p585. 3/ 2/15. Visited Benjamin Harwood's.
p 95. 2/28/16. Came from the north to visit Benjamin Harwood's.
p254. 11/21/16. Made an evening visit at Harwood's.
p390. 3/ 4/23. Visited Benj. Harwood's with Perez, Hiram and
Pamela.

H

HARWOOD, Mrs. Lovina

Lovina Rice, born in 1751, daughter of Oliver Rice of Hardwick, Mass., married Zachariah Harwood, brother of Peter.

- p132. 8/28/08. Aunt Lovina was very low with dropsy.
p132. 9/ 6/08. Died after days of suffering.
p132. 9/ 7/08. Her funeral was attended by Benjamin Harwood.

H

HARWOOD, Lovisa

Born August 23, 1788 at Bennington, Vt.,
daughter of Stephen and Esther (Dodge) Harwood.
Died at Bennington October 3, 1820. She is the
Step-daughter of Hannah (Clark) Harwood.

- p492. 9/ 8/14. She and Miss Mary Harwood were spilled out
and muddied by a runaway.
- p691. 5/14/15. Her cousin Jonas walked her home.
- p 95. 2/28/16. Came from the east to visit B. Harwood's.
- p142. 4/29/16. Visited Benjamin Harwood's.
- p223. 9/29/16. Had tarried over night at Harwood's.
- p288. 2/ 1/17. Visited Benjamin Harwood's and went to Eb.
Chase's.
- p 32. 9/10/17. Was at Har wood's about noon with Aunt Hannah.
- p 61. 10/15/17. Bought apples for common use from Benjamin
Harwood.
- p 80. 11/ 4/17. Visited B. Harwood's during the day.
- p468. 10/16/19. Her account at Swift and Pickett's.
- p472. 10/30/19. Account she and her mother had at Pickett's
taken up by Hiram Harwood.
- p 19. 10/ 3/20. Died of consumption, aged 33.
- p 20. 10/ 5/20. Her funeral held at Cousin Stephen's.

H

HARWOOD, Miss Lucy

Born at Bennington, Vt., November 1,
1778, daughter of Peter and Margaret (Clark)
Harwood. Married James Waterman.

- p 23. 12/28/05. She was part of a load carried to Hoosick
Falls.
- p 1. 12/22/06. Went on a sleighride with Ira and Theodosia.
- p 3. 1/ 5/07. Set out for Northampton with Ira and Theo-
dosia.
- p 13. 3/12/07. Rode to Hoosick with Isaac Godfrey.
- p 64. 10/ 1/07. Rode to Zachariah Harwood's and stayed all
night.
- p 72. 10/30/07. Gathered apples in the Harwood orchard.
- p 91. 3/11/08. Visited at David Week's and went to a quilt-
ing at Capt. Perry's.
- p 91. 3/13/08. Went horseback to church with Benjamin Harwood.
- p154. 2/ 6/09. Married James Waterman. Benjamin's objections.
- p165. 4/16/09. Jonas hoped she was well married and said she had
waited long enough for a good one.
- p193. 9/13/09. An account of Waterman's courtship.
- p194. 9/13/09. Her deal with Benjamin about her inheritance.
- p195. 9/13/09. Was conveyed to the New York state line on her
way to join her husband, but had to return.
- p196. 9/15/09. Again set out for Sherburne, N. Y.
- p 40. 6/27/10. Arrived at Harwood's with Samuel Robinson.
- p 46. 7/11/10. Had gone to assist her elder sister (Sarah
Robinson) who was very ill.
- p 25. 8/21/10. Started on her return to Columbus, N. Y.
- p392. 9/ 1/14. Intended to visit the Harwood's in October.
- p176. 6/22/16. Planned to visit the Harwoods in August or Sept.
- p330. 4/20/17. The Harwoods sent her their compliments in a
letter to Ruth Harwood.
- p 71. 10/26/17. Had just made the 120 mile journey with Mrs. Gil-
more from Brookfield, N. Y. to Bennington without a
guide.
- p 74. 10/29/17. Visited Sam Robinson's.
- p 76. 10/30/17. Was gallanted to Robinson's by Nathan Robinson.
- p 76. 10/31/17. Visited relatives in the north part of the town.
- p 77. 11/ 1/17. Stayed over night at Parsons's.
- p 77. 11/ 2/17. Visited at Sam Robinson's.
- p 78. 11/ 2/17. Aged 39, weighed 120 lbs.
- p 80. 11/ 4/17. Agreed to quit-claim her furniture to Benjamin.
- p 85. 11/ 9/17. Prepared to return home.
- p 85. 11/10/17. Having rec'd her legacy of \$40.02, she started
home in high spirits with Mrs. Gilmore.
- p 86. 11/10/17. Had agreed to sign a quittance jointly with her
husband.
- p558. 4/27/24. Hiram Harwood wrote most of a letter to her and
James Waterman.

H

HARWOOD, Lovisa

- p492. 9/ 8/14. She and Miss Mary Harwood were spilled out and muddled by a runaway.
- p 95. 2/28/16. Came from the east to visit B. Harwood's.

HARWOOD, Miss Lucy

Born at Bennington, Vt., November 1, 1778,
daughter of Peter and Margaret (Clark)
Harwood. Married James Waterman.

- p 23. 12/28/05. She was part of a load carried to Hoosick Falls.
- p 1. 12/22/06. Went on a sleighride with Ira and Theodosia.
- p 3. 1/ 5/07. Set out for Northampton with Ira and Theodosia.
- p 13. 3/12/07. Rode to Hoosick with Isaac Godfrey.
- p 64. 10/ 1/07. Rode to Zachariah Harwood's and stayed all night.
- p 72. 10/30/07. Gathered apples in the Harwood orchard.
- p 91. 3/11/08. Visited at David Weeks' and went to a quilting at Capt. Perry's.
- p 91. 3/13/08. Went horseback to church with Benjamin Harwood.
- pl54. 2/ 6/09. Married James Waterman. Benjamin's objections.
- pl65. 4/16/09. Jonas hoped she was well married and said she had waited long enough for a good one.
- pl93. 9/13/09. An account of Waterman's courtship.
- pl94. 9/13/09. Her deal with Benjamin about her inheritance.
- pl95. 9/13/09. Was conveyed to the New York state line on her way to join her husband, but had to return.
- pl96. 9/15/09. Again set out for Sherburne, N.Y.
- p 40. 6/27/10. Arrived at Harwood's with Samuel Robinson.
- p 46. 7/11/10. Had gone to assist her elder sister (Sarah Robinson) who was very ill.
- p 25. 8/21/10. Started on her return to Columbus, N.Y.
- p392. 9/ 1/14. Intended to visit the Harwood's in October.
- pl76. 6/22/16. Planned to visit the Harwoods in August or Sept.
- p330. 4/20/17. The Harwoods sent her their compliments in a letter to Ruth Harwood.

HARWOOD, Miss Lydia

Born at Bennington, August 9, 1791, second child and eldest daughter of Benjamin and Diadama (Dewey) Harwood.

H

HARWOOD, Miss Lydia

(Continued)

- p 58. 3/15/06. Her father gave her a lamb.
- p 59. 3/16/06. Her lamb died.
- p 17. 3/26/07. Rode to her Uncle Sam Robinson's.
- p 81. 12/22/07. A lamb belonging to her was killed by dogs.
- p 91. 3/11/08. Visited David Weeks' and went to a quilting at Captain O. Perry's with her aunt, Lucy.
- pl54. 2/ 4/09. Went to Hoosick Falls for a visit.
- pl54. 2/ 6/09. Was back from Hoosick Falls in time for her Aunt Lucy's wedding.
- p210. 1/ 2/10. Visited Hoosick Falls with Hiram.
- p210. 1/ 3/10. Returned from Hoosick Falls.
- p 12. 8/ 9/10. Had a birthday.
- p 47. 10/17/10. Visited at Uncle Zachariah Harwood's.
- pl85. 1/11/11. Had a party at her home.
- pl97. 1/23/11. Was attending J. Norton's school.
- p200. 1/29/11. Started for Swanton, Vt., with her father.
- p211. 2/ 8/11. Returned from Swanton.
- p213. 2/15/11. Was one of a party at House's.
- p234. 3/27/11. Called at Capt. Norton's and Jewett's.
- p246. 4/17/11. Was at a party at Captain Norton's.
- p253. 5/10/11. Was visited by the Misses House, Smith and Norton.
- p270. 7/ 6/11. Visited T. Phillips of Petersburg, N.Y.
- p295. 8/ 9/11. Entered her twenty first year.
- p311. 9/ 3/11. Was escorted by Nathaniel R. Locke.
- p317. 9/18/11. Was one of the young people at Capt. Norton's.
- p 36. 12/ 6/11. Spent the evening at Ira Harwood's.
- p 65. 1/11/12. Ordered a bonnet from Miss P. Martin.
- p 68. 1/17/12. She and another lady took a cutter ride with Andrew and Hial Parsons.
- p 78. 2/ 7/12. Visited the cotton factory on Paran Creek.
- pl04. 3/ 6/12. Visited Elisha Waters' with Ruth Harwood.
- pl08. 3/10/12. Went on a sleighride to White Creek, etc.
- pl07. 3/ 7/12. Visited Clarissa Loomis with Sophia Waters.
- pl34. 3/25/12. Sent a letter to Sophia Waters.
- pl53. 4/15/12. Visited Montague's with Hiram and N.R. Locke.
- pl70. 4/27/12. Was visited by Mercy Harwood and others.
- pl76. 5/ 6/12. Was visited by six young ladies.
- p203. 5/20/12. Was at Elisha Waters' for the evening.
- p222. 6/ 7/12. Was at Montague's with others in the evening.
- p235. 6/14/12. Was at Ira Harwood's in the evening.
- p286. 8/31/12. Was at Montague's to meet Calvin Montague.
- p302. 9/ 8/11. Attended a ball at Mr House's.
- p 2. 9/10/12. Took a tearful farewell of Hiram.
- p(23) 9/19/12. Hiram wrote to her from Burlington.
- p(43) 10/11/12. Hiram received a letter from her.
- p318. 1/14/13. Visited Shaftsbury with Ruth Harwood and Hiram.
- p321. 1/21/13. Was at a pleasant party at Norton's.
- p323. 1/26/13. Went on a sleighride to House's.
- p333. 2/15/13. She and Ruth Harwood returned from Troy.

H

HARWOOD, Miss Lydia

(Continued)

- p335. 2/24/13. Visited the home of Seth Montague.
- p343. 3/ 8/13. Went on a sleighride to Pownal.
- p347. 3/15/13. Was in a party dancing at Mellen's.
- p353. 3/28/13. Was ill with the measles.
- p358. 4/ 3/13. Was visited by the Norton girls.
- p 16. 5/27/13. Was ill. Her sickness had been brought on by hard work and heedlessness.
- p 18. 5/28/13. Her sickness had not abated.
- p 26. 6/10/13. Visited Hoosick Falls (on the 11th).
- p 71. 9/15/13. Declined an invitation to Norton's.
- p102. 11/ 9/13. Was present at a party at House's.
- p113. 11/24/13. Visited Sally Stone at Parsons'.
- p119. 12/ 3/13. Spent the afternoon and evening at Ira's.
- p143. 12/31/13. Was at Capt. Ira Harwood's in the evening.
- p145. 1/ 4/14. Was gallanted by Hiram to a ball at House's.
- p148. 1/ 7/14. Went to E.T.Locke's with Sophia Waters and Hiram.
- p156. 1/13/14. Took part in a conference nearly touching Hiram's interest.
- p161. 1/18/14. Called at Norton's with Hiram and played cards.
- p167. 12/21/13. Spent the evening at Mr Loomis'.
- p175. 1/27/14. She and Hiram attended the Squire-Norton wedding by invitation.
- p189. 2/14/14. Went to Petersburg in a borrowed sleigh.
- p190. 2/16/14. Returned from her visit at Petersburg.
- p197. 3/ 4/14. Was visited by young people.
- p197. 3/ 5/14. Was assisting at Samuel Robinson's.
- p200. 3/ 7/14. Received company from Algeirs.
- p204. 3/11/14. Made an evening visit at Parsons'.
- p207. 3/17/14. Visited Theodosia Montague.
- p245. 4/17/14. Furnished socks and mittens for soldiers.
- p246. 4/18/14. Accompanied Hiram and N.R.Locke to Montague's.
- p251. 4/21/14. Visited several ladies.
- p288. 5/20/14. Was deputized to call on Miss Stone.
- p300. 5/29/14. Went with Hiram to Parsons'.
- p320. 6/26/14. Took an evening walk with Hiram.
- p350. 7/20/14. Badly bruised one of her feet.
- p358. 7/30/14. Tarried all night at Capt. Norton's.
- p361. 8/ 3/14. Hiram read to her at her wheel.
- p362. 8/ 4/14. Took part in an evening scout with Hiram.
- p370. 8/ 9/14. Was aged 23 this day.
- p387. 8/24/14. Was sick but kept about the house.
- p391. 8/30/14. She and Sophia Waters had a singing bee.
- p391. 8/31/14. Visited House's with Jonas Harwood.
- p395. 9/ 4/14. Had not been very friendly to the Andersons.
- p398. 9/ 4/14. Asked, "Don't you want to get the mitten again?"
- p415. 10/ 4/14. Was at Elish Waters' in the evening.
- p418. 10/ 8/14. Rode to Cambridge with Hiram.
- p432. 10/19/14. Went in a wagon to House's for the evening.
- p442A 10/29/14. Was escorted by Hiram to Trenor's furnace.

H

HARWOOD, Miss Lydia

(Continued)

- p447. 11/ 2/14. Visited Miss Nancy Watson in the evening.
p451. 11/ 8/14. Drove to visit Mrs Polly Waters.
p457. 11/20/14. Read parts of the Journal to Hiram.
p471. 12/ 2/14. Sent her compliments to Clark Harwood.
p478. 12/ 9/14. Was at Joseph House's from 3:00 to 12:00 PM.
p487. 12/20/14. Accompanied Hiram to Watson's.
p496. 12/26/14. Was at Parsons' in the evening.
p499. 12/29/14. Read with Hiram in the evening.
p500. 12/31/14. Attended a quilting at Mrs Sam Robinson's.
p501. 1/ 1/15. Rode to meeting in the wagon.
p511. 1/ 5/15. Received a letter from Mr John Murphy.
p516. 1/ 8/15. Visited Sally Stone with Hiram.
p518. 1/ 9/15. Had company from the south in the evening.
p521. 1/12/15. Visited Jewett's to see Levi and his bride.
p533. 1/25/15. Made an evening visit at Captain Norton's.
p560. 2/11/15. "Proud sister Lydia" deserved commiseration.
p560. 2/12/15. Rode to church.
p564. 2/15/15. Rode to McDowner's in the evening.
p565. 2/16/15. Waited upon a great deal of company.
p577. 2/27/15. Visited at Parsons' in the evening.
p586. 3/ 2/15. Attended the wedding of Laura Norton.
p611. 3/18/15. Went busily about the house singing.
p613. 3/19/15. Attended Hiram's wedding.
p618. 3/20/15. Was at the second day wedding of Hiram and Sally.
p618. 3/21/15. Danced to close the Harwood-Stone wedding.
p639. 3/29/15. Enjoyed cards and dancing at Parsons'.
p658. 4/12/15. Rode to Algeirs to see the exhibition.
p716. 6/ 4/15. Went to church with Hiram.
p735. 6/25/15. Went strawberrying in the west pasture.
p762. 8/ 3/15. Went to see Uncle Stephen Harwood.
p766. 8/ 9/15. Returned from Williamstown.
p777. 8/24/15. Rode Brown's horse to Eldred's to visit Miss Campbell.
p779. 8/27/15. Had visited Sophia Waters.
p 30. 11/26/15. Went to church.
p 34. 12/ 1/15. Bought crockery.
p 36. 12/ 4/15. Weighed 138 pounds.
p 38. 12/ 7/15. Went to meeting. (Thanksgiving)
p 43. 12/ 8/15. Went to a ball with Lorenzo Fassett.
p 46. 12/13/15. Rode to House's with her Uncle Jonas.
p 48. 12/18/15. Rode to Stephen Harwood's to sup on honey.
p 51. 12/22/15. Visited at Samuel Robinson's.
p 67. 1/22/16. Visited Mrs Waters and Widow Church.
p 71. 1/28/16. Went to church; an adventure with a one-horse wagon.
p 76. 2/ 4/16. Her adventure with old Nance in the one-horse wagon.
p 79. 2/11/16. Attended evening worship in Algeirs.
p 93. 2/27/16. Visited at Captain Norton's.

H

HARWOOD, MISS Lydia

(Continued)

- p 8/ 1/17. Visited at Bingham Hill's, Arlington.
- p 8/ 2/17. Returned from a pleasant visit in Arlington.
- p 8/ 9/17. Entered her 27th year this day.
- p 8/17/17. Went to meeting; returned at noon.
- p 8/18/17. Rode in Brown's wagon to visit Sam Robinson.
- p 8/20/17. Had a treat of cherry wine from Mr. Brown.
- p 8/21/17. Went on a whortle-berry jaunt with Hiram.
- p 8/24/17. Walked in the orchard with Hiram.
- p 31. 9/ 9/17. Visited and supped at Buckley Squires.
- p 35. 8/13/17. Visited Mrs. Duncan who was unwell.
- p 37. 9/16/17. Visited at Elisha Waters'.
- p 40. 9/21/17. Attended church.
- p 42. 9/24/17. Had been to see the show at Cushmans.
- p 58. 10/11/17. Visited the young orchard.
- p 62. 10/16/17. Joined a party at House's in the evening.
- p 62. 10/17/17. Gathered apples for sauce and winter use.
- p68. 10/22/17. Visited at Mr. Loomis'.
- p 78. 11/ 2/17. Aged 26, weighed 136 lbs.
- p 80. 11/ 4/17. Took a ride with her mother in Parsons' wagon.
- p 82. 11/ 7/17. Had visited Sam Robinson's and Samuel Scott's.
- p 85. 11/ 9/17. Wrote letters to Ruth Harwood and Anne Waters.
- p114. 12/7 /17. Went to chruch with her father.
- p119. 12/16/17. Visited Pickett's in the cutter.
- p123. 12/20/17. Had three new pairs of shoes.
- p136. 1/ 7/18. Visited at Lyman Patchin's with Melissa Street.
- p151. 1/25/18. Was grateful for Anne Waters' picture.
- p159. 2/ 8/18. Attended service with her father and Melissa Street.
- p162. 2/14/18. Started for Salem N. Y., with Erastus Montague
and Melissa Street.
- p164. 2/17/18. Returned from White Creek bringing Theodosia
(Montague) Moore and her son.
- p174. 3/ 7/18. Had a "good roundabout ride" with her mother.
- p215. 5/ 5/18. Attended Hill Exhibition at courthouse.
- p255. 8/ 9/18. Entered her 28th year.
- p270. 9/26/18. Drove to Arlington with Mrs. Waters.
- p275. 10/ 7/18. Had Dr. Swift to see her.
- p276. 10/10/18. Was presented with a fine silk bonnet by Melissa
and Mrs. Street.
- p291. 11/10/18. Went visiteng in town with Melissa Street.
- p312. 1/ 4/19. Single, lived at Benjamin Harwood's.
- p323. 2/ 2/19. Rode to Hoosick with her father.
- p329. 2/20/19. Rode in a cutter with others to J. Norton Jr's.
for evening.
- p332. 2/24/19. Went to town with Sally Harwood and Melissa Street.
- p340. 3/21/19. Rode to Park's in Woodford to get some brookline
for her mother.
- p374. 5/21/19. Had begun making cheese.
- p375. 5/22/19. Had watched one night at Dexter's.
- p398. 6/20/19. Had a good letter from Ruth Harwood.
- p401. 6/27/19. Watched with her sick mother.
- p417. 7/28/19. Visited M_rs. Edward Savage.
- p423. 8/ 9/19. Entered her 29th year.

H)

HARWOOD, Miss Lydia

(Continued)

- p438. 9/ 1/19. Prepared for a journey to Stockbridge.
p439. 9/ 2/19. Started for Stockbridge with Patty Waters.
p443. 9/ 9/19. Met Hiram and His family at Ephraim Taylor's.
p468. 10/18/19. Worked all day in the orchard.
p484. 12/14/19. Went to Sim Thayer's with Melissa Street to do
a job at tailoring.
p490. 12/25/19. Was sent for to help at Harvey's tailoring.
p491. 12/30/19. Bought a red shawl from Sam Robinson for \$4.50.
p492. 12/30/19. Went to Edw. Savage's tailoring.
p492. 1/ 1/20. Was escorted home by Mr. Savage.
p499. 1/29/20. Visited Ball's dancing school.
p505. 2/12/20. Talked over school days with Mrs. Clarissa Barney.
p509. 2/26/20. Walked to Algeirs and made a visit.
p520. 3/19/20. Went for a ride with her Mother.
p527. 4/21/20. Thought Sam. H. Brown's birthday was May 16th.
p 2. 7/13/20. Had a ride to Cardall's City.
p 7. 8/ 9/20. Was 29 years of age this day.
p 10. 8/22/20. Visited Luman Norton with Hiram.
p 22. 10/20/20. Went to Arlington with Melissa Street.
p 22. 10/21/20. Returned from a pleasant visit in Arlington.
p 35. 11/28/20. Visited Sam. Robinson's.
p 38. 12/11/20. Went to Harvey's with Melissa Street.
p 39. 12/12/20. Returned from tailoring at Harvey.
p 41. 12/25/20. Received a letter from Ruth Harwood.
p 42. 1/ 1/21. Went to Mr. Godfrey's for a visit and a party.
p 49. 1/18/21. Went on a sleighride to Salem, N. Y.
p 50. 1/22/21. Returned from a pleasant visit in Salem and Jackson.
p 92. 5/30/21. Went on a party on Bald Hill, part of Mt. Anthony.
p 96. 6/ 7/21. Went to Zachariah Harwood's funeral.
p100. 6/16/21. Had ridden to town.
p104. 6/24/21. Visited limekiln with Sally and Theodosia.
p105. 6/26/21. They visited limekiln again, a great curiosity.
p113. 7/12/21. Visited at Watsons at Sages's City.
p117. 7/25/21. Rode quarreling around and went to see the elephant.
p120. 8/ 2/21. Attended Eldad Dewey's funeral and visited at Mr.
Godfrey's.
p134. 9/13/21. Went to the wedding of Uel Robinson and Betsey
Hicks.
p139. 10/ 3/21. Danced with Josiah Stone who appeared to perform
handsomely.
p143. 10/10/21. Visited Miss Lucy Robinson.
p156. 11/13/21. Paid a nice visit at Clarissa Loomis for the first
time in years.
p161. 11/23/21. Danced with Hiram Waters and Lem Sherwood.
p169. 12/16/21. Attended singing school.
p169. 12/18/21. Visited A. Brown's in the evening.
p169. 12/19/21. Visited Elisha Waters'.
p171. 12/23/21. Attended a singing meeting.
p184. 1/18/22. Visited at Elisha Waters.
p186. 1/21/22. Went to Arlington with Sophia Waters.
p188. 1/29/22. Returned from Arlington and dipped candles.
p195. 2/13/22. Visited Uncle Sam. Robinson's.
p197. 2/22/22. Had a severe stiff neck.
p 3/ 6/22. Scalded bedsteads and bed cords.

252

H

HARWOOD, Miss Lydia

(Continued)

- p221. 4/12/22. Attended an exhibition at Algeirs.
p229. 4/24/22. Visited Capt. John Norton's.
p235. 5/10/22. Visited Pickett's store.
P241. 5/19/22. Was able to go to meeting, plan and execute much labor.
p254. 6/10/22. Took Miss Martindale to White Creek.
p258. 6/21/22. Visited at House's.
p261. 6/29/22. Rode off to Petersburg.
p261. 7/ 1/22. Returned from Petersburg.
p290. 8/30/22. Joined in sort of ball of the Rogers and Harwood households.
p300. 9/26/22. Viewed the crowd at Ballard's and the race course from Old Green's limekiln and went to the theatre.
p333. 12/ 8/22. Attended church.
p335. 12/13/22. Read Lord Mortimer.
p343. 12/29/22. Went to church and was sick afterwards.
p343. 12/31/22. Required the attention of Dr. Swift.
p345. 1/ 5/23. Was reading Sir Walter Scott's "Marmion".
p353. 1/ 9/23. Attended singing school with U. M. Robinson.
p357. 1/13/23. Made 27½ dozen cnadles.
p363. 1/23/23. "Was taken in great confusion as she thought."-
p364. 1/25/24. Sent butter to Capt. Hills'.
p376. 2/12/23. Visited Horace Dimmick's with others.
p376. 2/14/23. Visited Elisha Waters' house.
p378. 2/16/23. Had Henry DeBar for driver to church.
p392. 3/ 7/23. Attended a small ball at home.
p398. 3/19/23. Took part in a little dance at home.
p408. 4/12/23. Went to meeting house to hear Mr. Everett's concert and Peters' singing.lecture.
p416. 5/ 7/23. "Swept the door yard fine."
p416. 5/11/23. Went to meeting.
p421. 5/20/23. Was much engaged cleaning house.
p425. 6/ 1/23. Heard Mr. Peters preach.
p438. 7/20/23. Was reminded of her youth by John Norton Jr.
p440. 7/30/23. Visited E. Chase, Jr., and wife with others.
p442. 8/ 9/23. Was this day 32 years old.
p442. 8/10/23. Attended missionary services at church.
p450. 8/31/23. Rode to church with other ladies.
p450. 9/ 1/23. Helped perform a pretty little dance.
p455. 9/15/23. Had made candles.
p456. 9/20/23. Rode to Arlington with her sister.
p479. 9/21/23. Returned from Arlington; had visited Mrs. Waters in Cambridge.
p479. 11/14/23. Rode to Blackmer's and bought a gown.
p480. 11/15/23. Got her gown this day, not the 14th.
p487. 11/30/23. Walked to church with her father.
p494. 12/11/23. Visited at Erastus Montague' s.
p501. 12/25/23. Went with her father to E. Waters'.
p507. 1/ 7/24. Visited Uel M. Robinson.
p514. 1/25/24. Attended meeting with her father.
p526. 2/25/24. Visited Sophia Waters at her Brother Elisha's.
p550. 4/13/24. Hear Hiram read Franklin.

HARWOOD, Miss Lydia

(Continued)

- p555. 4/21/24. Made nearly 2 bbls of soap "with remarkably fine luck.
- p555. 4/23/24. Visited Mrs. Reuben Kent.
- p557. 4/25/24. Attended meeting with her father.
- p567. 5/ 9/24. Escorted Polly Robinson home.
- p578. 5/30/24. Attended service with others.
- p585. 6/15/24. Weighed veal with Hiram.
- p588. 6/21/24. Visited her friend Mrs. Clarissa Barney.
- p596. 7/12/24. Went to hear Jewish alms-collector preach.
- p601. 8/ 4/24. Visited her Uncle Sam. Robinson.
- p603. 8/15/24. Visited Thomas Phillips in Petersburg.
- p616. 9/16/24. Went to Hoosick Falls with her father and brought back Annis Stone.
- p622. 9/30/24. Quilted for Mrs. Waters with Annis Stone and Damia.
- p641. 10/31/24. Took a walk in the lots with Damia.
- p648. 11/11/24. Picked geese.
- p667. 11/25/24. Would have nothing to do with the new plaid, while the Harwoods were in debt.
- p667. 11/26/24. Traced up seed corn.
- p670. 11/27/24. Her father unwell, she and Damia did the milking.
- p672. 12/ 1/24. Prepared sausage meat while Hiram saw the social ball.
- p683. 12/14/24. Made cotton wick candles.
- p702. 1/ 3/25. Attended funeral of Parsons babe.
- p715. 1/25/25. Was escorted home from Capt. Waters by Capt. Martin Scott.
- p721. 2/ 6/25. Argued with Capt. Park Brown about character of Lord Byron.
- p730. 2/24/25. Visited Elisha Waters'.
- p734. 3/ 3/25. Visited Mrs. Duncan with Annis Stone and Diadama.
- p750. 4/ 9/25. Attended Mr. Peters' singing lecture.
- p753. 4/17/25. Climbed Mt. Anthony with Hiram and Sally.
- p758. 5/ 2/25. Attended funeral of Jotham French.
- p759. 5/ 4/25. Had the leach tub filled for her.
- p768. 5/20/25. Went to visit Annis Stone at Moseley's in Troy.
- p769. 5/31/25. Shopped in Troy and returned home with Hiram.
- p772. 6/13/25. Started for Amherst, Mass., with her father.
- p774. 6/20/25. Returned with her father from Amherst. Had a fall at Mr. Anderson's.
- p775. 6/24/25. Visited Capt. Waters and family.
- p778. 7/ 7/25. She and Sally visited Mrs. Duncan.
- p781. 7/24/25. Took a moonlight walk.
- p797. 9/ 7/25. She and Damia visited Mr. Cole's in Shaftsbury.
- p798. 9/12/25. Went with Damia to Swift's store.
- p805. 9/28/25. Dipped candles this day.
- p805. 9/30/25. Rode to S. Robinson's with M. A. Waters.
- p808. 10/ 6/25. Rode to the mill with wheat.
- p808. 10/ 7/25. Visited Sam Robinson's.
- p809. 10/ 8/25. Went to visit Petersburg with Ruth (Harwood) Tremain and others.
- p811. 10/13/25. Visited Rice's and Denio's with Ruth Tremain.
- p836. 11/24/25. Took wheat to mill and visited Mrs. Rogers.
- p856. 12/28/25. Visited Mrs. Waters with Sally.

CHAPTER 10

10.1. Introduction to the Chapter

The first part of the chapter discusses the importance of understanding the underlying principles of the system. It covers the basic concepts and the role of the various components. The second part of the chapter describes the different types of systems and their characteristics. It also discusses the various methods used to analyze and design systems.

The third part of the chapter describes the different types of systems and their characteristics. It also discusses the various methods used to analyze and design systems. The fourth part of the chapter describes the different types of systems and their characteristics. It also discusses the various methods used to analyze and design systems.

The fifth part of the chapter describes the different types of systems and their characteristics. It also discusses the various methods used to analyze and design systems. The sixth part of the chapter describes the different types of systems and their characteristics. It also discusses the various methods used to analyze and design systems.

The seventh part of the chapter describes the different types of systems and their characteristics. It also discusses the various methods used to analyze and design systems. The eighth part of the chapter describes the different types of systems and their characteristics. It also discusses the various methods used to analyze and design systems.

The ninth part of the chapter describes the different types of systems and their characteristics. It also discusses the various methods used to analyze and design systems. The tenth part of the chapter describes the different types of systems and their characteristics. It also discusses the various methods used to analyze and design systems.

The eleventh part of the chapter describes the different types of systems and their characteristics. It also discusses the various methods used to analyze and design systems. The twelfth part of the chapter describes the different types of systems and their characteristics. It also discusses the various methods used to analyze and design systems.

The thirteenth part of the chapter describes the different types of systems and their characteristics. It also discusses the various methods used to analyze and design systems. The fourteenth part of the chapter describes the different types of systems and their characteristics. It also discusses the various methods used to analyze and design systems.

The fifteenth part of the chapter describes the different types of systems and their characteristics. It also discusses the various methods used to analyze and design systems. The sixteenth part of the chapter describes the different types of systems and their characteristics. It also discusses the various methods used to analyze and design systems.

The seventeenth part of the chapter describes the different types of systems and their characteristics. It also discusses the various methods used to analyze and design systems. The eighteenth part of the chapter describes the different types of systems and their characteristics. It also discusses the various methods used to analyze and design systems.

The nineteenth part of the chapter describes the different types of systems and their characteristics. It also discusses the various methods used to analyze and design systems. The twentieth part of the chapter describes the different types of systems and their characteristics. It also discusses the various methods used to analyze and design systems.

H

HARWOOD, Miss Lydia

(Continued)

- p873. 1/21/26. Some work done on her little spinning wheel.
- p873. 1/22/26. Attended public service with Adeline.
- p875. 1/25/26. Heard Rev. Squires preach at school.
- p883. 2/15/26. Shoes made for her by John Harwood.

H

HARWOOD, Miss Lydia

(Continued)

- p 98. 3/ 3/16. Read Hiram's Journal to the young folks.
 p109. 3/14/16. Watched at Elisha Waters'.
 p114. 3/22/16. She and Ruth rode north and brought back
 Mrs Rice.
 p122. 4/ 2/16. Watched with Mrs Waters.
 p134. 4/16/16. Went to an exhibition in Algeirs.
 p140. 4/24/16. Visited Mrs Mercy Chase.
 p141. 4/27/16. Visited at Frederick Jewett's.
 p142. 4/28/16. Attended meeting.
 p152. 5/11/16. Stayed the night with Sophia Waters at
 L. Norton's.
 p152. 5/12/16. Went to bed with a toothache.
 p156. 5/19/16. Went to church.
 p170. 6/ 5/16. Mr and Mrs Parsons brought her cloth for a
 gown.
 p182. 6/29/16. Went to the road to hear the band in Algeirs.
 p183. 7/ 3/16. Got wet coming home from strawberrying.
 p185. 7/ 7/16. Ascended the mountain.
 p203. 8/10/16. Was 25 years old on the 9th. Rode to Peters-
 burg to visit.
 p204. 8/12/16. Arrived from Petersburg.
 p204. 8/13/16. Visited Samuel Robinson's.
 p209. 8/24/16. Stayed all night at L. Norton's.
 p233. 10/18/16. Had a tooth pulled by Dr Heman Swift.
 p237. 10/27/16. Talked and had fun at Joseph House's.
 p238. 10/28/16. Rode to Hinsdill's works and returned with
 cloth.
 p241. 11/ 3/16. Weighed 129 pounds.
 p242. 11/ 3/16. Visited at Captain Norton's.
 p243. 11/ 5/16. Rode to the furnace and received a present
 of small ware.
 p243. 11/ 6/16. Was at Parsons' for a paring bee.
 p245. 11/ 7/16. Went to Patchin's on a trading errand.
 p247. 11/10/16. Received a letter from Ruth Harwood.
 p265. 12/ 7/16. Visited Sophia Waters.
 p265. 12/ 8/16. Attended Hannah Rice's wedding.
 p266. 12/ 9/16. Went to singing school.
 p267. 12/12/16. Attended singing school.
 p268. 12/13/16. Attended singing school at the Algerine
 Academy.
 p276. 1/ 2/17. Attended singing school.
 p284. 1/19/17. Attended a singing school at the courthouse.
 p285. 1/21/17. Visited at Pliny Dewey's.
 p289. 2/ 5/17. Visited at Perez Harwood's.
 p290. 2/ 6/17. Visited at Captain Norton's.
 p290. 2/ 7/17. Returned from House's at 10:00 P.M.
 p291. 2/ 9/17. Displeased her father by refusing to go to
 church.
 p301. 3/ 4/17. Rode to Mr Watson's in Shaftsbury.

H

HARWOOD, Miss Lydia

(Continued)

- p312. 3/10/17. Nursed a lamb kicked by the colts.
- p317. 3/30/17. Was reluctantly conveyed to church.
- p329. 4/21/17. Helped Hiram sew newspapers.
- p352. 6/ 8/17. Ascended Mt Anthony to enjoy the prospect.
- p358. 6/17/17. Rode to Hoosick Four Corners.
- p372. 7/ 4/17. Paid a July 4th visit to Mrs Waters.
- p383. 7/24/17. Made an agreeable and entertaining visit at House's.

HARWOOD, Miss Margaret

Born July 12, 1794 at Rutland, Vt., daughter of Clark and Susanna (Green) Harwood. She resided with her maternal uncle, Mansir Green of Petersburg, N.Y. after the death of her mother.

- p216. 2/21/11. Arrived at B. Harwood's from Petersburg.
- p312. 9/ 7/11. Of Petersburg, arrived at B. Harwood's.
- p314. 9/ 9/11. Returned home.
- p333. 2/15/13. Neice of Mansur Green, of Petersburg, visited at Benjamin Harwood's over Sunday.
- p348. 3/17/13. Sister of Ruth, was informed of the death of her brother James.
- p 29. 6/23/13. Came from Petersburg to Benjamin Harwood's to see her father.
- p536. 1/28/15. Was at Thomas Phillips Jr's at Petersburg.
- p746. 7/15/15. Came to Benjamin Harwood's for a visit.
- p748. 7/17/15. Returned home.
- p204. 8/12/16. Arrived from Petersburg.
- p204. 8/13/16. Visited Samuel Robinson's.

HARWOOD, Mary Maria

Born January 12, 1797 at Dorset, Vt., daughter of Clark and Susanna (Green) Harwood.

- p234. 3/27/11. Ruth's sister, was reported to be learning fast.
- p248. 4/23/11. Had sent Hiram Harwood a book.

H

HARWOOD, MISS Margaret

Born July 12, 1794 at Rutland, Vt., Daughter of Clark and Susanna (Green) Harwood. She resided with her maternal uncle, Mansir Green of Petersburg, N. Y. after the death of her mother.

- p216. 2/21/11. Arrived at B. Harwood's from Petersburg.
 p312. 9/ 7/11. Of Petersburg, arrived at B. Harwood's.
 p314. 9/ 9/11. Returned home.
 p333. 2/15/13. Neice of Mansur Green, of Petersburg, visited at Benjamin Harwood's over sunday.
 p348. 3/17/13. Sister of Ruth, was informed of the death of her brother James.
 p 29. 6/23/13. Came from Petersburg to Benjamin Harwood's to see her father.
 p536. 1/28/15. Was at Thomas Phillips Jr's at Petersburg.
 p746. 7/15/15. Came to Benjamin Harwood's for a visit.
 p748. 7/17/15. Returned home.
 p204. 8/12/16. Arrived from Petersburg.
 p204. 8/13/16. Visited Samuel Robinson's.
 p 8/16/17. Came from Petersburg on a visit.
 p 8/17/17. Went to meeting but returned at noon.
 p 8/18/17. Rode in Brown's wagon to visit Sam Robinson' s.
 p 8/19/17. Went home in the after noon.
 p280. 10/19/18. Came from Petersburg. Her health.
 p464. 10/ 5/19. Visited at Benjamin Harwood's.
 p465. 10/ 7/19. Left for her home this morning.
 p 35. 11/28/20. Visited Sam Robinson's, with Lydia and Diadama.
 p 36. 12/ 2/20. Started for Petersburg.
 p419. 5/17/23. Was living at Williamstown.
 p419. 5/18/23. Was visited by Clark, her Father, at Mr. Williams' in Williamstown.
 p514. 1/ 28/24. Had a good letter from her father.
 p541. 4/ 1/24. Had a letter from her aather
 p603. 8/15/24. Now lived with L. Smedley in Willimmstown.
 p747. 4/ 2/25. Was visited at Petersburg by her father, Clark, and Hiram Harwood.
 p751. 4/12/25. Visited Harwood's with the Phillip family.
 p751. 4/12/25. Startrd for home with the Phillips'.
 p764. 5/18/25. Had left Petersburg for Williamstown the prededing day.
 p810. 10/10/25. Her business had detained her in Williamstown so she could not return to Petersburg to see her sisters Mary and Ruth.
 p811. 10/12/25. Came from Petersburg with her cousin Z. Phillips to see her sisters Ruth and Mary at Benjamin Harwood's.
 p887. 2/25/26. Talk of her coming to Harwood's to work.
 p888. 2/28/26. Visited by Hiram and Sally Harwood; Was ill with Typhus; would come to Harwood's May 1st; had left relatives in the west well.

THE HISTORY OF THE

The first part of the history of the			
The second part of the history of the			
The third part of the history of the			
The fourth part of the history of the			
The fifth part of the history of the			
The sixth part of the history of the			
The seventh part of the history of the			
The eighth part of the history of the			
The ninth part of the history of the			
The tenth part of the history of the			
The eleventh part of the history of the			
The twelfth part of the history of the			
The thirteenth part of the history of the			
The fourteenth part of the history of the			
The fifteenth part of the history of the			
The sixteenth part of the history of the			
The seventeenth part of the history of the			
The eighteenth part of the history of the			
The nineteenth part of the history of the			
The twentieth part of the history of the			
The twenty-first part of the history of the			
The twenty-second part of the history of the			
The twenty-third part of the history of the			
The twenty-fourth part of the history of the			
The twenty-fifth part of the history of the			
The twenty-sixth part of the history of the			
The twenty-seventh part of the history of the			
The twenty-eighth part of the history of the			
The twenty-ninth part of the history of the			
The thirtieth part of the history of the			
The thirty-first part of the history of the			
The thirty-second part of the history of the			
The thirty-third part of the history of the			
The thirty-fourth part of the history of the			
The thirty-fifth part of the history of the			
The thirty-sixth part of the history of the			
The thirty-seventh part of the history of the			
The thirty-eighth part of the history of the			
The thirty-ninth part of the history of the			
The fortieth part of the history of the			
The forty-first part of the history of the			
The forty-second part of the history of the			
The forty-third part of the history of the			
The forty-fourth part of the history of the			
The forty-fifth part of the history of the			
The forty-sixth part of the history of the			
The forty-seventh part of the history of the			
The forty-eighth part of the history of the			
The forty-ninth part of the history of the			
The fiftieth part of the history of the			
The fifty-first part of the history of the			
The fifty-second part of the history of the			
The fifty-third part of the history of the			
The fifty-fourth part of the history of the			
The fifty-fifth part of the history of the			
The fifty-sixth part of the history of the			
The fifty-seventh part of the history of the			
The fifty-eighth part of the history of the			
The fifty-ninth part of the history of the			
The sixtieth part of the history of the			
The sixty-first part of the history of the			
The sixty-second part of the history of the			
The sixty-third part of the history of the			
The sixty-fourth part of the history of the			
The sixty-fifth part of the history of the			
The sixty-sixth part of the history of the			
The sixty-seventh part of the history of the			
The sixty-eighth part of the history of the			
The sixty-ninth part of the history of the			
The seventieth part of the history of the			
The seventy-first part of the history of the			
The seventy-second part of the history of the			
The seventy-third part of the history of the			
The seventy-fourth part of the history of the			
The seventy-fifth part of the history of the			
The seventy-sixth part of the history of the			
The seventy-seventh part of the history of the			
The seventy-eighth part of the history of the			
The seventy-ninth part of the history of the			
The eightieth part of the history of the			
The eighty-first part of the history of the			
The eighty-second part of the history of the			
The eighty-third part of the history of the			
The eighty-fourth part of the history of the			
The eighty-fifth part of the history of the			
The eighty-sixth part of the history of the			
The eighty-seventh part of the history of the			
The eighty-eighth part of the history of the			
The eighty-ninth part of the history of the			
The ninetieth part of the history of the			
The ninety-first part of the history of the			
The ninety-second part of the history of the			
The ninety-third part of the history of the			
The ninety-fourth part of the history of the			
The ninety-fifth part of the history of the			
The ninety-sixth part of the history of the			
The ninety-seventh part of the history of the			
The ninety-eighth part of the history of the			
The ninety-ninth part of the history of the			
The hundredth part of the history of the			

H

HARWOOD, MRS. Mary

Mary Warner, daughter of Jonathan Warner, was born at Hardwick, Massachusetts in August 1737. She married, first, Mr. Doty, by whom she had several children. She married, second, Peter Harwood, June 10, 1794. Mary (Warner) (Doty) Harwood died at Bennington October 27, 1810.

- p 38. 1/21/06. Went to visit Mrs. Ezra Doty.
 p 12. 7/ 8/06. Set out for Troy with her son.
 p 1. 12/23/06. Took a sleighride with her husband.
 p 2. 12/26/06. Jonathan Doty, her son, was at Harwood's to see her.
 p 40. 6/19/07. Returned from Troy with Hiram Harwood.
 p 87. 2/12/08. Rode to Stamford with Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Harwood to see her son Asa Doty.
 p 91. 3/11/08. Rode in a sleigh as far as David Weeks'.
 p120. 7/ 9/08. Started for Troy with Benjamin Harwood.
 p145. 11/21/08. Visited at Mellen's in north part of town.
 p149. 12/ 8/08. Visited Ezra Doty whose son had just died.
 p155. 2/14/09. Returned with Ellis Doty from a trip to Enosburg.
 p155. 2/18/09. She and Benjamin Harwood visited Moses Doty in Troy.
 p200. 10/ 8/09. Rode home from church in Parsons' chaise.
 p211. 1/16/10. Was taken to Mr. Montague's on a visit.
 p215. 2/ 5/10. Visited Ezra Doty's and tarried there.
 p215. 2/ 9/10. Was brought home by Ira Harwood.
 p225A 3/27/10. Visited at Governor Robinson's.
 p231. 4/29/10. Her health poor, she was carried to church in a chaise.
 p235. 5/ 6/10. Was quite sick and had medical assistance.
 p238. 5/16/10. Visited Dr. Lyman.
 p 39. 6/22/10. Returned to Wilmington with her son Ellis Doty.
 p 44. 7/ 2/10. Returned from Wilmington with her son John.
 p 19. 8/14/10. Benjamin Harwood's (step) mother, was in a very poor state of health.
 p 55. 10/26/10. Was about to die; neighbors called to take their leave.
 p 55. 10/27/10. Died in her 74th year.
 p 59. 10/28/10. Her funeral; few descendants present.
 p534. 3/17/24. Was remembered by Mrs. J. Ayres as a visiter at her father's house.

H

HARWOOD, Mary Maria

Born January 12, 1797 at Dorset, Vt., Daughter of Clark and Susanna (Green) Harwood.

- p234. 3/27/11. Ruth's sister, was reported to be learning fast.
- p248. 4/23/11. Had sent Hiram Harwood a book.
- p 85. 11/ 9/17. B. Harwood sent her his compliments in Hiram's letter to Ruth Harwood.
- p808. 10/ 6/25. Arrived at Harwood's from Paris, N. Y., with her sister Ruth and others.
- p809. 10/ 8/25. Went to visit in Petersburg.
- p810. 10/10/25. Returned from Petersburg, had missed seeing her sister Margaret.
- p811. 10/12/25. Visited Sam Robinson's, joined there by her sister Margaret.
- p812. 10/14/25. Departed for Paris, N. Y.

H

HARWOOD, Mrs Mary

Mary Warner, daughter of Jonathan Warner, was born at Hardwick, Massachusetts in August 1737. She married, first, Mr Doty, by whom she had several children. She married, second, Peter Harwood, June 10, 1794. Mary (Warner) (Doty) Harwood died at Bennington October 27, 1810.

- p 38. 1/21/06. Went to visit Mrs Ezra Doty.
 p 12. 7/ 8/06. Set out for Troy with her son.
 p 1. 12/23/06. Took a sleighride with her husband.
 p 2. 12/26/06. Jonathan Doty, her son, was at Harwood's to see her.
 p 40. 6/19/07. Returned from Troy with Hiram Harwood.
 p 87. 2/12/08. Rode to Stamford with Mr and Mrs Benjamin Harwood to see her son Asa Doty.
 p 91. 3/11/08. Rode in a sleigh as far as David Weeks'.
 pl20. 7/ 9/08. Started for Troy with Benjamin Harwood.
 pl45. 11/21/08. Visited at Mellen's in north part of town.
 pl49. 12/ 8/08. Visited Ezra Doty whose son had just died.
 pl55. 2/14/09. Returned with Ellis Doty from a trip to Enosburg.
 pl55. 2/18/09. She and Benjamin Harwood visited Moses Doty in Troy.
 p200. 10/ 8/09. Rode home from church in Parsons' chaise.
 p211. 1/16/10. Was taken to Mr Montague's on a visit.
 p215. 2/ 5/10. Visited Ezra Doty's and tarried there.
 p215. 2/ 9/10. Was brought home by Ira Harwood.
 p225A 3/27/10. Visited at Governor Robinson's.
 p231. 4/29/10. Her health poor, she was carried to church in a chaise.
 p235. 5/ 6/10. Was quite sick and had medical assistance.
 p238. 5/16/10. Visited Dr Lyman.
 p 39. 6/22/10. Returned to Wilmington with her son Ellis Doty.
 p 44. 7/ 2/10. Returned from Wilmington to see her son John.
 p 19. 8/14/10. Benjamin Harwood's (step-)mother, was in a very poor state of health.
 p 55. 10/26/10. Was about to die; neighbors called to take their leave.
 p 55. 10/27/10. Died in her 74th year.
 p 59. 10/28/10. Her funeral; few descendants present.

HARWOOD, Miss Mary

- p402. 9/ 8/14. She and Lovisa were spilled out and muddled by a runaway.

H

HARWOOD, Miss Mercy

- p170. 4/27/12. Visited Lydia Harwood with others.
 p203. 5/20/12. Was at Elisha Waters' in the evening.
 p286. 8/31/12. Was at Montague's to meet Calvin Montague.

HARWOOD, Nathan

Born January 6, 1794 at Bennington, son of Zachariah and Lovina (Rice) Harwood. He died March 4, 1858 having removed from Bennington about 1823 and afterward resided in New York and Michigan. He married July 30th 1815, Nancy Dorrance.

- p289. 8/ 1/11. Brought Ruth Harwood from his father's.
 p367. 4/15/13. Visited Benjamin Harwood's.
 p221. 3/29/14. Was elected trustee by the Sons of Liberty.

HARWOOD, Nathaniel

Not identified in spite of reference from p289 below. Perhaps known otherwise than as Nathaniel.

- p585. 3/ 2/15. Benjamin Harwood was visited by him.
 p 80. 2/10/16. Was "in a compleat good humor".
 p289. 2/ 5/17. Son of Perez; he and his lady entertained Hiram Harwood.
 p367. 6/28/17. Hiram paid him a short visit.

HARWOOD, Perez

Born October 12, 1772 at Bennington, son of Zachariah and Lovina (Rice) Harwood. He Married at Bennington in 1791, Lucinda Finch and died in Bennington December 9, 1859.

- p224. 3/21/10. Son of Zachariah, with his father, mother, and wife, visited Peter Harwood's.

H

HARWOOD, Nathan

Born January 6, 1794 at Bennington,
son of Zachariah and Lovina (Rice) Harwood,
He died March 4, 1858 having removed from Ben-
nington about 1823 and afterward resided in
New York and Michigan. He married July 30th
1815, Nancy Dorrance.

p289.	8/ 1/11.	Brought Ruth Harwood from his father's.
p367,	4/15/13.	Visited Benjamin Harwood's.
p221.	3/29/14.	Was elected trustee by the Sons of Liberty.
p196.	2/19/22.	And his young lady visited Ben. Harwood.
p572.	5/20/24.	Was at Hamilton, N. Y.

H

HARWOOD, Perez

Born October 12, 1772 at Bennington, son of Zachariah and Lovina (Rice) Harwood. He Married at Bennington in 1791, Lucinda Finch and died in Bennington December 9, 1859.

- p224. 3/21/10. Son of Zachariah, with his father, mother, and wife, visited Peter Harwood's.
- p233. 3/27/11. Was Hiram's choice for selectman but lost.
- p 56. 1/ 7/12. He and his lady were at B. Harwood's for the evening; he urged Hiram to take a school.
- p124. 3/17/12. Was democratic candidate for selectman from the north part of the town.
- p132. 3/25/12. Defeated S. Blackmer, Jr. for selectman.
- p311. 12/25/12. Visited Benjamin Harwood and invited Hiram to visit him with Lydia and Ruth.
- p328. 2/ 9/13. He and his lady visited Benjamin Harwood's.
- p230. 4/ 4/14. Was defeated by S. Blackmer for selectman in the north part of the town.
- p646. 4/ 4/15. Was a candidate for lister.
- p648. 4/ 5/15. Had been democratic candidate for selectman on March 29th.
- p180. 3/ 2/16. Democrat, from the north part of town, was defeated for lister.
- p346. 4/ 8/19. Was one of candidates for selectman in N. E. part of the town.
- p532. 5/11/20. Received Edwin Dimmick on an errand.
- p 56. 2/16/21. Funeral of Miss Lucinda Harwood age 17, held at his house.
- p135. 9/14/21. He and his family visited Benjamin Harwood.
- p212. 3/26/22. Was an unsuccessful candidate for selectman.
- p374. 2/ 7/23. With Silas and their ladies, visited B. Harwood's.
- p454. 9/14/23. Handed his cousin Benjamin a letter.
- p457. 9/22/23. Was visited by Benjamin Harwood.
- p572. 5/20/24. Was returning with his wife from Hamilton.
- p581. 6/ 5/24. His daughter visited Harwood's with her husband, Isaac Cole.
- p803. 9/24/25. Visited B. Harwood's with his wife, daughters and others.
- p814. 10/18/25. Was said to owe something at D. Merritt & Son's, Troy.

H

HARWOOD, Mrs. Perez

Miss Lucinda Finch, born in 1773, daughter of Joshua Finch. She married Perez Harwood at Bennington in 1791.

p224. 3/21/10. With her husband and his parents, she visited Peter Harwood's.

H

HARWOOD, Perez

(Continued)

- p233. 3/27/11. Was Hiram's choice for selectman but lost.
 p 56. 1/ 7/12. He and his lady were at B. Harwood's for
 the evening; he urged Hiram to take a school.
 p124. 3/17/12. Was democratic candidate for selectman from
 the north part of the town.
 p132. 3/25/12. Defeated S. Blackmer, Jr., for selectman.
 p311. 12/25/12. Visited Benjamin Harwood and invited Hiram
 to visit him with Lydia and Ruth.
 p328. 2/ 9/13. He and his lady visited Benjamin Harwood's.
 p230. 4/ 4/14. Was defeated by S. Blackmer for selectman in
 the north part of the town.
 p646. 4/ 4/15. Was a candidate for lister.
 p648. 4/ 5/15. Had been democratic candidate for selectman
 on March 29th.
 p180. 3/ 2/16. Democrat, from the north part of town, was
 defeated for lister.

HARWOOD, Mrs Perez

Miss Lucinda Finch, born in 1773, daughter
 of Joshua Finch. She married Perez Harwood
 at Bennington in 1791.

- p224. 3/21/10. With her husband and his parents, she visited
 Peter Harwood's.

HARWOOD, Peter

Born at Concord, Massachusetts, July 14, 1735
 son of Benjamin and Bridget (Brown) Harwood.
 He died at Bennington, July 12, 1815 having
 come to this town with the first settlers in
 1761. He married, first, June 9, 1759 Margaret
 Clark who was the mother of his eight sons
 and two daughters, all of whom except their
 eldest son, Clark, were born in Bennington.
 Margaret died February 16, 1794 and on June
 10th of that year Peter married Mrs Mary Doty.

- p 24. 7/11/05. Had a severe fall from his mare.
 p 45. 2/ 9/06. Slipped and fell, striking his hip.
 p 55. 3/ 6/06. Was now well, having been laid up about three
 weeks by an accident.

H

HARWOOD; Peter

(Continued)

- p 21. 7/24/06. Mowed for an hour and became ill.
- p 22. 7/25/06. Was seventy one years old this day; rescued Lydia's lamb from the well.
- p 1. 12/23/06. Took a sleighride with his wife.
- p 9. 2/23/07. He and Benjamin built a calf pen.
- p 11. 3/ 4/07. Was visited by Dr Jonas Fay and his lady.
- p 14. 3/17/07. Worked upon a horse sled.
- p 14. 3/18/07. He and Benjamin finished the sled.
- p 17. 3/28/07. Was "notional" about Jonas' straw.
- p 20. 4/ 6/07. Helped Benjamin and Hiram move fodder.
- p 24. 4/25/07. Said the wheat was badly winter-killed.
- p 28. 5/ 6/07. Several of his notions are here set forth.
- p 30. 5/11/07. Had been quite "laborious" this day.
- p 30. 5/13/07. Was again quite laborious.
- p 32. 5/16/07. Planted potatoes and corn.
- p 33. 5/19/07. Was interested in his work and almost angry at being called to supper.
- p 37. 6/ 6/07. Sheered fourteen Harwood sheep.
- p 41. 6/22/07. Started for the north part of the state to meet Ira who was returning home.
- p 42. 6/27/07. Returned home with his son, Ira.
- p 43. 7/ 6/07. Took the horses to go down to Hill's machine.
- p 44. 7/10/07. Had mowed some hay.
- p 48. 7/25/07. Entered his seventy-third year.
- p 53. 8/12/07. Had worked very hard for a week.
- p 56. 8/31/07. Had been busy cutting willow brush.
- p 58. 9/ 8/07. Was very ill with influenza.
- p 59. 9/16/07. Had a place prepared to shut up his hogs.
- p 61. 9/20/07. Received a letter from Asa Harwood.
- p 63. 9/28/07. Had joint charge with Ira of Benjamins affairs when the latter went to Hopkinton.
- p 63. 9/29/07. Mowed and raked some rowan.
- p 64. 10/ 1/07. Hollered terribly at Hollenbeck's sheep.
- p 65. 10/ 4/07. Drove a wagon load to church.
- p 66. 10/ 7/07. Was in such a passion he could hardly contain himself.
- p 75. 11/12/07. Helped Benjamin glean his orchard.
- p 88. 2/23/08. Had as a regular chore the care of stock in the barn and the cutting of his own fire wood.
- p 90. 3/ 3/08. Benjamin and family moved into Peter's house.
- p 99. 4/22/08. He ordinarily sowed flax thin.
- p105. 5/19/08. Worked hard carrying and washing potatoes.
- p109. 5/28/08. Was active preparing to wash sheep.
- p111. 5/31/08. Was nearly seventy three and engaged in a mowing contest with others, which he believed he won.
- p112. 6/ 3/08. Sheared sheep for Benjamin.
- p114. 6/13/08. Planted beans in spots in the cornfield.
- p114. 6/18/08. Transplanted some tobacco. It was forty seven years this day since he had brought his family to this town and he was still on the same farm. Most of the other early comers were now dead or removed.

H

HARWOOD, Peter

(Continued)

- pl18. 7/ 5/08. Advised Benjamin against plowing the meadow.
 pl24. 7/18/08. Reaped part of the barley.
 pl26. 7/25/08. Aged 73 this day; worked hard nearly every day.
 pl27. 7/29/08. Took a sickle and reaped as well and easily as any.
 pl30. 8/11/08. Worked like a young man.
 pl32. 9/ 7/08. He and most of the family attended the funeral of Mrs Lovina Harwood.
 pl40. 10/19/08. Nearly set his house on fire.
 pl47. 11/30/08. Helped Benjamin thresh corn.
 pl47. 12/ 1/08. Insisted on threshing wheat as he wanted something to warm him.
 pl63. 3/19/09. Rode on horseback with Benjamin to meeting.
 pl69. 3/ 8/09. His duties about the farm.
 pl70. 5/15/09. Planted corn.
 pl72. 5/20/09. Helped in washing sheep at Safford's pond.
 pl80. 7/ 2/09. Was afflicted with a "soar" from having frozen a toe 45 years before.
 pl83. 7/25/09. Mention of his haying rule.
 pl84. 7/26/09. Had begun his 75th year.
 pl86. 8/ 6/09. Some details about his sore toe.
 pl92. 9/ 5/09. Attended freeman's meeting.
 pl94. 9/13/09. His arrangement with Benjamin about settling his estate.
 pl93. 9/13/09. Had consented reluctantly to Lucy's marriage to James Waterman.
 pl95. 9/13/09. Was in most violent passion over Hunt's conduct.
 p201. 10/13/09. No one went to church from "Uncle Peter's".
 p209. 12/28/09. Was afflicted with a dangerous sore.
 p219. 2/28/10. Was treated by Dr Porter but got no relief.
 p236. 5/13/10. Was in great pain from his jaw.
 p240. 3/ 6/1799. His account with Timothy Palmer.
 p 31. 5/29/10. Benjamin was worried about his condition.
 p 38. 6/20/10. Had a letter from Dr Jonas Fay.
 p 38. 6/22/10. By the 18th he had resided 49 years in this place with his family.
 p 46. 7/13/10. Helped T.C.Parsons build a rail fence.
 p 3. 7/25/10. His birthday.
 p 4. 7/27/10. Some of his exploits mentioned.
 p 12. 8/ 8/10. Assisted in the haying.
 p 32. 9/ 4/10. Was able to vote.
 p 81. 11/ 9/10. Had rheumatism in his leg.
 pl86. 1/11/11. Was disturbed by a party at the house.
 p213. 2/14/11. Required Dr Swift.
 p226. 3/11/11. Was able to conduct family worship.
 p246. 4/19/11. Visited his brother Zachariah.
 p280. 7/19/11. Assisted in the hayfield.
 p283. 7/25/11. Was this day 75 years of age.
 p294. 8/ 9/11. Was feeling well and scolded Hiram.

H

HARWOOD, Peter

(Continued)

- p 6. 10/ 9/11. Took charge while Benjamin was away.
- p 44. 12/19/11. Was unwell, suffering from an ulcerated jaw.
- p210. 5/27/12. Was greatly provoked by Hiram.
- p268. 7/25/12. A venerable patriot, etc., entered his 78th year.
- p 2. 9/10/12. Said farewell to Hiram, off to war.
- p 26. 6/12/13. Summoned his sons for paternal charges.
- p 51. 7/26/13. At 78 he could rake, reap, and sow.
- p 86. 10/16/13. Found fault continually.
- p185. 2/ 5/14. Had severe facial pains for several days.
- p210. 3/22/14. Was in remarkable health for his age.
- p312. 6/14/14. Endured dreadful torture from a nervous difficulty.
- p314. 6/15/14. Continued in great pain.
- p317. 6/20/14. Seemed to be recovering.
- p352. 7/25/14. Arrived at the age of 79, having been 53 years in Bennington.
- p455. 11/16/14. Was visited by Captain Wickwire.
- p468. 12/ 1/14. Would not preside at Thanksgiving supper but ate by himself.
- p555. 2/ 8/15. Had a fall on hard ground.
- p557. 2/ 8/15. Was exceedingly childish and restless.
- p558. 2/10/15. Was dutifully attended by Mrs Benjamin Harwood.
- p560. 2/12/15. Continued restless and helpless.
- p563. 2/14/15. Groaned almost constantly under his infirmities.
- p566. 2/18/15. Saw Dr Swift and felt better.
- p577. 2/26/15. Rode out and enjoyed his ride.
- p577. 2/27/15. Was much easier; was visited by Dr Swift.
- p587. 3/ 3/15. Dr Swift prescribed a syrup.
- p590. 3/ 5/15. Assumed more rationality and ease.
- p595. 3/10/15. Yelled loud enough to be heard for two miles.
- p598. 3/12/15. Applied and discarded Tamarack balsam.
- p652. 4/ 9/15. Had a bad time of it.
- p657. 4/11/15. Received a visit from Hiram and Sally.
- p691. 5/13/15. Had an attack and was troublesome.
- p699. 5/20/15. Received a visit from his brother Zachariah.
- p743. 7/ 9/15. Was much pleased with a ride in the wagon.
- p744. 7/10/15. Visited his brother Stephen.
- p755. 7/25/15. Was 80 years of age this day.
- p759. 7/30/15. Lay down in a pet determined never to rise.
- p766. 8/ 9/15. Had been worse during the past day.
- p767. 8/10/15. Was more unwell, restless, and groaned as if in distress, which was not unusual.
- p770. 8/13/15. Preparations were made for the last offices to the DECEASED.
- p772. 8/14/15. His funeral described.
- p 33. 11/30/15. His will was read to the family by Hiram.
- p 42. 12/ 8/15. The division of his property was arranged for January.
- p 85. 2/15/16. A description of his estate.

H

HARWOOD, Peter

(Continued)

- p236. 10/24/16. Dr. Jonas Fay was requested to write his
"Character."
- p239. 10/30/16. His tomb stone was to be made by Roger Booth.
- p287. 1/30/17. Col. Merrill was to write his epitaph.
- p340. 5/16/17. His tomb stone was set up by Hiram Harwood
and Mr. Bliss.
- p201. 4/13/18. His son Clark had framed and roofed a milkroom
for him in 1786.
- p332. 2/24/19. His property line mentioned in a deed dated 1799.
- p428. 8/16/19. His census of children born on S. W. quarter of
Right 20.
- p 95. 6/ 6/21. The last of his brothers, Zachariah, died; one
sister of a family of nine now remained.
- p 3/13/32. Was named by Gen. D. Robinson as head of one of
first six families to settle in Bennington, Vt.
- p526. 2/25/24. Mention of his grandfather, Peter.
- p534. 3/17/24. Was remembered by Mrs. J. Ayres as a visitor
at her father's.
- p806. 10/ 1/25. Had been known by John Cook of Branford.

H

HARWOOD, Miss Ruhama

Born at Bennington, Vt. September 14, 1794,
 daughter of Perez and Lucinda (Finch) Harwood.
 She married at Bennington, December 31, 1817,
 Isaac Cole. They later removed to Shaftsbury.

- p 57. 1/ 9/12. Made a short visit at Benjamin Harwood's.
- p157. 1/13/14. Remained rather late at Benjamin Harwood's.
- p585. 3/ 2/15. Visited at Benjamin Harwood's.
- p 95. 2/28/16. Came from the north to visit Harwood's.
- p254. 11/21/16. Made an evening visit at Benjamin Harwood's.
- p266. 12/ 8/16. Helped Ruth Harwood get word to A. Denio about
 his note.
- p312. 3/14/17. Brought to Benjamin Harwood's news about Mrs.
 A. Denio..
- p581. 6/ 5/24. Visited B. Harwood with her husband, Isaac Cole.
- p797. 9/ 7/25. Was visited in Shaftsbury by Lydia and Damia
 Harwood.

H

HARWOOD, Peter

(Continued)

- p236. 10/24/16. Dr Jonas Fay was requested to write his "Character".
- p239. 10/30/16. His tomb stone was to be made by Roger Booth.
- p287. 1/30/17. Col. Merrill was to write his epitaph.
- p340. 5/16/17. His tomb stone was set up by Hiram Harwood and Mr Bliss.

HARWOOD, Mrs. Phoebe

Phoebe Dodge, born in 1777, daughter of Noah Dodge, married at Bennington, Jonas Harwood, son of Peter.

- p 47. 2/14/06. Visited Mr Byington ant Williamstown, Mass.
- p234. 5/ 1/10. Reported not to have been well for some time.
- p296. 8/12/11. Was said to be dying of consumption.
- p305. 8/22/11. A letter received from Jonas reported the death of his wife at Hopkinton.
- p307. 8/25/11. Was a sister of "Mr and Mrs" Henry Faxon.

HARWOOD, Miss Ruhama

Born at Bennington, September 14, 1794, daughter of Perez and Lucinda (Finch) Harwood. She married at Bennington, December 31, 1817, Isaac Cole. They later removed to Shaftsbury.

- p 57. 1/ 9/12. Made a short visit at Benjamin Harwood's.
- p157. 1/13/14. Remained rather late at Benjamin Harwood's.
- p585. 3/ 2/15. Visited at Benjamin Harwood's.
- p 95. 2/28/16. Came from the north to visit Harwood's.
- p254. 11/21/16. Made an evening visit at Benjamin Harwood's.
- p266. 12/ 8/16. Helped Ruth Harwood get word to A. Denio about his note.
- p312. 3/14/17. Brought to Benjamin Harwood's news about Mrs A. Denio.

H

HARWOOD, Ruth

Born at Bennington, Vt., July 23, 1786,
daughter of Clark and Susanna (Green)
Harwood, and their eldest child. She
married at Deerfield, N.Y., October 13th
1819, Ira Tremain, son of Joseph.

- p 40. 1/24/06. Her brother James, in the north part of the town, came to visit her.
- p 6. 1/29/07. B. Harwood owed Mr Hinsdill on her account.
- p153. 1/30/09. Visited B. Harwood's with Zachariah and some of his family.
- p215. 2/ 5/10. Visited Ezra Doty's and stayed at Zachariah Harwood's.
- p215. 2/ 9/10. Was brought home by Ira Harwood.
- p220. 3/ 1/10. Had a new stand from Algeirs Street.
- p236. 5/11/10. Was afflicted with a stiff neck.
- p 34. 6/ 7/10. Returned from Rupert with Benjamin's mare.
- p 44. 7/ 3/10. Mention of a letter she received from her father.
- p 3. 7/25/10. A mention of her age.
- p 47. 10/17/10. Visited her uncle, Zachariah.
- p162. 12/25/10. Was offended by Hiram's remarks.
- p186. 1/11/11. Went to the north part of the town.
- p210. 2/ 7/11. Prepared for a trip to Cazenova.
- p211. 2/ 9/11. Started with E. Loomis for Columbus, N.Y.
- p234. 3/27/11. Was not recognized by her mother.
- p245. 4/14/11. Hiram wrote her a letter.
- p248. 4/23/11. Arrived unexpectedly from Malone.
- p260. 6/ 4/11. Hiram had a serious talk with her.
- p265. 6/20/11. Was quite unwell.
- p270. 7/ 6/11. Visited T. Phillips of Petersburg, N.Y.
- p276. 7/13/11. Rode to Hinsdill's with Hiram and others.
- p282. 7/23/11. Entered the twenty sixth year of her age.
- p289. 8/ 1/11. Was brought from his father's by Nathan Harwood.
- p 7. 10/10/11. Took one of Benjamin's horses.
- p 23. 11/ 5/11. Had a quilting bee.
- p 40. 12/ 9/11. Was gallanted to Elisha Waters' by Hiram.
- p 57. 1/ 9/12. Hiram left her in town on his way to the mill.
- p 65. 1/11/12. Ordered a bonnet from Miss P. Martin.
- p 78. 2/ 7/12. Rode to Zachariah Harwood's.
- p 88. 2/24/12. Was a witness in the case of Riley vs Hendryx.
- p104. 3/ 6/12. Visited Elisha Waters' with Lydia Harwood.
- p108. 3/10/12. Went on a sleighride to White Creek and Hoosick.
- p151. 4/ 9/12. Went to Mr Downer's to reside.
- p301. 9/ 7/12. Wrote to her brother Abijah of Albany.
- p 1. 9/10/12. Mention of her kind assistance as Hiram Harwood set out for war.
- p(43) 10/11/12. Hiram received a letter from her.

H

HARWOOD, Ruth

(Continued)

- p318. 1/14/13. Visited Shaftsbury with Hiram and Lydia.
 p323. 1/26/13. Went on a sleighride to House's.
 p333. 2/15/13. Returned from Troy with Lydia.
 p347. 3/14/13. Learned of the death of her brother James.
 p347. 3/17/13. Rode to Petersburg with a letter.
 p 8. 5/ 6/13. Received a letter from her brother Clark.
 p 64. 8/21/13. Arrived from a visit with Heman Harwood.
 p 96. 11/ 3/13. Walked to Elisha Waters'.
 p 97. 11/ 3/13. Received a letter from her brother Clark.
 p 98. 11/ 6/13. Wrote an answer to Clark's letter.
 p156. 1/13/14. Took part in a conference nearly touching
 Hiram's interest.
 p189. 2/14/14. Went to Petersburg in a borrowed sleigh.
 p190. 2/16/14. Returned from her visit at Petersburg.
 p197. 3/ 5/14. Was assisting at Samuel Robinson's.
 p204. 3/11/14. Stumbled badly.
 p209. 3/21/14. Rode to Shaftsbury past Paran Creek Factory.
 p241. 4/13/14. Returned to Harwood's from the north part of
 the town.
 p245. 4/17/14. Furnished socks and mittens for the soldiers.
 p246. 4/18/14. Accompanied Hiram and N.R. Locke to Montague's.
 p254. 4/24/14. Visited Montague's in the evening.
 p301. 5/30/14. Was detained by storm at Zachariah Harwood's.
 p357. 7/30/14. Pulled flax for B. Harwood at twenty five cents.
 p371. 8/12/14. Had a letter from her brother Clark at Butter-
 nuts.
 p415. 10/ 4/14. Was at Elisha Waters' in the evening.
 p432. 10/19/14. Went in a wagon to House's for the evening.
 p442A 10/29/14. Was escorted by Hiram to Trenor's furnace.
 p451. 11/ 8/14. Drove to visit Mrs Polly Waters.
 p468. 12/ 1/14. Was among those at Benjamin Harwood's on
 Thanksgiving evening.
 p470. 12/ 2/14. Planned to go to Butternuts to live in the
 winter.
 p478. 12/ 9/14. Was at Joseph House's from 3:00 to 12:00 P.M.
 p487. 12/20/14. Played cards at Parsons'.
 p493. 12/24/14. Was ill.
 p500. 12/31/14. Attended a quilting at her aunt Sarah Robinson's.
 p516. 1/ 8/15. Visited Sally Stone with Hiram.
 p517. 1/ 9/15. Was gallanted to the cotton factory by Hiram.
 p521. 1/12/15. Was to be taken to Butternuts by Jonas Harwood.
 p525. 1/17/15. Disputed with the girls about Joshua Gates.
 p526. 1/18/15. Was meaning soon to quit the neighborhood.
 p533. 1/25/15. Made an evening visit at Captain Norton's.
 p535. 1/28/15. Rode to Petersburg with Hiram.
 p553. 2/ 6/15. Accompanied "General" Gates to see Ira off.
 p560. 2/12/15. Rode to church.
 p564. 2/15/15. Rode to Mr Downer's in the evening.
 p577. 2/27/15. Visited at Parsons' in the evening.
 p584. 3/ 2/15. Warned the family of approaching cousins.

H

HARWOOD; Ruth

(Continued)

- p593. 3/ 7/15. Wrote a letter to her brother Clark.
- p594. 3/ 8/15. Rode to the north.
- p595. 3/ 9/15. Returned from the north (part of the town).
- p599. 3/12/15. Went to live at Capt. J. Wheat's.
- p611. 3/18/15. Returned from the north.
- p613. 3/19/15. Attended the wedding of Hiram and Sally.
- p619. 3/21/15. Returned to Mr Wheat's.
- p658. 4/12/15. Rode to Algeirs to see the Exhibition.
- p680. 5/ 7/15. Returned from Mr Wheat's.
- p728. 6/19/15. Started with Benjamin Harwood for Butternuts to reside with her mother, brother and sister.
- p746. 7/15/15. Stopped in Brookfield at James Waterman's.
- p773. 8/15/15. Hiram wrote her a long letter.
- p 22. 11/13/15. Arrived from Butternuts, N.Y.
- p 25. 11/18/15. "Sailed" for Petersburg in a one-horse wagon.
- p 29. 11/23/15. Went to see Widow Rice.
- p 34. 12/ 1/15. Bought some crockery.
- p 36. 12/ 4/15. Weighed 130 pounds.
- p 37. 12/ 4/15. Visited Pickett's store.
- p 42. 12/ 8/15. Wrote her father about Peter Harwood's estate.
- p 45. 12/10/15. Wrote a letter to her brother Clark.
- p 46. 12/13/15. Rode to House's with her uncle Jonas.
- p 48. 12/16/15. Read the "Fatal Cabinet".
- p 48. 12/18/15. Rode to Stephen Harwood's to sup on honey.
- p 51. 12/22/15. Visited at Samuel Robinson's.
- p 52. 12/24/15. Was to write a letter to a near relative.
- p 55. 12/28/15. Cooked a fine rice soup.
- p 60. 1/ 8/16. Went with Hiram and Sally to McNelly's.
- p 62. 1/13/16. Rode to the north with Mrs Benjamin Harwood.
- p 67. 1/22/16. Visited at Waters'; visited Widow Church.
- p 76. 2/ 4/16. Had an adventure with "Old Nance" and the one-horse wagon.
- p 81. 2/11/16. Attended evening worship in Algeirs.
- p 86. 2/16/16. Went to the north.
- p 89. 2/21/16. Returned from the north part of the town.
- p 93. 2/27/16. Visited at Captain Norton's.
- p109. 3/13/16. Wrote to her brother in Butternuts.
- p109. 3/14/16. Watched at Elish Waters'.
- p110. 3/16/16. Had a "bold jar" with Benjamin Harwood's family.
- p114. 3/22/16. She and Lydia rode north and brought back Mrs Rice.
- p121. 3/30/16. Went to Elisha Waters' where there were sick.
- p123. 4/ 3/16. Returned home to Benjamin's.
- p134. 4/16/16. Went to an exhibition on Algeirs.
- p134. 4/17/16. Was ill of the exhibition fever.
- p140. 4/24/16. Visited Mrs Mercy Chase.
- p141. 4/27/16. Visited at F. Jewett's.
- p142. 4/28/16. Had a toothache.
- p143. 4/30/16. Received a letter from her brother Clark.
- p144. 4/30/16. Rode out to the north part of the town.

H

HARWOOD, Ruth

Born at Bennington, Vt., July 23, 1786,
daughter of Clark and Sussanna (Green) Harwood,
and their eldient child. She married at Deerfield,
N. Y., October 13, 1819, Ira Tremain, son of
Joseph.

- p 40. 1/24/06. Her brother James, in the north part of the town, came to visit her.
- p 6. 1/29/07. B. Harwood owed Mr. Hinsdill on her account.
- p153. 1/30/09. Visited B. Harwood's with Zachariah and some of his family.
- p215. 2/ 5/10. Visited Ezra Doty's and stayed at Zachariah Harwood's.
- p215. 2/ 9/10. Was brought home by Ira Harwood.
- p220. 3/ 1/10. Had a new stand from Algeirs Street.
- p236. 5/11/10. Was afflicted with a stiff neck.
- p 34. 6/ 7/10. Returned from Rupert with Benjamin's mare.
- p 44. 7/ 3/10. Mention of a letter she received from her father.
- p 3. 7/25/10. A mention of her age.
- p 47. 10/17/10. Visited her Uncle Zachariah.
- p162. 12/25/10. Was offended by Hiram's remarks.
- p186. 1/11/11. Went to the north part of the town.
- p210. 2/ 7/11. Prepared for a trip to Cazenova.
- p211. 2/ 9/11. Started with E. Loomis for Columbus, N. Y.
- p234. 3/27/11. Was not recognized by her mother.
- p245. 4/14/11. Hiram wrote her a letter.
- p248. 4/23/11. Arrived unexpectedly from Malone.
- p250. 6/ 4/11. Hiram had a serious talk with her.
- p265. 6/20/11. Was quite unwell.
- p270. 7/ 6/11. Visited T. Phillips of Petersburg, N. Y.
- p276. 7/13/11. Rode to Hinsdill's with Hiram and others.
- p282. 7/23/11. Entered the twenty sixth year of her age.
- p289. 8/1 /11. Was brought from his father's by Nathan Harwood.
- p 7. 10/10/11. Took one of Benjamin's horses.
- p 23. 11/ 5/11. Had a quilting bee.
- p 40. 12/ 9/11. Was gallanted to Elisha Waters' by Hiram.
- p 57. 1/ 9/12. Hiram left her in town on his way to the mill.
- p 65. 1/11/12. Ordered a bonnet from Miss P. Martin.
- p 78. 2/ 7/12. Rode to Zachariah Harwood's.
- p 88. 2/24/12. Was a witness in the case of Riley vs. Hendryx.
- p104. 3/ 6/12. Visited Elisha Waters' with Lydia Harwood.
- p108. 3/10/12. Went on a sleighride to White Creek and Hoosick.
- p151. 4/ 9/12. Went to Mr. Downer's to reside.
- p301. 9/ 7/12. Wrote to her brother Abijah of Albany.
- p 1. 9/10/12. Mention of her kind assistnace as Hiram Harwood set out for war.
- p(43) 10/11/12. Hiram received a letter from her.

H

HARWOOD, Ruth

(Continued)

- p145. 5/ 3/16. Returned home with Jonas.
p147. 5/ 6/16. Was almost frantic with a toothache.
p148. 5/ 7/16. Felt better after two teeth were pulled.
p205. 8/15/16. Hiram wrote to her about Clark's visit.
p246. 11/10/16. Hiram tried to collect from A. Denio for her.
p247. 11/11/16. A letter from her to Lydia was received.
p258. 11/24/16. A letter was mailed to her.
p312. 3/14/17. Summary of a letter sent to her by Hiram
by the hand of N. R. Locke.
p329. 4/20/17. Summary of a letter addressed to her at
Brookfield, N. Y.
p 85. 11/ 9/17. Summary of a letter to her from Hiram Harwood.
p126. 12/26/17. Had not replied to Hiram's letter.
p181. 3/23/18. Her letter of March 17th received.
p182. 3/23/18. Planned to teach school next season.
p184. 3/29/18. Substance of a letter to her.
p331. 2/24/19. Mention of money owed her by Mrs. Denio.
p398. 6/20/19. Lydia Harwood had a good letter from her.
p415. 7/25/19. Was expected in Aug. or Sept; a letter written
to her.
p543. 6/26/20. Reported married to a Mr. Tremain a widower
with 5 children.
p 41. 12/25/20. Married Oct. 1819 a Mr. Tremain. They had
a daughter born July 1820.
p 42. 12/31/20. Further reference to Denio's debt.
p 51. 1/27/21. Denio left a blanket to pay for her bureau.
p 66. 3/17/21. Hiram could not recall her husband's first name.
p261. 7/1 /22. Wrote that she had a 4 mos. old son.
p808. 10/ 6/25. Arrived at Harwood's with her youngest sister,
Mary, and her step-son, Emmons Tremaine, and her
youngest child, Mary.
p809. 10/ 8/25. Went to visit in Petersburg.
p810. 10/10/25. Returned from Petersburg; had missed seeing her sis-
ter Margaret.
p811. 10/12/25. Visited Sam. Robinson's, joined ~~the~~ there by her
sister Margaret.
p811. 10/13/25. Visited Rice's in N. part of town and Denio's
in Shaftsbury.
p812. 10/14/25. Departed with her family for Paris, N. Y.
p825. 11/ 7/25. Nothing received on her account against Ariel
Denio.

H

HARWOOD, Capt. Silas

Born January 6, 1770 at Bennington, son of Zachariah and Lovina (Rice) Harwood. He married, November 22, 1792, Elizabeth Loggen of Rupert, Vt., where their four children were born.

- p204. 2/ 1/11. He and his father, Zachariah, called at Benjamin Harwood's.
- p328. 2/ 9/13. Had been ill of the strange fever but was thought to be better.
- p 85. 10/12/13. Made a short visit at Benjamin Harwood's.
- p416. 10/7/14. Arrived in Bennington from the neighborhood of New London, Conn.
- p362. 6/21/17. Was known to a gentleman from Connecticut who was in town.
- p375. 2/ 7/23. With Perez and their ladies, visited B. Harwood's.
- p527. 2/26/24. From Rupert, visited Benjamin Harwood.

H

HARWOOD, Ruth

(Continued)

- p145. 5/ 3/16. Returned home with Jonas.
- p147. 5/ 6/16. Was almost frantic with a toothache.
- p148. 5/ 7/16. Felt better after two teeth were pulled.
- p205. 8/15/16. Hiram wrote to her about Clark's visit.
- p246. 11/10/16. Hiram tried to collect from A. Denio for her.
- p247. 11/11/16. A letter from her to Lydia was received.
- p258. 11/24/16. A letter was mailed to her.
- p312. 3/14/17. Summary of a letter sent to her by Hiram
by the hand of N.R. Locke.
- p329. 4/20/17. Summary of a letter addressed to her at
Brookfield, N.Y.

HARWOOD, Capt Silas

Born January 6, 1770 at Bennington, son of Zachariah and Lovina (Rice) Harwood. He married, November 22, 1792, Elizabeth Loggen of Rupert, Vt., where their four children were born.

- p204. 2/ 1/11. He and his father, Zachariah, called at Benjamin Harwood's.
- p328. 2/ 9/13. Had been ill of the strange fever but was thought to be better.
- p 85. 10/12/13. Made a short visit at Benjamin Harwood's.
- p416. 10/ 7/14. Arrived in Bennington from the neighborhood of New London, Conn.
- p362. 6/21/17. Was known to a gentleman from Connecticut who was in town.

HARWOOD, Simon

Born August 23, 1766 at Bennington, Vt., son of Eleazer and Elizabeth (Montague) Harwood. He married, April 19, 1787, Ruth Hall.

- p 87. 2/12/08. Benjamin Harwood's cousin, visited him.
- p 87. 2/15/08. Pursued his journey to Pittsford with his companions.

H

HARWOOD; Socrates

Born at Williston, Vermont, April 3, 1795
 son of Ebenezer and Eunice (Bradley) Harwood.
 He married in 1825, Aurelia Welden.

- p(30) 9/26/12. Was ill with fever when Hiram visited his home at Williston.
- p 92. 10/26/13. He and his father arrived at Bennington from Williston.
- p 94. 10/29/13. Set out for Williston.
- p239. 10/31/16. Late from Williston and three weeks from home, arrived at Bennington.
- p240. 11/ 1/16. Rode about with Hiram Harwood.
- p241. 11/ 3/16. Weighed 171 pounds. Carried Jonas' letter to Canandagua.
- p242. 11/ 3/16. Signed for his share of Peter Harwood's furniture, and departed.

HARWOOD, Stephen

Born June 23, 1751 at Hardwick, Mass., son of Benjamin and Bridget (Brown) Harwood. He died at Bennington in 1815. He married, 1st, at Bennington, about 1774, Lois Wright who died in 1786; married 2d, 1787, Esther Dodge who died in 1793; married 3d, Hannah Clark of Shelburn, Mass who survived him and died in 1823.

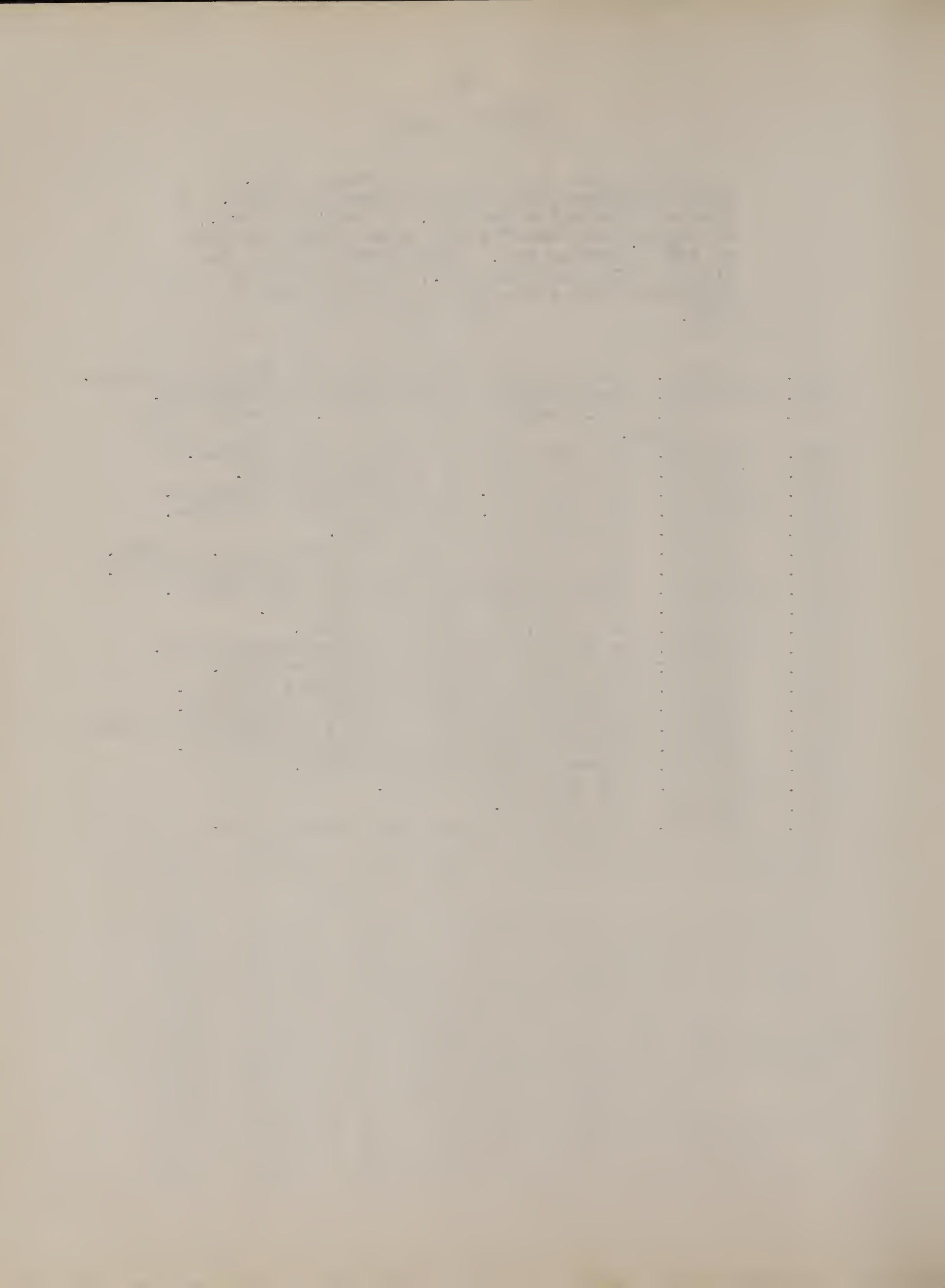
- p 66. 4/10/06. Had Benjamin Harwood work the day at his place.
- p144. 11/10/08. Would pay his cider account in coopering.
- p164. 4/ 6/09. Would make a plow to fit B. Harwood's plow-share.
- p165. 4/16/09. Sent the new plow home by Ira Harwood.
- p182. 7/15/09. Mended rakes for Benjamin Harwood.
- p204. 11/27/09. Was one of B. Harwood's cider customers.
- p205. 11/27/09. Was one of B. Harwood's apple customers.
- p216. 2/23/10. Visited his brother Peter.
- p223. 3/17/10. Sold a desk and other furniture to B. Harwood.
- p230. 4/24/10. Had cider and potatoes from Benjamin Harwood.
- p234. STATEMENT. Name on statement pasted in the Journal.
- p240. 4/ 4/11. Was visited by Benjamin Harwood.
- p 28. 11/13/11. Sold Benjamin Harwood a cask.
- p 83. 2/19/12. He and his lady visited Benjamin Harwood.
- p152. 4/14/12. Was visited on business by Benjamin.
- p156. 1/11/14. Settled accounts with Benjamin Harwood.
- p736. 6/26/15. Jonas Harwood saw him about a new plow.

H

HARWOOD, Stephen

Born June 23, 1751 at Hardwick, Mass., son of Benjamin and Bridget (Brown) Harwood. He died at Bennington in 1815. He married, 1st., at Bennington, about 1774, Lois Wright who died in 1786; married 2nd., 1787, Esther Dodge who died in 1793; married 3rd., Hannah Clark of Shelburn, Mass who survived him and died in 1823.

- p 66. 4/10/06. Had Benjamin Harwood work the day at his place.
 p144. 11/10/08. Would pay his cider account in coopering.
 p164. 4/ 6/09. Would make a plow to fit B. Harwood's plow-share.
 p165. 4/16/09. Sent the new plow home by Ira Harwood.
 p182. 7/15/09. Mended rakes for Benjamin Harwood.
 p204. 11/27/09. Was one of B. Harwood's cider customers.
 p205. 11/27/09. Was one of B. Harwood's apple customers.
 p216. 2/23/10. Visited his brother Peter.
 p223. 3/17/10. Sold a desk and other furniture to B. Harwood.
 p230. 4/24/10. Had cider and potatoes from Benjamin Harwood.
 p234. STATEMENT. Name on statement pasted in the Journal.
 p240. 4/ 4/11. Was visited by Benjamin Harwood.
 p 28. 11/13/11. Sold Benjamin Harwood a cask.
 p 83. 2/19/12. He and his lady visited Benjamin Harwood.
 p152. 4/14/12. Was visited on business by Benjamin.
 p156. 1/11/14. Settled accounts with Benjamin Harwood.
 p736. 6/26/15. Jonas Harwood saw him about a new plow.
 p744. 7/10/15. Was extremely low but able to walk to his room.
 p762. 8/ 3/15. Was in great distress and near the end.
 p778. 8/27/15. Seemed to be somewhat better.
 p 6. 10/19/15. Had died October 18th.
 p 6. 10/20/15. His funeral.
 p438. 7/20/23. Mention of a small note against him.



H

HARWOOD, Stephen, Jr.

Born at Bennington, Vt., April 3, 1783,
son of Stephen and Lois (Wright) Harwood; died
at Bennington in June 1836. He married there
Lydia Whitcomb, who died September 4, 1831.

- p 69. 4/19/06. Ira Harwood had a new plow of his make.
p225B 3/30/10. Put on desk trimmings for Benjamin Harwood.
p230. 4/24/10. Had made a bureau and a bookcase for Ira and
Benjamin Harwood.
p140. 3/31/12. Sent Benjamin Harwood a hive of bees to keep
for him.
p152. 4/14/12. Built a bee house at Harwood's.
p 89. 10/21/13. Worked about the cider mill at B. Harwood's.
p691. 5/13/15. Bought cider and potatoes of Benjamin Harwood.
p740. 7/ 3/15. Made a new plow for Benjamin Harwood.
p744. 7/10/15. Was visited by Hiram Harwood who was pleased
with his lady.
p 23. 11/15/15. Was visited by Jonas Harwood.
p 48. 12/18/15. Had Jonas, Lydia, and Ruth Harwood to supper.
p 79. 2/ 8/16. Jonas Harwood had been ill at his home.
p172. 6/ 8/16. Was visited by Benjamin Harwood.
p182. 6/29/16. Examined the cider press and repaired a wagon.
p192. 7/17/16. Mended Benjamin Harwood's rake.
p224. 9/30/16. Worked at repairing B. Harwood's cider press.
p228. 10/ 5/16. Hooped Barrels at Benjamin Harwood's.
p364. 6/23/17. Had business with Benjamin Harwood.
p382. 7/24/17. Furnished Benjamin with new pails and some other
things.
p . 8/28/17. Chauncey Stone was sent to him for woolen cloth.
p 58. 10/11/17. Got some apples at Harwood's.
p101. 11/22/17. Was visited by Benjamin Harwood.
p111. 12/ 3/17. Had made a new bucket for B. Harwood.
p134. 1/ 3/18. Was at Benjamin Harwood's in the evening.
p233. 6/16/18. Repaired a plow and yoke for B. H.
p276. 10/ 9/18. Carpenter, was repairing B. Harwood's cider press.
p276. 10/10/18. Finished repairing press and helped raise the mill.
p278. 10/15/18. Was visited but not seen by J. Rogers.
p280. 10/21/18. Worked on Harwood's cider mill.
p281. 10/22/18. He and Elisha Waters finished work on the mill.
p314. 1/ 6/19. Bought four bushels of rye.
p318. 1/16/19. Had a bbl of cider of Barnabas Wood.
p377. 5/26/19. He and his wife away when visited by Hiram Harwood.
p387. 6/ 5/19. Was visited by Hiram Harwood.
p404. 7/ 1/19. Was visited by Hiram Harwood who found him busy at
his trade.
p490. 12/25/19. Delivered the square revolving churn.
p499. 1/29/20. Put in axe helves, hopped old pails etc.
p502. 2/ 5/20. He and his lady visited B. Harwood.
p544. 7/ 7/20. He and his mother were visited by Hiram Harwood.
p 46. 1/11/21. Agreed to make sap pails for Hiram Harwood.
p 47. 1/12/21. Was visited by Mr. & Mrs. B. Harwood.
p 64. 3/10/21. Could not make sap buckets for Hiram Harwood.
p 75. 4/ 9/21. Made new ox yoke for B. Harwood.

H

HARWOOD, Stephen, Jr.

(Continued)

- p 83. 5/ 1/21. Called at Harwood's, reported a son born the previous night.
- p107. 6/29/21. Was visited for rakes for haying.
- p109. 7/ 3/21. Visited by Hiram, had not mended the rakes.
- p113. 7/13/21. Had repaired five rakes for Benjamin Harwood.
- p147. 10/22/21. Was persuaded with difficulty to come repair Benjamin's cider mill.
- p148. 10/24/21. Received 9 bbls. sauce apples from B. Harwood.
- p243. 5/23/22. Helped Hiram get some spikenard.
- p423. 5/25/23. Was visited By Clark Harwood.
- p429. 6/16/23. Was engaged to make a cheese hoop.
- p430. 6/22/23. Was visited by Hiram Harwood.
- p430. 6/18/23. Talked with S. Safford about work on the road.
- p454. 9/15/23. Came with his son Jared to swap cows.
- p551. 4/14/23. Appeared to be in want of hay.
- p758. 4/30/25. Turned quill wheels for Clark Harwood and "socked" him in the bargain.
- p758. 5/ 1/25. Visited at Benjamin Harwood's.
- p767. 5/25/25. Mending fence with S. Crawford and others agreed to make cheese hoops.
- p769. 6/ 1/25. Exchanged cheese hoops for potatoes.
- p813. 10/17/25. Could do carpenter work for H. Harwood next Wednesday.
- p816. 8/20/25. Had repaired B. Harwood's cider mill.
- p873. 1/21/26. Was visited for some work to be done on Lydia's spinning wheel.
- p874. 1/23/25. Visited by Clark Harwood who made spools.
- p881. 2/ 6/26. Had received bbl of cider from B. Harwood's.

H

HARWOOD, Mrs. Theodosia

Born January 4, 1781 at Northampton, Mass., married at Bennington, March 22, 1805 Ira Harwood. She is called Theodosia Bonsted by Mrs. Sarah (Harwood) Robinson but is frequently mentioned in the Journal as the sister of Miss Fanny Leonard.

- p 1. 12/22/06. Went for a sleighride with Ira and Lucy.
 p 3. 1/ 5/07. Set out for Northampton with Ira and Lucy.
 p 9. 2/17/07. Started for Hopkinton with Jonas' family.
 p 76. 11/22/07. Col. Safford agreed to bring her cack to Bennington, Vt.
 p 86. 2/ 8/08. Was expected to return home soon.
 p 87. 2/11/08. Samuel Robinson set out to bring her home.
 p 89. 3/ 1/08. She and her children returned from Hopkinton.
 p105. 5/20/08. She and Ira went to Hoosick Falls with Mr. and Mrs. Parsons.
 p154. 2/ 4/09. Went to Hoosick Falls for a visit.
 p154. 2/ 6/09. Was back from Hoosick Falls in time for Lucy's wedding.
 p219. 2/28/10. Rode to town with her husband and walked home alone.
 p225A 3/28/10. Assisted at Brown's after Sally's death.
 p226B 4/ 8/10. Attended church with Sophia Waters.
 p 43. 6/30/10. Went to Wilmington with Ira and their baby to bring Mrs. Peter Harwood home.
 p 44. 7/ 2/10. Returned from Wilmington.
 p231. 3/19/11. Was visited by Mrs. Mellen and Mrs. Norton.
 p250. 4/30/11. Left by chaise for Northampton, Mass., with Miss Thankful Hunt.
 p254. 5/10/11. Returned from Northampton bringing Miss Harriet Hunt back with her.
 p 35. 12/5/ 11. Took super at Benjamin Harwood's.
 p 40. 12/ 9/11. Was at Elisha Waters' for the evening.
 p 73. 1/29/12. Went with others to Hoosick.
 p 42. 7/ 2/13. Was at Montague's preparing for the funeral.
 p154. 1/11/14. Hated to go far from home.
 p156. 1/13/14. Started for Springfield, Mass., on a visit.
 p191. 2/20/14. Invited her sister Fanny of Pittsfield to come and live with her.
 p209. 3/21/14. Rode to Shaftsbury past Paran Creek Factory.
 p226. 3/31/14. Had Hiram write to Ira for her.
 p245. 4/17/14. Furnished socks and mittens for soldiers.
 p326. 7/ 3/14. Was the mother of a fine boy.
 p408. 9/22/14. Attended the Eldred-Campbell wedding at Parsons'.
 p409. 9/25/14. Her sister, Miss Fanny Leonard, arrived.
 p483. 12/15/14. Was visiting at J. Hurst's.
 p499. 12/29/14. Paid a friendly visit at Samuel Robinson's.
 p508. 1/ 5/15. Was away on a visit.

H

HARWOOD, Mrs. Theodosia

(Continued)

- p546. 2/ 3/15. Visited relatives in the north.
- p551. 2/ 6/15. Her departure for Attica described.
- p660. 4/14/15. Had written to Benjamin of Ira's death.
- p667. 4/18/15. Hiram finished a letter to her in Benjamin's name, with advice for the future.
- p728. 6/19/15. Benjamin set out to provide for her.
- p753. 7/23/15. A letter was written to her but suppressed.
- p754. 7/24/15. Another letter was written to her.
- p774. 8/16/15. She was informed of Peter Harwood's death.
- p786. 9/ 8/15. Was advised to sell out and return to Bennington.
- p 69. 1/25/16. Had lost \$30.00 worth of property in a fire at a neighbor's home in Attica.
- p 87. 2/17/16. The Harwoods started a letter to her.
- p 91. 2/25/16. Was advised to stay in Attica.
- p102. 3/ 9/16. Hiram wrote a letter to her and her sister.
- p193. 7/21/16. A summary of Hiram's letter to her.
- p222. 9/27/16. Hiram wrote to her through Catherine Harwood.
- p262. 12/ 1/16. A copy of her letter of November 8th.
- p320. 4/ 6/17. Hiram replied to her daughter's letter. Summary of the letter and the reply.
- p323. 4/ 8/17. The letter was mailed to her.
- p343. 5/23/17. Had been visited by Sam Robinson, Jr., on his way to Fredonia.
- p354. 5/25/17. Hiram wrote her a letter and sent five dollars.
- p371. 7/ 2/17. Summary of a letter to her from Hiram.
- p371. 7/ 3/17. Elisha Smith reported she and her family were well.
- p373. 7/ 7/17. Elisah Smith promised to look into her affairs.
- p . 8/11/17. Her letter flung Hiram Harwood into violent perturbation.
- p 36. 9/15/17. Had received the money sent by the hand of Mr. Harmon.
- p 43. 9/25/17. Had been visited at Attica by Mr. Josiah West.
- p163. 2/15/18. A letter was written to her by Hiram and Diadama Harwood.
- p174. 3/ 7/18. Had written to Sarah and Samuel Robinson.
- p174. 3/ 8/18. Reported as having been well in February.
- p184. 3/29/18. Mentioned in letter from Hiram to Ruth Harwood.
- p237. 6/27/18. A letter from the Harwood's was sent to her through Mr. West.
- p252. 8/1 /18. Hiram wrote to "Theodosia of Attica".
- p262. 9/ 1/18. Letter begun to her on the 29th was finished.
- p269. 9/23/18. Did not desire her family brought here; Hiram wrote to her.
- p465. 10/ 5/19. Reproted to be ill and discouraged.
- p470. 10/24/19. Advised to leave Attica and return to Bennington.
- p492. 12/30/19. Arrived unexpectedly from Uttica; had left her family with her sister.
- p493. 1/ 2/20. Visited Uncle Sam Robinsons.
- p495. 1/15/20. Returned from Sam'l Robinsons.
- p502. 2/ 5/20. Visited the Hands.
- p521. 3/25/20. Returned to Harwood's from Sam Robinson's.

H

HARWOOD, Mrs. Theodosia

(Continued)

- p531. 5/ 7/20. Returned from Hunt's.
- p536. 5/23/20. Visited at S. Loomis'.
- p539. 6/ 2/20. Returned from a visit in Arlington.
- p541. 6/16/20. Attended a friday meeting.
- p 7. 8/ 6/20. Reported to be well, knew of no opportunity
to go home.
- p 9. 8/21/20. Visited at Babbitts'.
- p 15. 9/11/20. Started for Springfield Mass with Benjamin
Harwood.
- p 38. 12/ 9/20. Went to Hunt's.
- p 40. 12/22/20. Was at Harwood's for Thanksgiving.
- p 42. 12/28/20. Settled accounts with Hiram Harwood for clothes
that had been Ira's.
- p 43. 1/ 1/21. Account due her from B. Harwood.
- p 54. 2/10/21. Returned from a visit at Samuel Robinson's.
- p104. 6/24/21. She and Lydia visited Montague's lime kiln.
- p105. 6/26/21. She visited limekiln again.
- p129. 8/23/21. Returned from Waters'.
- p139. 10/ 2/21. With all her stuff, and her pay for clothes, she
departed in Mr. Fillmore's wagon for Attica.
- p153. 11/ 5/21. Had left Harwood's since Sept.
- p255. 6/14/22. A letter written to her at Attica.
- p326. 11/24/22. A letter was written to her by Diadama.
- p582. 6/ 7/24. A letter sent to her at Attica.

H

HARWOOD, Stephen

(Continued)

- p744. 7/10/15. Was extremely low but able to walk to his room.
 p762. 8/ 3/15. Was in great distress and near the end.
 p778. 8/27/15. Seemed to be somewhat better.
 p 6. 10/19/15. Had died October 18th.
 p 6. 10/20/15. His funeral.

HARWOOD, Stephen, Jr.,

Born at Bennington, April 3, 1783, son of Stephen and Lois (Wright) Harwood; died at Bennington in June 1836. He married there Lydia Whitcomb, who died September 4, 1831.

- p 69. 4/19/06. Ira Harwood had a new plow of his make.
 p225B 3/30/10. Put on desk trimmings for Benjamin Harwood.
 p230. 4/24/10. Had made a bureau and a bookcase for Ira and Benjamin Harwood.
 p140. 3/31/12. Sent Benjamin Harwood a hive of bees to keep for him.
 p152. 4/14/12. Built a bee house at Harwood's.
 p 89. 10/21/13. Worked about the cider mill at B. Harwood's.
 p691. 5/13/15. Bought cider and potatoes of Benjamin Harwood.
 p740. 7/ 3/15. Made a new plow for Benjamin Harwood.
 p744. 7/10/15. Was visited by Hiram Harwood who was pleased with his lady.
 p 23. 11/15/15. Was visited by Jonas Harwood.
 p 48. 12/18/15. Had Jonas, Lydia, and Ruth Harwood to supper.
 p 79. 2/ 8/16. Jonas Harwood had been ill at his home.
 p172. 6/ 8/16. Was visited by Benjamin Harwood.
 p182. 6/29/16. Examined the cider press and repaired a wagon.
 p192. 7/17/16. Mended Benjamin Harwood's rake.
 p224. 9/30/16. Worked at repairing B. Harwood's cider press.
 p228. 10/ 5/16. Hooped Barrels at Benjamin Harwood's.
 p364. 6/23/17. Had business with Benjamin Harwood.
 p382. 7/24/17. Furnished Benjamin with new pails and some other things.

HARWOOD, Mrs Theodosia

Born January 4, 1781 at Northampton, Mass., married at Bennington, March 22, 1805, Ira Harwood. She is called Theodosia Bonsted by Mrs Sarah (Harwood) Robinson but is frequently mentioned in the Journal as the sister of Miss Fanny Leonard.

H

HARWOOD, Theodosia

(Continued)

- p 1. 12/22/06. Went for a sleighride with Ira and Lucy.
p 3. 1/ 5/07. Set out for Northampton with Ira and Lucy.
p 9. 2/17/07. Started for Hopkinton with Jonas' family.
p 76. 11/22/07. Col. Safford agreed to bring her back to Bennington.
p 86. 2/ 8/08. Was expected to return home soon.
p 87. 2/11/08. Samuel Robinson set out to bring her home.
p 89. 3/ 1/08. She and her children returned from Hopkinton.
p105. 5/20/08. She and Ira went to Hoosick Falls with Mr and Mrs Parsons.
p154. 2/ 4/09. Went to Hoosick Falls for a visit.
p154. 2/ 6/09. Was back from Hoosick Falls in time for Lucy's wedding.
p219. 2/28/10. Rode to town with her husband and walked home alone.
p225A 3/28/10. Assisted at Brown's after Sally's death.
p226B 4/ 8/10. Attended church with Sophia Waters.
p 43. 6/30/10. Went to Wilmington with Ira and their baby to bring Mrs Peter Harwood home.
p 44. 7/ 2/10. Returned from Wilmington.
p231. 3/19/11. Was visited by Mrs Mellen and Mrs Norton.
p250. 4/30/11. Left by chaise for Northampton, Mass., with Miss Thankful Hunt.
p254. 5/10/11. Returned from Northampton bringing Miss Harriet Hunt back with her.
p 35. 12/ 5/11. Took supper at Benjamin Harwood's.
p 40. 12/ 9/11. Was at Elisha Waters' for the evening.
p 73. 1/29/12. Went with others to Hoosick.
p 42. 7/ 2/13. Was at Montague's preparing for the funeral.
p154. 1/11/14. Hated to go far from home.
p156. 1/13/14. Started for Springfield, Mass., on a visit.
p191. 2/20/14. Invited her sister Fanny of Pittsfield to come and live with her.
p209. 3/21/14. Rode to Shaftesbury past Paran Creek Factory.
p226. 3/31/14. Had Hiram write to Ira for her.
p245. 4/17/14. Furnished socks and mittens for soldiers.
p326. 7/ 3/14. Was the mother of a fine boy.
p408. 9/22/14. Attended the Eldred-Campbell wedding at Parsons'.
p409. 9/25/14. Her sister, Miss Fanny Leonard, arrived.
p483. 12/15/14. Was visiting at J. Hurst's.
p499. 12/29/14. Paid a friendly visit at Samuel Robinson's.
p508. 1/ 5/15. Was away on a visit.
p546. 2/ 3/15. Visited relatives in the north.
p551. 2/ 6/15. Her departure for Attica described.
p660. 4/14/15. Had written to Benjamin of Ira's death.
p667. 4/18/15. Hiram finished a letter to her in Benjamin's name, with advice for the future.
p728. 6/19/15. Benjamin set out to provide for her.
p753. 7/23/15. A letter was written to her but suppressed.
p754. 7/24/15. Another letter was written to her
p774. 8/16/15. She was informed of Peter Harwood's death.

H

HARWOOD, Theodosia

(Continued)

- p786. 9/ 8/15. Was advised to sell out and return to Bennington.
 p 69. 1/25/16. Had lost \$30.00 worth of property in a fire at a neighbor's home in Attica.
 p 87. 2/17/16. The Harwoods started a letter to her.
 p 91. 2/25/16. Was advised to stay in Attica.
 pl02. 3/ 9/16. Hiram wrote a letter to her and her sister.
 pl93. 7/21/16. A summary of Hiram's letter to her..
 p222. 9/27/16. Hiram wrote to her through Catherine Harwood.
 p262. 12/ 1/16. A copy of her letter of November 8th.
 p320. 4/ 6/17. Hiram replied to her daughter's letter. Summary of the letter and the reply.
 p323. 4/ 8/17. The letter was mailed to her.
 p343. 5/23/17. Had been visited by Sam Robinson, Jr., on his way to Fredonia.
 p354. 5/25/17. Hiram wrote her a letter and sent five dollars.
 p371. 7/ 2/17. Summary of a letter to her from Hiram.
 p371. 7/ 3/17. Elisha Smith reported she and her family were well.
 p373. 7/ 7/17. Elisha Smith promised to look into her affairs.

HARWOOD, Zachariah

Born March 6, 1742 at Hardwick, Mass., son of Benjamin and Bridget (Brown) Harwood, he married there, Lovina Rice. She died at Bennington in 1808 and he married, second, Anstiss Alma. He died at Bennington June 6, 1821. He was a veteran of the Revolution and fought in the Battle of Bennington.

- p 82. 6/ 1/06. Hiram Harwood conveyed Lucinda from his house.
 p 8. 2/12/07. Ira stopped at his place for help on the way to Hopkinton.
 p 64. 10/ 1/07. Was visited by Lucy Harwood who stayed all night.
 p 91. 3/ 9/08. B. Harwood's uncle, had three or four sons living in Rupert.
 pl32. 8/28/08. Mrs B. Harwood visited his house to inquire for "Aunt Lovina".
 pl32. 9/ 6/08. His wife, Lovina, died.
 pl53. 1/30/09. Visited at Peter Harwood's with his family.
 pl60. 3/ 6/09. Was visited by Mrs Benjamin Harwood.
 p200. 10/10/09. His young people visited Benjamin Harwood's.
 p215. 2/ 5/10. Was visited for a few days by Ruth Harwood.
 p224. 3/21/10. With his wife, Anstiss and others, he visited Peter Harwood's.

H

HARWOOD, Zachariah

(Continued)

- p 47. 10/17/10. Was visited by Ruth and Lydia Harwood.
- p204. 2/ 1/11. He and his son Silas, called at B. Harwood's.
- p246. 4/19/11. Had a visit from his brother Peter.
- p 29. 11/17/11. Visited Ira and prescribed herbs for him.
- p 56. 1/ 7/12. He and his lady spent the evening at Benjamin Harwood's.
- p 78. 2/ 7/12. Was visited by Ruth Harwood.
- p252. 7/ 7/12. Was visited by Hiram Harwood.
- p 3. 9/10/12. Hiram stopped to say goodbye on his way to war.
- p(24) 9/21/12. Had carried Bennington baggage to Burlington, visited his son Sgt Hiram at Plattsburg and now returned home.
- p335. 2/24/13. Visited B. Harwood over night; had recently been ill.
- p 85. 10/12/13. Made a short visit at Benjamin Harwood's.
- p166. 12/21/13. John Harwood opened a school at his place.
- p301. 5/30/14. The Misses Harwood (from Peter's) were weatherbound at his home at the north part of town.
- p559. 2/11/15. "Old Uncle Zach" paid Benjamin Harwood a visit.
- p576. 2/25/15. Visited at Benjamin Harwood's.
- p591. 3/ 4/15. Paid his brother Peter a visit.
- p699. 5/20/15. Visited his brother Peter.
- p 27. 11/21/15. Made Benjamin Harwood a jovial little visit.
- p301. 3/ 5/17. Was visited by Benjamin and Mrs Harwood.
- p358. 6/17/17. He and his lady visited Benjamin Harwood.

HARWOOD, Zachariah Jr.

Born February 15, 1787 at Bennington, the ninth child of Zachariah and Lovina (Rice) Harwood; he died at Plattsburg, N.Y., December 3, 1812.

- p 8. 2/13/07. Partly agreed to go to Hopkinton with a team for Jonas Harwood.
- p 10. 2/24/07. Was hired to work a week at Samuel Robinson's.
- p 57. 1/ 9/12. Made a short visit at Peter Harwood's.
- p309. 12/17/12. Had died at Plattsburg, December 3d in his 26th year, a substitute in Captain Hopkins' Company.

H

HASKINS, Miss P.

Miss Mary (or Polly) Haskins was of Pittstown, N.Y. She married AT BENNINGTON on February 19, 1817, Joseph Wadsworth, also of Pittstown.

p297. 2/21/17. Had married ----- Wadsworth, at Pittstown.

HASWELL, Mr Anthony

Born at Portsmouth, England, April 6, 1756, son of William Haswell, he came to Boston at the age of 13. He established the "Vermont Gazette" at Bennington in 1783. He married in April, 1778, Lydia Baldwin who died at Bennington April 30th 1799, aged 39. He married, second, September 30, 1799, Betsey Rice, a widow with two children. He died in May, 1816.

- p 53. 8/15/07. Delivered an excellent oration in celebration of August 16th.
- p 97. 4/18/08. Let Benjamin Harwood have the "Mental Report".
- p189. 8/16/09. Read Stark's letter to the republicans.
- p205. 11/27/09. Was one of the Harwood apple customers.
- p227. 4/18/10. Spoke well at the Fast Day service.
- p172. 12/31/10. Hiram Harwood talked with him at the printing office.
- p231. 3/20/11. Had printed the first "Green Mountain Farmer."
- p248. 4/25/11. Was seen at the postoffice.
- p286. 7/28/11. Made the prayer at church.
- p219. 6/ 2/12. Hiram gave him the manuscript found in the "News Letter" office.
- p148. 1/ 6/14. Began the journey to Hopkinton with Jonas Harwood.
- p672. 4/26/15. His wife, Betsey, died aged 41.
- p 73. 1/31/16. Was very ill.
- p159. 5/22/16. Died, aged 60, generally esteemed.
- p159. 5/23/16. Description of his funeral.
- p206. 8/16/16. Some of his songs were sung at the celebration.

-H

HASWELL, Anthony Jr

Anthony Johnson Haswell, born about 1780 was the eldest son of Anthony and Lydia (Baldwin) Haswell. He married in 1804 Lucy Hicks, and died December 10, 1856.

- p 86. 2/ 8/08. Was to take a trip to Harrison, N.Y.
- p 87. 2/11/08. Sent Samuel Robinson to Malone, N.Y., with a load of his goods.

HASWELL, Mrs Betsey

Betsey Rice who married Anthony Haswell September 30, 1799 as his second wife.

- p672. 4/26/15. Wife of Anthony Haswell, died, aged 41, leaving a husband and a numerous family.

HASWELL, William

Born in 1789, the seventh child of Anthony and Lydia (Baldwin) Haswell, he married Sarah, the daughter of Col Samuel Robinson. He died December 16, 1864. He was postmaster at Bennington from 1813 to 1833.

- p211. 1/17/10. Was reported to be available to teach school.
- p212. 1/18/10. Was slighted by the school meeting. It was said he imperfectly understood English grammar and was rather undersize.
- p 37. 12/ 7/11. Explained his theory of the strategy of Napoleon in Spain.
- p 70. 1/22/12. Loaned Hiram some newspapers.
- p 72B 1/26/12. Gave Hiram the "National Intelligencer".
- p121. 3/17/12. Was secretary of the democratic caucus.
- p122. 3/17/12. Was scolded for his mention of the Indian Affair.
- p219. 6/ 2/12. Thought Jonathan Hunt wrote the article intended for the News Letter.
- p 98. 11/ 6/13. Had a long talk with Hiram Harwood.
- p121. 12/ 8/13. Was appointed by the Sons of Liberty to receive donations of socks and mittens.
- p125. 12/15/13. Was at a meeting of the Sons of Liberty.

H

HASWELL, William

(Continued)

- p158. 1/14/14. Recommended discussion about admitting ladies to meetings of the Sons of Liberty.
- p180. 1/29/14. Participated in a meeting of Sons of Liberty.
- p185. 2/ 7/14. Read of the federal sentiments of the Massachusetts legislature.
- p188. 2/12/14. Settled accounts in part with Hiram Harwood.
- p196. 3/ 2/14. Was on the Revising Committee of the Sons of Liberty.
- p221. 3/29/14. Was elected president of Sons of Liberty.
- p244. 4/17/14. Was on the committee to receive socks and mittens for soldiers.
- p291. 5/21/14. Looked over accounts with Hiram Harwood.
- p327. 7/ 4/14. Read the Declaration of Independence to the Sons of Liberty.
- p335. 7/14/14. Received a short, friendly visit from Hiram.
- p393. 9/ 1/14. Made a paper deal with Hiram Harwood.
- p404. 9/13/14. Discussed matrimonial concerns with Hiram who took supper with him.
- p413. 10/ 1/14. Brought Hiram the records of the Sons of Liberty.
- p413A 10/ 2/14. Stayed at Harwood's until late afternoon.
- p459. 11/23/14. Was interviewed by Hiram about writing paper.
- p603. 3/13/15. Was among the youth at Laura Norton's wedding.
- p633. 3/28/15. Was chosen president of the Sons of Liberty.
- p650. 4/ 7/15. Said his father had printed no paper, Mrs Haswell being ill.
- p777. 8/26/15. Took back a horse the Harwoods had hired.
- p781. 8/30/15. Was present at a vigilance committee meeting.
- p 45. 12/12/15. Settled several accounts with Hiram Harwood.
- p 88. 2/19/16. Visited Uel M. Robinson, privately.
- p 89. 2/21/16. Married Miss Sarah Robinson, Hiram's cousin.
- p102. 3/ 9/16. Joked with his new relative, Uel M. Robinson.
- p150. 5/ 9/16. Met Hiram Harwood at the postoffice.
- p151. 5/ 9/16. Sold a pig by the inch.
- p174. 6/17/16. His place had formerly been Roache's.
- p180. 3/27/16. Democrat, was defeated for lister from mid-town.
- p192. 7/18/16. Visited with Hiram Harwood.
- p230. 10/10/16. Bought a barrel of cider at Harwood's.
- p243. 11/ 5/16. Lost a beef cow.
- p247. 11/11/16. Hiram delivered cider and supped with him.
- p248. 11/12/16. Traded letter paper for cider.
- p265. 12/ 6/16. Was not prepared to settle accounts with Hiram.
- p314. 3/20/17. Was nominated for clerk by the republicans.
- p351. 6/ 6/17. Talked with Hiram Harwood at the postoffice.

H

HATCH, Captain

- p 63. 9/28/07. He and his lady visited at Harwood's.
 p240. 5/22/10. Had sold Benjamin Harwood some timber.
 p 42. 6/27/10. Was reported by Dr. Jonas Fay to be well.
 p 59. 10/28/10. Hiram wrote to him of the death of his
 sister (in-law) Mrs Peter Harwood.
 p222. 9/26/16. At Warsaw, N.Y., would receive Catherine
 Harwood from Mr Poole.

HATCH, Mrs

The wife of Captain Hatch, above, and mother
 of Jonathan and Warner Hatch, below, was sis-
 ter of Mrs Mary (Doty) Harwood and therefore
 a daughter of General Jonathan Warner of Hard-
 wick, Massachusetts.

- p 63. 9/28/07. Visited Harwood's; was a sister of Benjamin
 Harwood's, (step) mother.

HATCH, Jonathan

Son of the above Captain and Mrs Hatch.

- p 42. 9/28/10. Visited Harwood's with his brother Warner
 and others.

HATCH, Warner

Son of the above Captain and Mrs Hatch.

- p 42. 9/29/10. Visited Harwood's with his brother Jonathan
 and others.

HATHAWAY, Miss Electa

- p 80. 11/ 9/10. "A girl who lives with Mrs Judd."

H

HATHAWAY, Miss Laura

- p255. 7/ 8/12. A young lady Hiram met at Blackmer's. She "discovered more knowledge of men and things than is allotted to all of her sex". Was school teacher in that district.
- p 94. 10/29/13. Was buried this day, aged 19.

HATHAWAY, Linn

- p595. 3/10/15. Polly Thompson was sewing at his house.

HATHAWAY, Miss Polly

- Born June 6, 1784, died December 31, 1856, married March 12, 1814, Lt. Arthur Bostwick of the United States Army.
- p141. 12/24/13. Was elected to the committee to send messages to soldiers.

HATHAWAY, Seth

- Born November 20, 1761, died January 19, 1838, married Tryphena (Jewett ?).
- p317. 3/31/17. His daughter Tryphena married John Murphy.

HATHAWAY, Mrs Seth

(Called Mrs Tryphena Hathaway in church records)

- p 73. 11/ 5/10. Was taken into the church.

HATHAWAY, Simeon

- Born about 1743, died September 26, 1826, aged 83. He was on Capt. Robinson's roll in the Battle of Bennington. He lived in 1812 on or near the main North & South Road.
- p 55. 1/ 4/12. Sofia Waters visited her mother at his place.

H

HATHAWAY, Miss Tryphena

- p312. 3/14/17. Was reported likely to marry John Murphy.
 p317. 3/31/17. Daughter of Seth Hathaway, married John
 Murphy March 30th, 1817.

HAWKS, MAJOR Eleazer

Born about 1747, he died at Bennington
 January 1, 1827 aged 80. Came to Benning-
 ton from Deerfield, Mass in 1775. He mar-
 ried, 1st Rhoda Kinsley, married 2d, Anna
 (Clark) Aylesworth, daughter of Daniel
 Clark.

- p 32. 8/16/06. He commanded the republican procession
 which marched in August 16th ceremonies.
 p 7. 2/ 2/07. Benjamin Harwood got him to prepare his
 sleigh for a trip to Troy.
 p189. 8/16/09. Assisted the marshal in the ceremonies.
 p233. 3/27/11. Was elected moderator in spite of Hiram
 Harwood's vote.
 p219. 6/ 2/12. Was criticised in the News Letter article.
 p325. 1/30/13. Loaned Jonas Harwood a beast which Hiram
 returned.
 p230. 4/ 4/14. Was defeated by Abisha Kinsley for select-
 man from the west part of town.
 p 35. 3/29/15. Was defeated for selectman.
 p648. 4/ 5/15. Was democratic candidate for moderator.

HAWKS, Capt. Ira

Son of Eleazer and Anna (Clark) (Aylesworth)
 Hawks, married Oct. 31, 1839, Mary Scott.

- p 95. 2/28/16. Came from the north to visit B. Harwood's.

HAWKS, Mrs

- p 2. 7/22/10. Left the church because of a bass viol.

H

HAWKS, William

Born January 1, 1772 at Bennington, son of Eleazer and Rhoda (Kinsley) Hawks; he died March 14th, 1812. He married December 5th 1793 Temmy Armstrong.

- p226A 3/28/10. Was chosen as lister at town meeting.
- p233. 3/27/11. Elected town clerk, though not Hiram's choice.
- p248. 4/22/11. Hiram mentioned having seen him.
- p253. 5/10/11. Was a bearer at the funeral of Mrs Brown.
- p118. 3/14/12. Sickened March 8th; died this morning, aged 40.
- p118. 3/15/12. His funeral sermon in the afternoon.

HAWZE, Mr Paul

- p 88. 2/21/08. Was tried for selling liquor by less measure than is allowed by law.
- p144. 11/10/08. His cider account was to be paid in cider brandy.

HAWSE, Mr Silas

- p205. 11/27/09. Was one of the Harwood apple customers.

HAYES, Ansel

- p232. 4/ 6/14. Took part in the Polemic Society Exhibition.
- p327. 7/ 4/14. Was toastmaster at Sons of Liberty celebration.
- p633. 3/28/15. Was chosen trustee, Sons of Liberty.
- p180. 3/27/16. Democrat, was defeated for lister from the northwest part of the town.

HAYES, Elias

- p 40. 9/ 2/06. Was Benjamin Harwood's choice for councilor.

HAYES, Mr

- p365. 6/23/17. His right to vote was questioned and conceded.

H

HAYZE, Miss Esther

- p 65. 1/11/12. Was apprentice to Miss Pamela Martin,
tailoress at Hoosick Falls.

HAYNES, Mr David

Born about 1749 son of Jonathan David Haynes
who died in 1776. Married April 14, 1774, Han-
nah Hunt. He died June 22, 1813. He resided
in the "northwest quarter of the town".

- p146. 11/25/08. Had concluded never to malt any more barley.
p214. 2/18/11. Hiram walked home from near his place.
p276. 7/13/11. Was having a half-wall built.

HAYNES, Ira

Born at Bennington, about 1779, son of David
and Hannah (Hunt) Haynes.

- p277. 7/13/11. Working at his father's, he was driving steers
and horses together.

HAYNES, Lemuel

A distinguished mulatto preacher, born July 17,
1753 at West Hartford, Conn., son of an African
father and a white mother. He served in the Rev-
olution, was ordained in 1785, was pastor of the
congregational church at West Rutland from 1788
to 1818 and was thereafter at Manchester until
1822. He married September 22, 1783 Miss Eliza-
beth Babbitt of Hartland, Conn. and had nine
children. He died September 28, 1833 at South
Grandville, N.Y.

- p121. 3/31/16. The "negro" preacher, spoke at meeting.

H

HAYNES, Page

Born May 28, 1797 at Bennington, son of David and Hannah (Hunt) Haynes, married in 1816 at Hoosick, N.Y., Hepzibah Gibbons.

p708. 5/27/15. "A youth of 18, fond of miscellaneous conversation."

HENDERSON, Mrs

p521. 1/12/15. Richard Mellen was visited at her place by Achsah Doty.

HENDERSON, Thomas

p775. 8/19/15. Of Pittstown, N.Y. Harriet Newcomb was in his neighborhood.

HENDRYX, Capt Isaiah

Born about 1756, married Esther ----, died November 30, 1835 at Troy, N.Y. He was a soldier of the Revolution.

p 12. 6/15/05. Hiram Harwood went to him for clothes.
 p 5. 11/14/05. Came early to Harwood's and cut out a number of garments.
 p 32. 8/16/06. Commanded the republican procession which marched in the field in celebration of the day.
 p 87. 2/16/08. Was visited by Benjamin Harwood.
 p204. 11/20/09. Was visited by Hiram Harwood.
 p226A 3/28/10. Was chosen lister at town meeting.
 p 88. 2/24/12. Was sued by Josiah Riley.
 p106. 11/16/13. Measured Hiram Harwood for a suit and cut it out.
 p136. 12/22/13. Was visited by Hiram on business.
 p137. 12/23/13. Cut Hiram Harwood a great coat.
 p318. 6/23/14. Cut out Hiram's nankeen pantaloons.

H

HENDRYX, Isaiah Jr

Born at Bennington, April 26, 1791, son of Capt. Isaiah and Esther Hendryx, he married in 1807, Miss Polly Thompson.

- p 2. 10/ 1/11. Was a fifer in Captain Blackmer's company.
- p255. 7/ 8/12. Returned Samuel Blackmer's music book.
- p135. 9/29/13. Was standard bearer in the Sons of Liberty.
- p124. 12/15/13. Was president pro tem of the Sons of Liberty.
- p158. 1/14/14. Opposed discussion on admitting ladies to Sons of Liberty meetings.
- p196. 3/ 2/14. Was on the Revising Committee of the Sons of Liberty.
- p221. 3/29/14. Was elected treasurer of the Sons of Liberty.
- p230. 4/ 6/14. Walked to Paran Creek Village with Hiram Harwood for the Polemic Society Exhibition.
- p231. 4/ 6/14. Played the clarinet at the exhibition.
- p293. 5/23/14. Asked when the Sons of Liberty met.
- p327. 7/ 4/14. Was Marshall of the Day at the Sons of Liberty celebration.
- p335. 7/14/14. Received a short, friendly visit from Hiram.
- p113. 3/20/16. His little son was buried this day; had only one child left, a boy.
- p365. 6/23/17. Was defeated for lister in town meeting by A. Harmon, Jr.
- p376. 7/ 9/17. Played the flute for Hiram Harwood.

HENDRYX, Lyman

- p109. 3/13/16. The eight year old son of Isaiah Hendryx, Jr., was kicked by a horse.
- p113. 3/20/16. Had died in his eighth year, was buried this day.

HENRY, Capt David

Born February 6, 1775 at Bennington, son of William and Isabella (Gilmore) Henry, married January 6, 1806, Isabella Howe. He died at Bennington, January 28, 1856.

- p233. 3/27/11. Defeated Andrew Robinson for constable.
- p132. 3/25/12. QUID, defeated Enos Rudd, dem., for first constable.
- p355. 3/31/13. Federalist, was elected collector and first constable at town meeting.

H

HENRY, Captain David

(Continued)

- p230. 4/ 4/14. Defeated James Henry for selectman.
 p634. 3/29/15. Was chosen selectman, from the northwest part
 of the town.
 p648. 4/ 5/15. Was democratic candidate for moderator March
 29th.
 p179. 3/27/16. Federalist, was elected selectman over Stephen
 Hinsdill.
 p279. 1/ 8/17. Had one child at dancing school.

HENRY, Hiram

Born at Bennington about 1798, son of
 John and --- (Miller) Henry. He mar-
 ried in 1819 Eliza VanVechton of Cambridge.

- p176. 1/27/14. Attended by invitation the Norton-Squire wedding.

HENRY, James

Born at Bennington, March 27, 1770, son
 of William and Isabella (Gilmore) Henry.
 He died at Bennington June 25, 1844. He
 married Celinda Harmon.

- p234. 3/27/11. Was elected selectman at town meeting.
 p354. 3/31/13. Federalist, was elected selectman from the
 northwest part of the town.
 p230. 4/ 4/14. Was defeated by David Henry for selectman.

HENRY, John

Born October 11, 1767 at Colrain, Mass., son
 of William and Isabella (Gilmore) Henry. He
 came to Bennington with his parents in 1769.

- p226A. 3/28/10. Was chosen lister at town meeting.

H

HENRY, Miss Lemira

Born at Bennington, October 18, 1797, daughter of William and Anna (Brownson) Henry. She married, February 25, 1822, Charles Hicks.

- p176. 1/27/14. Daughter of William Henry, Esq., attended by invitation, the Norton-Squire wedding.

HENRY, Miss Maria

Born at Bennington, January 26, 1795, eldest child of William and Anna (Brownson) Henry. She married, March 16, 1819, James Hicks.

- p176. 1/27/14. Daughter of William Henry, Esq., attended by invitation the wedding of L. Norton and B. Squire.

HENRY, Mr

- p244. 4/12/11. Played a violin.
p149. 1/ 8/14. Schoolmaster, visited Perez Harwood's.

HENRY, Miss Sally

- p330. 4/20/17. Had married recently Mr Moses Bushnell.

HENRY, Squire William

Born about 1734, married at Pelham, Mass, Jan 15, 1760, Isabelle Gilmore, and moved from Colrain, Mass., to Bennington in 1769.

- p259. 6/ 1/11. Died aged 77. Asa Hyde made his coffin.

H

HENRY, William Jr.

Born October 5, 1760 at Colrain, Mass., son of William and Isabella (Gilmore) Henry, he came to Bennington with his parents in 1769 and died here May 11, 1845. He married Anna Brownson, daughter of Captain Eli Brownson of Manchester.

- p 40. 9/ 2/06. Was Benjamin Harwood's choice for representative.
- p 16. 3/25/07. Was elected selectman.
- p 57. 9/ 1/07. Was elected town representative by the federal-ists and quids.
- p192. 9/ 5/09. Defeated Samuel Safford for town representative.
- p288. 7/29/11. Was chosen by caucus for town representative.
- p131. 3/25/12. Was moderator at town meeting.
- p286. 9/ 1/12. Democrat, was defeated for town representative by Elijah Dewey, Federalist.
- p223. 3/30/14. Was defeated by Isaac Tichonor fro moderator.
- p428. 10/10/14. Hiram gave C. Faxon a ride home from Henry's.
- p648. 4/ 5/15. Was democratic candidate for moderator March 29th.

HERRINGTON, Judge Theophilus

Born at Coventry, R.I., March 27, 1762, he came to Vermont in 1785 and located in Clarendon as a farmer. He was Judge of the Vermont Supreme Court from 1803 to 1813. He died at Clarendon Nov. 17, 1813.

- p163. 12/25/10. His theory as to man's memory.
- p277. 8/15/12. Was orator at the democratic celebration.
- p281. 8/15/12. His manner and delivery, and his Baptist Tone.

HERVEY, Cephas

- p 80. 10/ 4/13. Gathered apples in Harwood's orchard.

HERVEY, Timothy

Or Harvey, Born about 1775, died at Troy, N.Y., in 1848. Left Bennington some time after 1826.

- p 16. 3/25/07. Was elected selectman.

H

HERVEY, Timothy

(Continued)

- p 93. 3/30/08. Was elected selectman.
 pl63. 3/29/09. Was elected selectman.
 p226A 3/28/10. Was chosen selectman from the southeast part
 of the town.
 p234. 3/27/11. Was elected selectman at town meeting.
 pl22. 5/17/12. Nominated for selectman by the democrats; his
 part in settling the Indian affair.
 pl32. 3/25/12. Defeated Silas Walbridge for selectman.
 p230. 4/ 4/14. Was defeated by Ephraim Smith for selectman
 from the east.

HETCH, Lewis

See Hatch.

HEWLET, Mr

- p 38. 12/ 7/11. Of Williamsburg, Mass., axe-maker, put up at
 Harwood's.

HICKS, Captain.

- p346. 3/13/13. Loaned Hiram Harwood his flute.
 pl27. 4/12/16. Talked with Hiram about clover seed.
 pl35. 4/18/16. Was to give a letter to his son J.H.Hicks.
 pl38. 4/20/16. Had received no clover seed for B. Harwood.
 pl78. 3/27/16. Charged Aaron Robinson with lying.
 p279. 1/ 8/17. Had six children at dancing school.

HICKS, Miss Emma

Born October 23, 1793, daughter of James
 and Thedee (Kellogg) Hicks, she married
 Calvin Squires.

- pl76. 1/27/14. Attended by invitation the Norton-Squire
 wedding.

HICKS, Capt James

James Hicks, Sr, born Cambridge, Mass., May 7, 1765 was son of John and Elizabeth (Nutting) Hicks. He married about 1790, Thedee Kellogg, dau of Daniel and Jerusha (Kellogg) Kellogg of Hartford, Conn. Before September, 1795 he followed his brother Samuel to Bennington with his wife and three eldest children, Fanny, James, and Emma. He built his home on land he bought from William Griswold and to the east built a saddler's shop which he operated as early as 1799 and which was later operated with his son John under the name of J. Hicks and Son. He was also proprietor of a stage line to New York and also operated a line to Heartwellville. He died at Bennington Dec. 14, 1837.

- p 56. 3/ 8/06. Reckoned accounts with Benjamin Harwood.
- p 90. 3/ 8/08. Settled accounts with Benjamin Harwood.
- p144. 11/10/08. His cider was to be paid for in saddlery.
- p204. 11/27/09. On the list of Harwood cider customers.
- p234. Statement. Name on statement pasted in the Journal.
- p161. 12/25/10. Received Benjamin Harwood's account.
- p 70. 1/21/12. Could not pay Benjamin Harwood's order.
- p127. 3/13/13. Loaned Hiram Harwood his flute.
- p103. 11/13/13. Displeased Benjamin Harwood with his accounting.
- p178. 3/27/16. Called Aaron Robinson a liar & was a democratic speaker at town meeting.
- p127. 4/12/16. Talked with Hiram Harwood about clover seed.
- p135. 4/18/16. Was to send a letter on the stage by his son, J. H. Hicks.
- p138. 4/20/16. Had received no clover seed for B. Harwood.
- p249. 11/13/16. Accosted Hiram Harwood in his "bearish style".
- p279. 1/ 8/17. Had six children at dancing school.
- p358. 6/17/17. Was at a Social Society meeting.
- p369. 7/ 1/17. "Spoke in plain common sence, but good".

HICKS, James H.

J. H. Hicks, frequently called J. Hicks, Jr., was born at Hartford, Conn., February 13, 1792, son of James and Thedee (Kellogg) Hicks. He married

He died at Hinsdale, Mich., Sept 30, 1874. For some years he drove stage for his father; later he operated the Walloomsac Inn and ran a livery business in connection with it.

- p161. 12/25/10. Received an account for his father.
- p257. 5/26.11, Is mentioned as a mail carrier.

HICKS, James H.

(Continued)

- p176. 1/27/14. Attended by invitation the Norton-Squire wedding.
p241. 4/14/14. Bought a horse of Ira Harwood for \$50.
p135. 4/18/16. Stage driver, had agreed to buy clover seed at
Wilmington for Benjamin Harwood.
p168. 6/ 3/16. Was ready to start in the stage for Wilmington
and Brattleboro when given a message.

H

HICKS, Isaac

- p208. 3/19/14. A private republican caucus was held at his place.
 p221. 3/29/14. Was elected marshal of the Sons of Liberty.

HICKS, James H.

- p 90. 3/ 8/08. Settled accounts with B. Harwood.
 p144. 11/10/08. His cider to be paid for in saddlery.
 p204. 11/27/09. On the list of Harwood cider customers.
 p234. STATEMENT. His name on a statement pasted in the Journal.
 p161. 12/25/10. Received Benjamin Harwood's account.
 p 70. 1/21/12. Could not pay Benjamin Harwood's order.
 p176. 1/27/14. Attended by invitation the Norton-Squire wedding.
 p241. 4/14/14. Bought a horse from Ira Harwood for \$50.00
 p179. 3/27/16. Was a democratic speaker at town meeting.
 p135. 4/18/16. Stage driver, had agreed to buy cloverseed at Wilmington for Benjamin Harwood.
 p168. 6/ 3/16. Was ready to start in the stage for Wilmington and Brattleboro when he was given a message.
 p369. 7/ 1/17. "Spoke in plain common sence, but good".

HICKS, James Jr.,

- p161. 12/25/10. Received an account for his father.
 p257. 5/26/11. Mention of him as mail carrier.

HICKS, Mr

- p 56. 3/ 8/06. Reckoned with Benjamin Harwood.
 p103. 11/13/13. Displeased Benjamin Harwood with his accounting.
 p249. 11/13/16. Accosted Hiram Harwood in his "bearish style".
 p358. 6/17/17. Was at a Social Society meeting.

HILHOUSE, Mr

- p174. 5/28/09. Ellis Doty thought he should wear the bell along with Quincy and Pickering.

H

HILLS, Benjamin

p221. 9/24/16. Took Mrs Street on special business.

HILLS, Calvin Bingham

Eldest son of Capt. Cyrus Hills, born about 1794.

p176. 1/27/14. Attended by invitation the Norton-Squires wedding.
 p587. 3/ 2/15. Aged 21, married Laura Norton after a courtship of more than two years.
 p618. 3/20/15. Was at the second-day wedding of Hiram and Sally Harwood.
 p780. 8/29/15. Was very useful in a committee meeting.
 p786. 9/ 7/15. Enjoyed his lady's company on the piazza.
 p379. 7/16/17. Hiram sent his compliments in a letter to Sophia Waters.
 p384. 7/27/17. Was said to have a supply of pious phrases.

HILLS, C.

p 20. 8/17/10. Mention of Sukey Dewey's death in his ballroom.

HILLS, Captain Cyrus

He probably married a Bingham, possibly a daughter of Calvin Bingham. He had three sons, Calvin B., probably Turner, and Cyrus Hills, Jr.

p 70. 10/20/07. Had winter apples from Harwood's.
 p 73. 11/ 6/07. Got his cider from Harwood's.
 p 92. 3/24/08. Settled accounts with Benjamin Harwood.
 p143. 11/ 6/08. Had his cider delivered from Harwood's.
 p143. 11/10/08. His cider account was to be paid in carding.
 p203. 11/ 8/09. Had three barrels of cider from Harwood's.
 p204. 11/27/09. Was on the list of Harwood cider customers.
 p130. 9/11/13. Of U.S. Infantry, was a spectator at a meeting of the Sons of Liberty.
 p513. 1/ 6/15. He and his lady visited at Norton's.

H

HILLS, Captain Cyrus

(Continued)

- p602. 3/13/15. Was among the "aged" at Laura Norton's wedding. (To his son, March 2, 1815)
- p753. 7/24/15. Was visited by Hiram Harwood.
- p780. 8/29/15. Was on a visit in Connecticut.
- p 29. 11/23/15. Hiram stopped at his place to get a few rolls.
- p 55. 12/29/15. Was paid in full by Benjamin Harwood.
- p195. 7/25/16. Received wool to be carded.
- p238. 10/29/16. Received six barrels of cider from Harwood's.
- p302. 3/ 6/17. Related a story of a man being robbed.
- p325. 4/12/17. Received Benjamin Harwood's account.
- p356. 6/13/17. Supported S. Pratt, who was elected lieutenant.

HILLS, Cyrus Jr.

Youngest son of Captain Cyrus Hills, born about 1805.

- p603. 3/13/15. Was among the youth at Laura Norton's wedding.

HILLS, Elliott

Probably a brother of Captain Cyrus Hill.

- p302. 3/ 6/17. He and one of his daughters appeared to be boarders at Captain Cyrus Hills'.

HILLS, Elliott Jr.

- p221. 3/29/14. Was a new member of the Sons of Liberty.

HILLS, E.

- p 53. 12/25/15. Was tried for breaking Mr. West's window.

H

HILLS, George

p281. 1/14/17. Little son of (Calvin) Bingham and Laura (Norton) Hill, was viewed by Hiram Harwood.

HILLS, H. C.

p136. 4/20/16. Was in a new business, manufacturing playing cards.

HILL, Hiram

p 43. 7/ 5/13. Visited Harwood's in the evening with others.
p137. 12/22/13. Conversed for a while with Hiram Harwood.

HILLS, Mrs Laura

(See Laura Norton)

HILL, Mr

p 36. 6/12/10. Brother of Mrs Huldah (Hill) Fairchild, and from Charlotte, Vt., went with the Fairchilds to Ohio.

HILLS, Turner

Probably the second son of Captain Cyrus Hills.
He was born about 1799, died in October, 1842, and married January 16, 1821, Adelia Hubbell.

p603. 3/13/15. Was among the youth at Laura Norton's wedding.
p131. 4/15/16. Was in an entertaining piece at the exhibition.
p223. 9/29/16. Visited at Harwood's.
p236. 10/24/16. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
p302. 3/ 6/17. Showed Hiram his music book.
p379. 7/15/17. Paid a musical visit at Harwood's.

H

HILL, William

p115. 11/29/13. Was seen by Hiram Harwood's at Mr Harwell's.

HILL, William

p623. 3/25/15. Aged 46, a British prisoner, stopped at Harwood's.

HINMAN, Mrs Annis

Born August 14, 1752 at Southbury, Conn., daughter of Deacon David and Sarah (Hinman) Hinman. She married Captain Daniel Hinman also of Southbury. She died at Bennington December 8, 1815.

p 78. 12/ 3/07. Had the Harwoods in for Thanksgiving evening.
 p 29. 5/24/10. Her fence was the poorest.
 p 30. 5/29/10. Added a story and a half ell, 18' X 27' to the south end of her house.
 p 31. 5/30/10. Was very unwilling for Benjamin Harwood to use the town's scraper that she had borrowed.
 p 17. 8/12/10. Was really generous this time.
 p200. 1/28/11. The old woman would do nothing.
 p215. 2/19/11. A religious conference was held at her home.
 p231. 3/19/11. Another conference was held at her home.
 p260. 6/ 3/11. Some excellent cider was served there. Why?
 p 26. 11/10/11. "That wonder-working creature".
 p 33. 11/29/11. Wheat was fanned at her mill by Hiram Harwood.
 p 39. 12/ 8/11. Her brother Benjamin and his son appeared.
 p 44. 12/19/11. Was in a lawsuit with Samuel Brown.
 p262. 7/15/12. Was a hard landlady.
 p 72. 9/18/13. Her men finished haying in the Fay meadow.
 p 84. 10/10/13. Her wench, "Old Sue" visited Harwood's.
 p248. 4/20/14. "That callous old poor-face-grinder".
 p328. 7/ 4/14. Came to Watson's. "Anyone can guess what happened".
 p335. 7/12/14. Talk of her lawsuit against Mr Brown.
 p357. 7/28/14. Brown said likely to win the lawsuit.
 p409. 9/25/14. Took Hiram Harwood to church in her chaise.
 p454. 11/16/14. Swapped mares with Ira Harwood.
 p527. 1/20/15. Mr Rich was drunk; her cattle needed fodder.
 p 14. 10/31/15. Charles Wright, Brown's lawyer, imitated her.
 p 20. 11/10/15. Was very sick.
 p 24. 11/16/15. Dr Swift considered her condition serious.
 p 26. 11/20/15. The Harwoods repaired some of her fence.

H

HINMAN, Mrs Annis

(Continued)

- p 32. 11/28/15. It was thought she would never recover.
- p 35. 12/ 3/15. Was dangerously ill; her grandson was sent for.
- p 39. 12/ 8/15. Died in her 64th year; her character, etc.; was hard, possessive, illiterate, coarse and loved ease to excess. Her history.
- p 42. 12/ 8/15. Willed her property to her grandson Samuel H. Brown or to the family of her brother Benjamin.
- p 44. 12/ 9/15. Her coffin was uncommonly large.
- p 44. 12/10/15. She was buried with not a single relative present to mourn.
- p 77. 2/ 4/16. More about her will.
- p 82. 2/12/16. Some of her estate was sold at auction.

HINMAN, Benjamin

- p 39. 12/ 8/11. Brother of Mrs Daniel Hinman, appeared.
- p 42. 12/ 8/15. Was mentioned in the will of Mrs Annis Hinman.

HINMAN, Capt. Daniel

Born at Southbury, Conn., October 15, 1752,
 son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Pierce) Hinman.
 He married September 21, 1773, Annis Hinman.
 He died at Bennington, November 30, 1807.

- p 6. 5/31/05. Had Benjamin Harwood work for him on the highway.
- p 11. 7/ 7/06. His oxen injured a few hills of Benjamin Harwood's cornfield.
- p 38. 8/29/06. The old Riley barn, sold to him by J. Riley, was moved to his land.
- p 42. 9/ 5/06. Talked with Benjamin Harwood about the old Riley barn.
- p 24. 4/25/07. Mr Hallanbeck was one of his tenants "but none the worse for that".
- p 34. 5/25/07. Mr Sellen became his tenant.
- p 55. 8/24/07. His fence was mended by Benjamin Harwood.
- p 76. 11/24/07. Died, just before Benjamin Harwood got there.
- p 77. 11/24/07. Aged 55, his death sudden, he had been ill four or five days.
- p 77. 11/26/07. His funeral held. It was a large one.
- p 172. 5/17/09. His property had been appraised a year or more before at over \$18,000.

H

HINMAN, Capt. Daniel

(Continued)

- p 41. 12/ 8/15. Reference to his death in 1807.
- p 41. 12/ 8/15. The story of his partnership with Samuel Brown.
- p295. 2/17/17. Benjamin Harwood made a deposition concerning his death.

HINMAN, Daniel

- p236. 4/ 8/14. Visited Mrs Hinman's with Hiram Harwood.
- p 3. 10/15/15. Had brought a young widow to Mrs Hinman's.
Took Hiram's letter to Gideon Smedley.

HINMAN, Dr.

- p103. 3/ 9/16. Talked with Hiram Harwood about books.

HINMAN, John

- p482. 12/13/14. Was at Harwood's; resided with Mrs Hinman.
- p483. 12/14/14. Expected soon to return to Utica.
- p 45. 12/10/15. Son of Benjamin Hinman and co-executor with Dr Swift of Mrs Hinman's estate.
- p 54. 12/26/15. Was present at Mr Brown's.
- p 67. 1/22/16. He and Mr Brown transacted business relative to the Hinman Estate.
- p 74. 2/ 1/16. His conduct as joint administrator was approved by Mr Parsons but condemned by Mr Brown.
- p165. 5/31/16. Gave some ammunition to his cousin Sam Brown, Jr.

HINMAN, Mr

- p112. 11/27/10. Was likely to buy the Street lot, or had.

HINMAN, Mr

- p303. 3/ 7/17. From Southbury, wanted Brown's farm but it was let to Dimmick.

H

HINMAN, Simeon

- p 27. 11/21/15. Nephew of the late Captain Hinman, carried a letter from Hiram Harwood to Gideon Smedley.

HINSDILL, Mr Joseph

Born October 27, 1773 at Bennington, son of Joseph and Hannah (Bingham) Hinsdill.
Died June 24, 1822. He married Nov 5, 1803

- p 6. 1/29/07. His account against Benjamin Harwood.
p 17. 3/26/07. Received payment of Benjamin's account.
p 93. 3/20/08. Was elected selectman.
p163. 3/29/09. Was elected selectman.
p226A 3/28/10. Was chosen selectman from the northwest part of the town.
p277. 7/13/11. Hiram Harwood took wool and visitors to his mill. Luther Smith was employed there.
p291. 8/ 3/11. The Harwood ladies visited his place.

HINSDILL, Mr

- p 47. 2/15/06. Benjamin Harwood went to settle some affairs with him.
p 61. 3/26/06. Received \$6.00 from Benjamin Harwood.

HINSDILL, Mr Stephen

Born at Bennington, February 12, 1787, son of Joseph and Hannah (Bingham) Hinsdill. He died at Grand Rapids, Michigan, March 15, 1849. He married, January 18, 1807, Hannah Edgerton.

- p646. 4/ 4/15. Was a candidate for lister.
p180. 3/27/16. Democratic candidate for selectman, was defeated.
p365. 6/23/17. Was elected first constable in the March meeting.

H

HITCHCOCK, Mrs

p212. 1/ 8/10. Was visiting at Harwood's.

HODGE, Mr

p164. 5/30/16. Was reported to have married Emily Bliss.

HODGES, Mr

p126. 4/10/16. Had lately married William Smedley's mother
and leased his farm.

HOLMER, Esquire

p375. 7/18/17. A friend of Ellis Doty, was at Harwood's with
him.

p375. 7/ 9/17. Departed for Wilmington.

HOLT, Mr

p 89. 2/24/12. Hiram's aunt from the west started home in
his company.

HOODLEY, Widow

p802. 9/22/15. She and her daughter rented part of R.B.Stone's
house at North Branford, Conn.

HOPKINS, Captain

p 8. 9/12/12. Of the first regiment of detached militia.

p(50) 10/30/12. Of Rupert; arrived at camp with delinquents.

H

HOPKINS, Ethan A.

- p232. 4/ 6/14. Spoke at the Polemic Society Exhibition.
 p374. 7/ 7/17. Came to Samuel Robinson's in great haste and trouble.
 p375. 7/ 7/17. Had conveyed most of his property over the N.Y. state line but could not save his horse.

HOPKINS, George

Born March 13, 1791, son of Dr Roswell and Lydia (Dewey) Hopkins, married Sept. 28, 1819 Harriet E. Newcomb, and died at Columbus, Ohio, October 12, 1820. He was a graduate of Union College and a lawyer.

- p 90. 3/ 8/08. Was at Harwood's with his father and was leaving next day to enter Union College.
 p763. 8/ 4/15. Son of Mrs Lydia Hopkins, arrived with her at Harwood's.
 p764. 8/ 5/15. Hiram Harwood found that he liked him.
 p764. 8/ 6/15. Walked to meeting from Harwood's.
 p765. 8/ 8/15. Visited in Williamstown.
 p773. 8/15/15. Met a host of blooded Dewey cousins at Ez'l Harmon's.
 p774. 8/17/15. Reckoned up 60 Dewey cousins.
 p775. 8/19/15. Went to see his mistress in Pittstown.
 p776. 8/22/15. Returned from a visit to Pittstown.
 p776. 8/23/15. Departed after a visit of three weeks.
 p201. 8/16/16. Son of Dr Roswell, expected soon to go from Hopkinton to Buffalo.

HOPKINS, Isaac Roswell

Born at Ferrisburg, Vt., January, 28, 1788, son of Dr Roswell and Lydia (Dewey) Hopkins. He married at Vergennes, March 4, 1811, Sophia Woodbridge and died at Hopkinton, N.Y., March 12th 1853.

- p 92. 3/21/08. He and Hiram walked seven miles to Elder Stark's in Pownal.
 p 92. 3/26/08. Helped Ira Harwood fell a large oak.
 p 92. 3/29/08. Helped Benjamin Harwood split oak rails.
 p 95. 4/ 6/08. Worked part of the day at Harwood's.
 p 95. 4/11/08. Visited Elder Stark with Hiram Harwood.

H

HOPKINS, Isaac Roswell

(Continued)

- p 95. 4/12/08. Returned from Pownal.
- p 96. 4/14/08. Worked until he blistered his hands.
- p 96. 4/15/08. Aged about 20, had studied three years at Burlington College. Left Harwood's to return to Vergennes.
- p 97. 4/15/08. Had come to Harwood's from Schenectady on March 18th.
- p119. 7/ 5/08. Mentioned in Jonas Harwood's letter.
- p294. 8/ 7/11. He and his mother, Mrs Lydia, arrived at Harwood's.
- p294. 8/ 8/11. Assisted in the Harwood rye harvest.
- p295. 8/10/11. Escorted Lucinda Clark to Priest Dewey's in Williamstown and returned.
- p296. 8/12/11. Left with his mother for Balston Springs.
- p 18. 10/24/11. Hiram Harwood's cousin; mention of his 1808 visit.
- p366. 4/11/13. A letter was written to him by Hiram Harwood.

HOPKINS, Mrs Lydia

Lydia Dewey, born April 13, 1761, daughter of Abner and Rhoda (Noble) Dewey, married June 20, 1780, Dr Roswell Hopkins. She died June 15, 1816 at Hopkinton, N.Y.

- p168. 5/ 1/09. Was said to be very warm about politics.
- p294. 8/ 7/11. She and her son Isaac arrived at Harwood's.
- p296. 8/12/11. Started with Isaac for Balston Springs.
- p515. 1/ 8/15. Hiram's aunt, of Hopkinton, was wife of Esquire Hopkins.
- p763. 8/ 4/15. She and her son George arrived from Hopkinton.
- p765. 8/ 8/15. Visited in Williamstown.
- p770. 8/13/15. Had a very agreeable talk with Hiram.
- p771. 8/13/15. A brief biography.
- p773. 8/15/15. Met a host of blooded Dewey cousins at Ez'l Harmon's.
- p776. 8/23/15. Departed after a visit of three weeks.
- p191. 7/15/16. Died recently at Hopkinton, aged 55.

HOPKINS, Dr Roswell

Born May 17, 1757, at Amenia, N.Y., son of Colonel Roswell and Mary (Cook) Hopkins, he died at Chazy, N.Y., September 5, 1829 while on his way to visit relatives in Vermont.

H

HOPKINS, Dr Roswell

(Continued)

Dr Hopkins married, first, June 22, 1780
Lydia Dewey who died in 1816. He mar-
ried 2d, in 1829, Mary Armstrong.

- p 75. 5/14/06. Benjamin Harwood set out to visit him at Hopkinton.
- p 85. 6/ 7/06. Benjamin had arrived at his place May 24th and remained a few days.
- p 15. 7/15/06. A letter was written to him by B. Harwood.
- p 44. 9/ 8/06. Letters were sent to him by the hand of N. Smith.
- p 42. 6/26/07. Benjamin Harwood sent him a letter by a Mr Blanchard of Hopkinton.
- p 67. 10/ 9/07. Was met at Vergennes by B. Harwood and given letters for Hopkinton.
- p 90. 3/ 4/08. Intended taking a long journey, perhaps to New Orleans.
- p 90. 3/ 8/08. Visited Harwood's; was going by stage the next morning, enroute to Pennsylvania.
- p157. 2/24/09. Mention of a note due Isaac Tichenor.
- p209. 12/28/09. The arrangement for financing interest due Tichenor by Hopkins and guaranteed by Harwood.
- p233. 5/ 1/10. Was in New York and might come to Bennington.
- p 78. 11/ 8/10. Was in a land deal at Hopkinton with Benjamin Harwood.
- p297. 8/12/11. He and his family were reported well.
- p 94. 3/ 5/12. Was a member of the New York House of Representatives and lodged at the Tontine Coffee House.
- p 96. 3/ 5/12. It was four years since he had seen Hiram Harwood.
- p102. 3/ 6/12. A copy of his letter to Benjamin Harwood.
- p126. 3/19/12. Hiram wrote to him in Benjamin's name.
- p211. 5/28/12. Saw Jonas Harwood in Albany.
- p 17. 9/26/12. Hiram Harwood was shown the house in which Dr Hopkins, late Secretary of State, had resided in Vergennes.
- p507. 1/ 5/15. Of Hopkinton, was reported to be in good health.
- p771. 8/13/15. A brief biography.
- p 12. 10/30/15. Copy of his letter of June 17 1815.
- p210. 8/ 6/16. His letter gave a "verry satisfying" account of the death of his wife, Lydia.
- p220. 9/22/16. A copy of his letter was made and sent to Scipio, N.Y.
- p377. 7/12/17. A recent letter of his was answered by the Harwood's.

H

HOPKINS, Benjamin Waite

Benjamin Hopkins, also called Waite, Wait or Weight Hopkins, was born at Bennington, Vt., February 16, 1783, son of Dr Roswell and Lydia (Dewey) Hopkins. He married, January 16, 1804 Harriet Woodbridge. He was a partner with his father in the development of Hopkinton, N. Y. He was called Colonel, was bright, capable and ambitious. In 1818 he took a sizeable contract to build for the government a fort in Alabama but while on the way there contracted yellow fever from which he died in September 1819.

- p168. 5/ 1/09. Son of Dr Roswell was reported to have had six
bbls of potatoes taken from him by the collector.
p233. 5/ 1/10. Discussed a land deal with Jonas Harwood.
p152. 12/22/10. Of Hopkinton, had a broken arm.
p122. 12/12/13. Tarried at Harwood's; reported all well at Hop-
kinton.

HORTON, Mr

- p109. 5/27/08. A young man at Widow Carpenter's whose name was
not on the highway list.

HORTON, Mr

- p196. 3/ 2/14. Made excellent music at Cushman's.

HOSFORD, Mr E.E.

- p 31. 11/27/15. Of Albany, N.Y. Hiram Harwood sent him a letter
by John Murphy.

HOTCHKETH, Mr Elijah

- p230. 3/19/11. Benjamin Harwood made payable to him the note in
payment for a clock.

H

HOTON, Aaron

- p 26. 4/30/07. Of Putney, aged 16, offered to work for Benjamin Harwood for thirteen dollars a month.
- p 27. 5/ 2/07. Left Harwood's.
- p 27. 5/ 4/07. Now lived at E.Dewey's; came from a good home but against his father's wish; his temper was not very good.

HOUGHTON, Mr Joseph

- p 21. 9/18/12. A volunteer from Pownal for whom Hiram Harwood wrote a letter from camp.
- p310. 12/17/12. Was in Capt. Cross' Company; died at Burlington, aged 44.

HOUSE, Miss A

- p236. 10/24/16. Was at Harwood's in the evening and rode away next morning.

HOUSE, Mr Gideon

Born at Bennington about May 30, 1792, son of Joseph and Lydia House, he died at Berlin, Vermont, October 12, 1870, aged 78 years, 4 mos and 12 days.

- p 30. 5/29/10. Worked on the road with cart and oxen.
- p190. 1/16/11. Was one of the young people at a party at Fay's.
- p246. 4/17/11. Was at a party at Captain Norton's.
- p254. 5/12/11. Hiram saw him at Joseph House's.
- p317. 9/18/11. Was one of the young people at Norton's.
- p 11. 10/14/11. Was at a party at the Loomis home.
- p 64. 1/10/12. Visited at Harwood's in the evening.
- p140. 3/30/12. Took Miss Thayer to his home.
- p190. 5/14/12. Son of Joseph, was visited by Hiram Harwood.
- p237. 6/17/12. Spent the evening at Harwood's.
- p302. 9/ 8/12. Attended a ball at Mr House's.
- p372. 4/18/13. Walked with Hiram from his home to Norton's.
- p 77. 9/30/13. Enlivened the conversation at Luther Smith's.
- p102. 11/ 9/13. Was present at a party at House's.
- p148. 1/ 7/14. Was at E.T.Locke's for cards and dancing.
- p157. 1/13/14. Was one of several visitors at Harwood's.

H

HOUSE, Mr Gideon

(Continued)

- p171. 1/21/14. Was at Harwood's with other company.
 p176. 1/27/14. Attended by invitation the Norton-Squire wedding.
 p128. 4/12/16. Was at Harwood's in the evening.

HOUSE, Henry

- p142. 12/26/13. Was at Parsons' in the evening.

HOUSE, Hiram

- p241. 4/ 4/11. Aged 14, talked with Hiram Harwood.
 p344. 3/ 9/13. Made an evening visit at Harwood's.
 p175. 1/26/14. Carried a letter from Hiram Harwood to Sophia Waters.
 p218. 3/25/14. Accompanied Sophia Waters to Harwood's.
 p471. 12/ 2/14. Walked with Hiram Harwood.
 p359. 6/18/17. Had lately returned from Boston.

HOUSE, Mr Joseph

Died April 4, 1831 aged 74. Buried at
 Old Bennington. Therefore born about 1757.

He married Lydia *Bellows, daughter of Major Samuel*

- p 5. 5/25/05. Washed sheep in his vat.
 p 26. 8/ 3/06. Mr Marsh preached at his house.
 p 33. 8/17/06. Mr Marsh delivered a sermon at his house.
 p226B 4/ 6/10. His home was visited by Mrs Benjamin Harwood.
 p240. 5/22/10. Sold sand to Benjamin Harwood.
 p 39. 9/20/10. Death of his wife, Lydia.
 p225. 3/10/11. The troubles of his tenant, Crosier.
 p254. 5/12/11. Mention of his residence.
 p189. 5/14/12. His daughter Lydia and his son Gideon talked
 with Sophia Waters and Hiram Harwood, visitors.
 p284. 8/23/12. Mention of a play given at his house in 1803.
 p336. 2/28/13. He and his daughter, Lydia, visited Harwood's.
 p 83. 10/ 7/13. Had a small ball at his house.
 p100. 11/ 9/13. The young people gathered at his house.
 p136. 12/30/13. Was visited by Jonas Harwood and a friend.
 p146. 1/ 4/14. Gave a ball but both fiddlers were "not equal to
 a good one half drunk."

H

HOUSE, Mr Joseph

(Continued)

- p 76. 2/ 4/16. Had been very low; was somewhat better, very deaf.
- p 83. 2/14/16. Was more unwell.
- p 89. 2/22/16. Was thought better but still very low.
- p203. 8/ 9/16. Was very low; Miss Diadama Harwood sat up with him.
- p237. 10/27/16. Laughed at the fun made by Sophia Billings.
- p383. 7/24/17. Had now almost entirely recovered.

HOUSE, Joseph Jr.

Son of Joseph and Lydia House.

- p200. 10/ 4/09. Was in partnership with Joshua Gates in collecting a drove of cattle for Boston.
- p 90. 2/24/16. Was home from Boston to see his father, Joseph Senior.

HOUSE, Mr

(Possibly General Levi House)

- p298. 5/27/14. Died in his 82d year after a short, painful illness.
- p299. 5/28/14. Mr Marsh preached well at his funeral.

HOUSE, General Levi

- p 19. 11/ 8/15. His widow was musical, cheerful, and kind.

H

HOUSE, Mrs Levi

p 19. 11/ 8/15. The general's widow, was musical, cheerful,
and kind.

HOUSE, Mrs Lydia

Lydia, wife of Joseph House, was born about
1764. She died and was buried in Bennington
in 1810, aged 46.

p226B 4/ 6/10. Was in a low state of health.
p228. 4/18/10. Was feared to be not long for this world.
p 39. 9/20/10. Report of her death, aged 46.

HOUSE, Miss Lydia

Born about February 20, 1788, daughter of
Joseph and Lydia House, she died at Benning-
ton January 3, 1860.

p213. 2/14/11. Spent the evening at Harwood's.
p246. 4/17/11. Was at a party at Captain Norton's.
p253. 5/10/11. Visited Lydia Harwood.
p161. 4/23/12. Was at a junket at Mr Frederick Jewett's.
p176. 5/ 6/12. Visited Lydia Harwood with others.
p190. 5/14/12. Daughter of Joseph, joked with Hiram Harwood.
p302. 9/ 8/12. Attended a ball at her home.
p323. 1/26/13. Joined in a dance at her home.
p336. 2/28/13. Called upon Mrs Benjamin Harwood.
p344. 3/ 9/13. Paid an evening visit at Harwood's.
p372. 4/18/13. Visited with Hiram Harwood at her home.
p 42. 7/ 2/13. Was at Montague's preparing for the funeral.
p 78. 10/ 1/13. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
p 89. 10/20/13. Walked to Harwood's for the evening.
p102. 11/ 9/13. Was present at a party at her home.
p148. 1/ 7/14. Was at E.T.Locke's for cards and dancing.
p171. 1/21/14. Was with other company at Harwood's.
p176. 1/27/14. Attended by invitation the Norton-Squire wed-
ding.
p218. 3/25/14. Accompanied Sophia Waters to Harwood's.
p245. 4/17/14. Furnished mittens or socks for soldiers.
p349. 7/20/14. Hiram Harwood rode home with her, horseback,
and they had a fine talk.

H

HOUSE, Miss Lydia

(Continued)

- p473. 12/ 3/14. Spent the evening and night at Harwood's.
 p473. 12/ 4/14. Tarried at Harwood's until near evening.
 p550. 2/ 5/15. She and "General" (Joshua) Gates experienced
 a runaway.
 p 19. 11/ 8/15. Treated Mrs Benjamin Harwood with studied
 attention.
 p 89. 2/22/16. Was courted by Mr Samuel Brown.
 p364. 6/23/17. Paid a visit at Harwood's.

HOUSE, Samuel

Who was born at Bennington about 1807 and
 died there June 1, 1816, in his tenth year,
 was the youngest son of Joseph and Lydia .

- p163. 5/29/16. Was reported to be very sick.
 p166. 6/ 1/16. Died in his tenth year; possessed a fine
 character.
 p167. 6/ 2/16. Mention of his burial.

HOUSE, Stephen

Born about 1762, died in January, 1843, at
 Enosburg, Vt.

- p 41. 12/ 8/15. The house once owned by him was to have
 been sold to Hinman & Brown.
 p174. 6/17/16. His former place was now Buckley Squires'.

HOWE, Miss Mary

- p 74. 11/ 6/10. Hiram Harwood was bantered about being her
 suitor.
 p231. 3/20/11. Had told Mrs Sam Robinson of queer tales
 heard of Hiram in Troy.

H

HOWE, Mr

p110. 5/29/08. A preacher who stuck too close to his notes.

HUBBARD, Mrs

p128. 3/20/12. Of Wilmington, visited Abner Noble. Her house had been burned with most of its contents on February 19th.

HUBBELL, Aaron

Born at Old Stratford, Conn., September 14, 1757, he married Sarah Dewey, daughter of Captain Elijah Dewey of Bennington.

p355. 3/31/13. Federalist, was elected selectman from the west part of the town.

HUBBELL, Elijah Dewey

Born May 8, 1790 son of Aaron and Sarah (Dewey) Hubbell, died February 13, 1864.

p359. 4/10/13. Paid a visit at Harwood's.

p176. 1/27/14. Attended by invitation the Norton-Squire wedding.

p603. 3/13/15. Had been among the youth at Laura Norton's wedding on March 2d.

HUBBELL, Esq. James

Born at Bennington, October 17, 1775, he died here April 24, 1840. He was admitted to the bar in December 1806 and afterward held the office of magistrate under Governor DeWitt Clinton.

p175. 1/27/14. He and his lady attended by invitation the Norton-Squire wedding.

H

HUBBELL, Esq. James

(Continued)

- p269. 4/29/14. Offered Hiram Harwood a set of English History for twenty dollars.
 p281. 5/11/14. Tried again to sell Hiram his books.
 p125. 4/ 9/16. Mr Caldwell had business with him.

HUDSON, Captain

- p 46. 10/14/10. Merchant at Troy, N.Y., was visited by Benjamin Harwood.

HUDSON, Mr G.V.

- p163. 12/26/10. Formerly of Hoosick, was now of Tully, N.Y.

HULL, Mr Charles

- p101. 3/ 6/12. Was seen by Hiram Harwood at Haskins' with two or three ladies, on his way to Oswagochie.

HULL, General

- p286. 8/31/12. News of his defeat was received.
 p 15. 9/16/12. His conduct was condemned.
 p(38) 10/ 3/12. Hiram Harwood read his letter to Dr Eustis.

HULL, H. C.

- p 45. 10/12/10. Shoed Harwood horses and mended their wagon.
 p 66. 11/1/10. Had loaned Hiram Harwood his flute.
 p 99. 11/20/10. Mended a cartwheel awkwardly enough.
 p248. 4/25/11. Hiram Harwood assisted in moving his barn.
 p673. 4/28/15. Bought a barrel of cider at Harwood's.
 p729. 6/19/15. Had not produced Jonas Harwood's horse.
 p184. 7/ 6/16. Engaged Benjamin Harwood to draw ochre.
 p300. 3/ 1/17. Was present at Elisha Waters' shop.

H

HULL, Mr

(Probably the same as H.C.Hull, above)

- p780. 8/29/15. The paint merchant, was sending a load of
paint to Utica.
- p 49. 12/18/15. Wanted butter at his own price.

HULL, Mr Hiram

- p203. 5/20/12. Was at Elisha Waters for the evening.
- p450. 11/ 6/14. Married Miss Nancy Hull.
- p260. 11/27/16. Bought half a bushel of wheat.
- p300. 3/ 1/17. Was present at Elisha Waters' shop.
- p350. 6/ 6/17. Had some veal from Harwood's.

HULL, Miss Nancy

- p450. 11/ 6/14. Married Mr Hiram Hull.

HUMPHRIES, Captain

- p 45. 7/15/07. Commanded the British ship "Leopard" in the
Chesapeake incident.

HUNT, Mr Abner

- p 28. 8/28/10. His bedpress was returned by Ira Harwood.
- p 64. 10/31/10. Reference to his cider mill at Northampton.

HUNT, Miss Harriet

- p254, 5/10/11. A young girl, returned from Northampton with
Mrs Ira Harwood.

H

HUNT, Jonathan

Came to Bennington about 1795, was for a time connected with the furnace, more permanently in business as a jeweler. He was son of Jonathan and Sarah (Parsons) Hunt of Northampton, Mass. He married Naomi Bliss of Springfield, Mass. He died in Bennington in 1843.

- p 10. 5/11/05. Had Capt Ira Harwood draw boards for him.
- p 75. 11/14/07. Bought apples of Benjamin Harwood.
- p144. 11/10/08. His cider account was to be paid "some way or other".
- p150. 12/22/08. Loaned Ira Harwood a turn up bedstead.
- p194. 9/13/09. Waterman had made a contract with him.
- p195. 9/13/09. Attached and took goods that Benjamin Harwood had loaned to his sister Lucy.
- p196. 9/14/09. Had another argument with Benjamin Harwood.
- p205. 11/2/09. Was determined to stand a lawsuit.
- p207. 12/23/09. A neighbor, was to have a suit brought against him by Benjamin Harwood.
- p208. 12/25/09. Spent most of the day in court and agreed to arbitrate.
- p236. 5/12/10. Referees were to meet in the Hunt-Harwood case.
- p238. 5/16/10. The case was to come on May 24th.
- p 28. 5/22/10. Agreed to return to B. Harwood the goods he had taken September 13th.
- p147. 12/17/10. Mention of his goldsmith shop.
- p219. 6/2/12. Supposed author of a purloined manuscript intended for the Bennington News Letter.
- p 59. 8/11/13. A dance was held at the school near his house.
- p 90. 2/23/16. Benjamin Harwood and his son rode to see him.
- p224. 10/1/16. Hiram Harwood returned a book borrowed of him in 1815.

HUNT, Jonathan Jr

- p785. 9/7/15. Had been wounded.
- p132. 4/15/16. Did well for a youth, at the exhibition.

HUNT, Mrs Naomi

- p546. 2/3/15. Called to take leave of Ira and Theodosia.
- p666. 4/16/15. Sent her remembrance to Theodosia.
- p754. 7/24/15. Theodosia was informed she was well.
- p224. 10/1/16. Had an agreeable chit-chat with Hiram Harwood.
- p262. 12/1/16. Theodosia wished to hear from her.

H

HUNT, Russell

p792. 9/16/15. Of Canaan, Connecticut, seemed to Hiram Harwood too forbidding, dignified and morose for an innkeeper.

HUNT, Miss Thankful

p233. 3/26/11. Visited at Ira Harwood's.
p250. 4/30/11. Left by chaise for Northampton, Mass., with Mrs Ira Harwood.

HUNTINGTON, Henry

p299. 9/ 5/12. Men for the army were directed to assemble at his place in Shaftsbury, September 10th.
p 4. 9/10/12. The troops collected at his place.

HUNTINGTON, Miss H.

p234. 4/ 6/14. Took part in the Polemic Society Exhibition.

HUNTINGTON, N.

p232. 4/ 6/14. Took part in the Polemic Society Exhibition.

HUNTLY, Ezekiel

p(52) AFTER 10/30/12. Was a member of the company who was congenial to Hiram Harwood.
p306. 12/ 7/12. Hiram Harwood had the pleasure of seeing him.

HURD, Miss A.

p257. 11/23/16. Mention of her marriage to Pomeroy Smith.

H

HURD, Isaac

p(24) 9/19/12. A substitute from Shaftsbury, between 50 and 60 years old, had Hiram Harwood write a letter for him.

HURD, Mr Moses

p 32. 7/24/05. There had been a fire near his place about eight days before this.
 p 52. 12/31/11. His house was on the road between Jewett's and Algeirs.
 p735. 6/26/15. Hiram assisted him up Parsons' hill.

HURD, Mr

p263. 12/ 1/16. Was the bearer of a letter from Theodosia "of Attica".

HURST, Mr J.

p483. 12/15/14. Theodosia Harwood and Fanny Leonard visited him.

HUSHAW, Mr

p 62. 3/26/06. Was paid eight dollars by Benjamin Harwood.

HYDE, Capt. Asa

p234. STATEMENT Name on statement pasted in journal about 1810.
 p259. 6/ 1/11. Had made a coffin for William Henry.
 p 6. 10/ 7/11. Cabinet maker, brought B. Harwood a pine case for his wooden clock.
Ben. Hyde? → p530. 1/21/15. Hiram gave him a letter at the post-office.
 p180. 3/27/16. Federalist was elected lister from mid-town.
 p183. 7/ 4/16. Led his company to the choice of officers.
 p257. 11/24/16. Druggist, .. H. Harwood had an errand with him.

H

HYDE, Ben

p127. 4/12/16. Was the clerk at the postoffice.

HYDE, Mr

p 11. 9/13/12. The company halted for refreshments at his place at Poultney, Vt.

HYDE, Mr

p 13. 9/14/12. The company halted at his place at Sudbury, Vt.

1881

1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890.

1891

1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900.

1901

1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910.

J

JACKLIN, Mr

- p 84. 2/14/16. A man of color and a celebrated violinist, rolled out exquisite pieces at Merrill's.

JACKSON, Andrew

Of the Carolinas, was born in 1767, died in 1845. He was the Hero of New Orleans, Jan 8, 1815, and took practical possession of East Florida and expelled the Spanish garrison in 1818. He secured the largest number of votes for President of the United States in 1824 but lacked a majority and John Quincy Adams was elected by the House of Representatives. General Jackson was successful in 1828 and served from 1829 to 1837 as the seventh president.

- p544. 2/ 1/15. News received of his success at New Orleans.
p717. 6/ 4/15. Mention of a case against Judge Hall.

JACKSON, Mr

- p152. 1/10/09. Of Virginia, whose speech ably supported the administration.

JACOBS, Miss

(Possibly Miss Eliza Jacobs who was a milliner in 1814.)

- p246. 4/18/14. She and Miss Taft were escorted from Court House Hill to E.T. Locke's by Nathaniel R. Locke.

JAMES, Captain

- p106. 11/16/13. A very pretty man, was barrackmaster of the prisoners.

J

JAMES, Dr

p11/17/10. Hiram Harwood tried his spectacles.

JEFFERSON, Thomas

Third president of the United States, was born April 2, 1743 at Shadwell, Albemarle Co., Virginia, the son of Peter Jefferson. He was admitted to the bar in 1767, was President of the United States from 1801 to 1809. He died July 4, 1826.

p529. 1/21/15. Was thought to be inconsistent in the matter of manufactures.

JECKS, Charles

(Probably Jencks.)

p459. 11/23/14. The tailor, was encountered by Hiram Harwood.
 p631. 3/28/15. Expressed surprise at Hiram's marriage.
 p646. 4/ 4/15. Received a letter on account from Hiram.

JENKS, Mr

(Probably the same as above)

p221. 3/29/14. Was a new member of the Sons of Liberty.

JEWETT, Mrs Elizabeth

Elizabeth Smith married Loan Jewett Sept 12, 1800.

p182. 6/29/16. The wife of Loan Jewett and daughter of Ephraim Smith, died of consumption. She had been an early schoolfellow of Hiram Harwood's.
 p182. 6/30/16. Her burial reported.

J

JEWETT, Mrs. Elsie

Elsie Green, daughter of Thomas, married Frederick Jewett in 1786.

- p216. 2/22/11. She and her daughter Lydia called at Harwood's; she was a cousin of Manser Green's.

JEWETT, Erastus

Born September 27, 1775, died July 29, 1819. He married Rachel Morgan about 1799 and resided at Pownal, Vermont.

- p372. 4/18/13. Visited with Hiram Harwood at House's.

JEWETT, Esquire

- p108. 5/26/08. Made a little trouble over work on the road.
p172. 5/20/09. Washed his sheep at Safford's pond.
p212. 1/18/10. Attended a school meeting to select a teacher.

JEWETT, Miss Eunice

Born May 27, 1787 at Bennington, daughter of Thomas Frederick and Elsie (Green) Jewett.

- p104. 11/22/10. Called at Harwood's. The conversation.
p191. 1/16/11. Was one of the young people at a party at Fay's.
p140. 4/24/16. Called to "hire Uncle Jonas' wagon plitely".
p140. 4/25/16. With her sister Lydia rode to Cambridge.
p141. 4/26/16. Returned Jonas' wagon; he had only a gaze.
p145. 5/ 3/16. Visited at Harwood's.
p222. 9/26/16. Catherine Harwood had been in her school in the South District.

J

JEWETT, Mr Frederick

Thomas Frederick Jewett was born November 18, 1759, son of Thomas and Eunice (Slafter) Jewett. He died November 15, 1820. Married in 1786, Elsie Green.

- p 21. 4/11/07. Business took Benjamin Harwood's to neighbor Jewett's.
- p 26. 5/ 2/07. Had business with Hiram Harwood.
- p 29. 5/ 9/07. Told Benjamin Harwood about snow in Carolina in April.
- p 92. 3/22/08. Hiram and Ira Harwood had particular business with him.
- p106. 5/21/08. Talked with Benjamin Harwood at Capt. Norton's.
- p172. 5/20/09. Washed his sheep at Safford's Pond.
- p114. 11/28/10. Met Hiram Harwood at Mrs Billings'.
- p136. 12/ 7/10. Had some young people at his home.
- p210. 2/ 6/11. Was at William Norton's.
- p233. 3/27/11. Was at Harwood's on business.
- p 2. 10/ 1/11. Had a party at his house.
- p 42. 12/16/11. Had an evening party at his house.
- p 51. 12/31/11. A reference to his house.
- p161. 4/23/12. A junket was held at his house.
- p144. 1/ 2/14. Discussed war, taxes, etc., with Hiram Harwood.
- p370. 8/10/14. The Harwood ladies went to his place; this happened seldom.
- p521. 1/12/15. The ladies called at his home.
- p785. 9/ 7/15. Was at Joseph Norton's shop.
- p141. 4/27/16. Lydia and Ruth Harwood visited his home.

JEWETT, Miss Laura

- p237. 10/27/16. Was published to Burrel Green; the marriage discussed by the old maids.
- p239. 10/30/16. The youngest daughter of Frederick Jewett, married Burrel Green.

JEWETT, Mr Levi

Born July 18, 1789 son of Thomas Frederick and Elsie (Green) Jewett. He died June 11, 1863.

- p115. 11/28/10. Saw and conversed with Hiram Harwood.
- p144. 12/14/10. Was the only (and spoiled) son of Frederick Jewett.

J

JEWETT, Mr Levi

(Continued)

- p185. 1/11/11. Was at a party at Harwood's.
 p188. 1/14/11. Attended Mr John Norton's school.
 p205. 2/ 3/11. Was present at Norton's.
 p246. 4/17/11. Was at a party at Captain Norton's.
 p254. 5/12/11. Was very anxious to go eeling.
 p312. 9/ 4/11. Made an evening visit at Harwood's.
 p317. 9/18/11. Was one of the young people at Norton's.
 p 11. 10/14/11. Was at a party at the Loomis home.
 p275. 8/ 9/12. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
 p302. 9/ 8/12. Attended as a spectator a ball at House's.
 p372. 4/18/13. Visited with Hiram Harwood at House's.
 p100. 11/ 9/13. Was present for the evening at House's.
 p148. 1/ 7/14. Was at E.T.Locke's for cards and dancing.
 p323. 6/27/14. Courted at Perry's on the old turnpike.
 p358. 7/31/14. Was living in the west part of the town,
 Columbus Bowdish with him.
 p501. 1/ 1/15. Was published to Miss Laura Perry.
 p513. 1/ 6/15. His publishment related to Mr Judd.
 p522. 1/12/15. Married Laura Perry Sunday, January 8th.
 p287. 1/30/17. Waited for a ride with Burrel Green.
 p338. 5/11/17. Accompanied Hiram Harwood home.

JEWETT, Mr Loan

Born May 4, 1778, died February 8, 1850,
 Married Elizabeth Smith in 1800.

- p323. 6/27/14. Hiram Harwood wrote that he was crazy.
 p385. 8/22/14. Had eloped from his house in a state of
 insanity.
 p182. 6/29/16. His wife, Elizabeth, died of consumption.
 p253. 11/18/16. Mrs Street related a brief history of him.
 p315. 3/27/17. Of Pownal, was visited by Sibley and Reuben
 Wickwire.

JEWETT, Miss Lydia

Born September 24, 1793, daughter of Fred-
 erick and Elsie (Green) Jewett. She died in
 September 1864. Married in 1823, Thomas Green
 of Breadalbin, N.Y.

- p117. 11/29/10. Called with others at Harwood's.

J

JEWETT, Miss Lydia

(Continued)

- p167. 12/28/10. Came to Harwood's to get Cousin Ruth.
 p191. 1/16/11. Was one of the young people at a party at
 Fay's.
 p216. 2/22/11. She and her mother, Mrs E. Jewett, called.
 p317. 9/18/11. Was one of the young people at Norton's.
 p302. 9/ 8/12. Was at a ball at Mr House's.
 p140. 4/25/16. Rode to Cambridge with her sister Eunice.
 p145. 5/ 3/16. Visited at Harwood's.

JEWETT, Peter

- p236. 6/16/12. An enlisted soldier, suspected of arson and
 arrested for it.

JEWETT, Thomas

Born in Norwich, Conn., in 1736 son of Eliezer
 Jewett, he married in 1758 Eunice Slafter.

- p214. 5/31/12. A "venerable patriot, useful and industrious
 citizen" died May 28, 1812 in his 77th year.

JEWETT, Thomas Frederick

See Frederick Jewett.

JEWETT, Miss Tryphosa

Born July 3, 1791, daughter of Frederick
 and Elsie (Green) Jewett. She married in
 October, 1818, William Brewster.

- p103. 11/22/10. Called at Harwood's : the conversation.
 p191. 1/16/11. Was one of the young people at Fay's party.
 p246. 4/17/11. Was at a party at Captain Norton's.
 p302. 9/ 8/12. Was at a ball at Mr House's.

J

JOHNSON, Mr

p147. 12/17/10. A boy of this name mentioned as a grandson of Esquire Noble.

JOHNSON, Capt

p 65. 1/11/12. Lived 1½ miles northeast of Hoosick Falls.

JOHNSON, Mr

p157. 12/23/10. Preached at a funeral in Hoosick Falls.

JOHNSON, Mr

p 21. 5/31/13. Hiram Harwood saw two large, well-shaped young ladies at his place on the turnpike.

JONES, Abel

p537. 1/28/15. A worthless cider toper at Phillips' in Petersburg.

JORDON, Mr

p327. 9/27/11. Was musician at House's.

JUDD, Isaac

p229. 4/22/10. Had moved into the Harwood neighborhood April 14th in place of Asher Prentice, removed.

p234. STATEMENT. His name on a statement pasted in journal.

p239. 5/19/10. Had Hiram planting for him.

J

JUDD, Isaac

(Continued)

- p 8. 8/ 2/10. Worked for Benjamin Harwood.
 p 98. 11/18/10. "A good neighbor", paid a visit at Harwood's.
 p136. 12/ 7/10. Called at Harwood's.
 p141. 12/11/10. Helped move Harwood's horsebarn.
 p197. 1/23/11. Had a son born recently.
 p240. 4/ 2/11. Worked for Ira Harwood.
 p265. 6/19/11. Had all the Harwood hands hoe for him.
 p283. 7/25/11. Assisted in Harwood grain harvest.
 p285. 7/27/11. Lived in the Dr Fay house.
 p295. 8/ 9/11. Talked to Hiram Harwood about the fair sex.
 p314. 9/10/11. Hiram visited him.
 p 42. 12/16/11. Assisted at the Harwood butchering.
 p 48. 12/25/11. Helped break out the road after a storm.
 p 70. 1/21/12. Settled accounts with Benjamin Harwood.
 p160. 4/21/12. Went fishing in Woodford.
 p164. 4/24/12. Returned on the 22d with a meagre catch.
 p208. 5/26/12. Planted corn in Shirkshire with H. Harwood.
 p 47. 7/14/13. Ruth B., his only daughter, was dangerously ill
 of throat distemper.
 p 47. 7/15/13. His daughter Ruth died aged 7 years, 3 months.
 p 72. 9/18/13. Was haying for Mrs Hinman.
 p161. 1/18/14. Worked in the woods with Hiram Harwood.
 p190. 2/16/14. Worked in the woods for Benjamin Harwood.
 p201. 3/ 7/14. Dressed flax at Harwood's.
 p242. 4/16/14. A Harwood neighbor since 1810, he moved from the
 Dr Fay house to the Riley house.
 p282. 5/12/14. Settled accounts with Benjamin Harwood.
 p299. 5/28/14. Had Hiram Harwood to help him raise a well
 crotch.
 # <=> p347. 7/16/14. Found his new scythe useless.
 p733. 6/24/15. His late house was now occupied by Mr Champney.
 p 9. 10/26/15. Picked apples at Harwood's two thirds of a day.

JUDD, Jehiel

- p314. 9/10/11. Had a box-show and a hand organ.
 p315. 9/14/11. Hiram Harwood saw and enjoyed his box-show.

JUDD, Mr

- # <=> p479. 12/12/14. Aged 35 or 36, weighed 140 lbs.

J

JUDD, Mr.

p(27) 9/24/12. Once a potter at Burlington, Vt., and generally respected there.

JUDD, Norman

p 41. 6/27/10. Was reported to have rebuilt his pottery recently destroyed by fire; wanted a journeyman potter.
 p 1. 10/ 1/11. A letter from him received by Hiram Harwood.
 p 6. 10/ 8/11. Hiram started a letter in reply.
 p 8. 10/11/11. Copy of his letter to Hiram Harwood.
 p174. 5/ 2/12. Had visited Goshen, Conn., his native town.
 p168. 1/21/14. Of Rome, N.Y.; Hiram Harwood wrote to him.
 p482. 12/14/14. Hiram wrote to him at Rome, N.Y.
 p508. 1/ 5/15. Copy of his letter from Rome.
 p509. 1/ 5/15. Was making earthen ware.
 p512. 1/ 6/15. Hiram wrote a reply to his letter.
 p150. 5/ 9/16. In 1804 or 1805 he had taught "Robinson's March" to Hiram Harwood.
 p292. 2/10/17. A potter of Rome, N.Y. who had lost his shop by fire.
 p332. 4/26/17. Copy of his letter of Feb. 18, 1817, to Hiram.

JUDD, Mrs Norman

p333. 4/26/17. Had frozen her feet badly at the time of the fire.

JUDD, Mrs Ruth

Wife of Isaac Judd. She died in 1849.

p 80. 11/ 9/10. Miss Electa Hathaway lived with her.
 p(43) 10/12/12. Hiram Harwood heard an account of her.

JUDD, Miss Ruth

p 47. 7/15/13. Was thought to be dangerously ill of throat distemper. Died aged 7 years, 3 months, only daughter of Isaac and Mrs Ruth Judd.

J

JUDD, Mr Samuel

p198. 1/24/11. He and his mother called at Harwood's.

JUDSON, Mr

p268. 6/29/11. Was visited in Arlington by Hiram Harwood.

K

KELLOGG, Gen. Amos

- p775. 8/18/15. Of Pittsfield, Mass.; Hiram Harwood wrote to him.
 p193. 7/21/16. Of Pittsfield, supped at Harwood's.

KELLOGG, Mr

- p130. 9/11/13. Of Williamstown, visited the Sons of Liberty.

KELLOGG, Saxton

- p235. 10/23/16. From Castleton, came for Clark Harwood's furniture.
 p236. 10/24/16. Gave a quittance for the furniture.
 p236. 10/25/16. Departed with the furniture.

KELLY, Mr

- p454. 11/16/14. Visited Harwood's with his friend John Murphy.

KEMP, Mr

- p119. 3/28/16. From Dover, Vt., came to Harwood's to sell sable skins.

KENYON, Stephen

- p 66. 8/27/13. Visited Harwood's and talked politics.
 p 84. 10/12/13. Settled accounts with Benjamin Harwood.

KETCH, Lewis

- p260. 6/ 5/11. From Bristol, Vt., etc., aged 16, had lived with Jonathan Buck in Bennington for two months.
 p129. 3/22/12. Visited Hiram Harwood with S.H. Blackmer.
 p144. 4/ 5/12. Borrowed music from Hiram.
 p171. 4/30/12. Had gone home to the north part of the state.

K.

KING, Mr

p163. 5/28/16. One of T.C.Parsons' journeymen, worked on the road.

KINION, Mr

p340. 3/ 5/13. Ira Harwood drew coals for Neighbor Kinion.

KINGSLEY, Capt

p314. 6/16/14. Of Attica, N.Y. A letter carried to him by Jonas Harwood.
p518. 1/ 9/15. Of Attica, had written to Ira Harwood.

KINSLEY, Abishai

Captain Abisha Kinsley, son of John, was born in Charlemont, Mass., March 18, 1766, died at Bennington, Aug 9, 1859, aged 93. He married, 1st in 1793, Huldah Millard who died in 1813; he married 2d, Sept 1, 1816, Eunice Elwell.

p234. 3/27/11. Was elected selectman at town meeting.
p132. 3/25/12. Quid, was defeated by Zephaniah Armstrong, democrat, for selectman.
p230. 4/ 4/14. Defeated Eleazer Hawks for selectman from the west part of the town.
p634. 3/29/15. Was chosen selectman from middle of town.
p180. 3/27/16. Federalist, was elected selectman over Elijah Fillmore.
p364. 6/23/17. Had defeated Elijah Fillmore for selectman in the March meeting.

KINSLEY, Mr

p 44. 7/ 3/10. His death mentioned in a letter to Jonas Harwood.

KINSLEY, MR

K

KINSLEY, Mr

p226. From, Vt.; Ira Harwood was stopping with him.

KIRSHAW, Mr

p 47. 2/15/06. Was visited by Benjamin Harwood to settle some affairs.

p 17. 3/26/07. Owned a carding machine.

KNAPP, Mr John

p 8. 9/11/12. Guarded the military baggage wagon.

KNAPP, Mr Joseph

p 44. 10/3/10. Delivered an order for Major Norton.

KYNION, Stephen

(see Stephen Kenyon)

L

LACEY, Captain.

p213. 9/ 4/16. His company trained.

LACY, Daniel

p180. 3/27/16. Democrat, was defeated for first constable.

LACY, Lieutenant

p 3. 9/10/12. Mustered Hiram Harwood's company at Henry
 Huntington's, in Shaftsbury.
 p(42) 10/10/12. Was going to Bennington for delinquents and
 carried Hiram's letter.
 p(50) 10/30/12. Returned with delinquents, Crawford and
 Thayer.
 p(59) 11/ /12. His generosity provided supper.
 p(63) 11/ 12. Left the boats at Point Rush to go overland.
 p193. 2/26/14. Told Hiram Harwood and N.R.Locke how to col-
 lect their pay.

LACY, Samuel

p646. 4/ 4/15. Was defeated for second constable by Erastus
 Severence.
 p781. 8/31/15. Was present at a meeting of the Vigilance
 Committee of the Sons of Liberty.

LADD, Mr

p621. 3/23/15. Married Abigail Choate.

LANGDON, Mr

p172. 12/31/10. Was one of the lawyers at County Court.

L

LATHROP, Charles

p237. 6/16/12. Arson was attempted at his shop.

LAUGHLIN, Esquire

p 87. 2/11/08. Benjamin Harwood sent by Samuel Robinson, who was going to Hopkinton, N.Y., a letter to Esquire Laughlin.

LAW, Judge

p 21. 9/17/12. Hiram Harwood lodged with him while at Burlington.

LAWRENCE, I.

p 52. 12/31/11. Mention of his house on the road between Jewett's and Algeirs.

LAWRENCE, J.

p 86. 2/17/16. Was visited by Barnet Dixon.

LAWRENCE, John Jr

p 23. 7/29/06. Elijah Fay's hired man, worked all day for Benjamin Harwood.

p 67. 11/ 2/10. Was visited by Hiram Harwood.

LAWRENCE, Josiah

p 42. 1/31/06. Went with his lady to see the meeting house.

pl86. 2/ 8/14. He and his lady arrived from Monkton.

pl87. 2/11/14. He and his lady departed; were old acquaintances of Mr and Mrs Benjamin Harwood.

L

LAWRENCE, Major

p433. 10/21/14. News received of his defence of Fort Boyer.

LAWRENCE, Mary

p245. 4/17/14. Furnished mittens or socks for the soldiers.

LAWRENCE, Mr Pitt

p414A 10/ 4/14. Was to start the 12th for Sempronius, N.Y.

LEACH, Lemuel

p 55. 12/28/15. Presented his clothier's bill and was paid \$6.64.

p318. 4/ 2/17. Benjamin Harwood's clothier, was paid \$3.00.

p328. 4/17/17. Took Benjamin Harwood's note for \$16.50.

LEACH, Waterman

p244. 4/17/14. Was on the committee to receive socks and mittens for soldiers.

LED, Mr

(See Mr Ladd)

LEE, Mr

p 1. 6/13/06. A tin peddler, had lodged at Harwood's with his son.

p 47. 9/15/06. He and his hired man tarried at Harwood's. He was charged \$1.20.

L

LEESON, Mr

p192. 9/ 7/09. Of Rowe, Mass, accompanied by his daughter,
married at Harwood's.

LELAND, Mr John

p130. 8/14/08. Delivered a pretty good sermon.
p130. 8/16/08. Of Cheshire, Mass., gave the oration.
p189. 8/16/09. Preached and prayed for the democrats.

LEONARD, Colonel

p303. 9/ 9/12. With 400 Massachusetts regulars, encamped
in Judge Robinson's field enroute to Plattsburg.

LEONARD, Miss Fanny

p192. 2/20/14. Of Pittsfield, sister of Theodosia Harwood,
was invited to live with her.
p283. 5/14/14. Hiram wished he might bring her from Pittsfield.
p409. 9/25/14. Arrived from Pittsfield by coach.
p468. 12/ 1/14. Was at Harwood's Thanksgiving evening.
p483. 12/15/14. Was visiting at J. Hurst's.
p496. 12/26/14. Visited Parsons' in the evening.
p508. 1/ 5/15. Was on a visit.
p522. 1/12/15. Was conveyed to Pittsfield by Jonas Harwood.
p554. 2/ 6/15. Accompanied Ira and Theodosia Harwood to Attica
as a part of their family.
p581. 3/ 1/15. "Bespoken to her praise".
p102. 3/ 9/16. A letter to her and to Theodosia, written.
p321. 4/ 6/17. Was not with Theodosia at this time.

LEWIS, Mr

p 44. 9/ 8/06. His cattle did damage to W.S. Stark's corn.

L

LEWIS, Parker

(Apparently son of Thomas Lewis, below.)

- p 38. 6/ 9/07. Worked for Benjamin Harwood.
- p 38. 6/10/07. Was sent on his way; his hoeing had offended Benjamin Harwood.
- p 39. 6/12/07. Rode horse for Benjamin Harwood to plow.
- p 43. 7/ 7/07. Rode horse for Benjamin Harwood.
- p 52. 8/10/07. Worked at Harwood's and did well.
- p 66. 10/ 7/07. Worked at Harwood's until his father called him home.
- p 68. 10/15/07. Worked well while Benjamin Harwood watched him.
- p 69. 10/16/07. Worked for Benjamin Harwood.
- p 72. 10/30/07. Gathered apples in the Harwood orchard.

LEWIS, Mr Thomas

- p 14. 3/17/07. A carpenter, was hired to frame Benjamin Harwood's horse-sled.
- p 15. 3/20/07. Made no charge for his work on the sled.
- p 21. 4/14/07. Moved his family from the Fairchild house to Mrs Street's.
- p 24. 4/25/07. Lived in Mrs Street's house.
- p 30. 5/14/07. His little boy worked at Harwood's.
- p 32. 5/16/07. His son rode Benjamin Harwood's plow-horse.
- p 37. 6/ 3/07. Washed sheep at Safford's Bridge.
- p 46. 7/17/07. Worked on the Harwood barn.
- p 46. 7/18/07. Worked on the Harwood barn.
- p 50. 8/ 4/07. Hired Adam and Worthy Waters to help him harvest.
- p 54. 8/17/07. Had worked enough for Benjamin Harwood to pay for the Waters brothers' time.
- p 62. 9/23/07. Benjamin Harwood drew wood for him.
- p 70. 10/21/07. Helped Isaac Wood make a screw.
- p 80. 12/14/07. Had Ira Harwood help carry hat from the Street place to his present residence, once owned by T. Follett.
- p101. 4/30/08. Had made a new plow for Benjamin Harwood.
- p 38. 6/22/10. Plowmaker, had made Benjamin Harwood a new plow.

LIBBY, Mr

- p228. 4/19/10. Of Middletown, Vt., claimed to be poor and seemed to be intoxicated.

L

LILLY, Mr

p172. 12/31/10. Was associated with Moses Robinson in a suit.

LINCOLN, Elias

p186. 8/6/09. His death (Aug 5th) reported. Had been some years a resident here. Died at the home of Solomon Safford; formerly resided on other side of mountain.

LINDLEY, Miss

p794. 9/18/15. A kind of old maid, Litchfield, Conn., from whom Edward Stone hired a farm.

p795. 9/19/15. Harmonized happily with the Stone family.

LINES, Mrs

p126. 7/24/08. A sister of Mrs Peter Harwood was traveling with another lady and Mr Gould from Canandague to Walpole, N.H.

LINES,

(See also LYONS.)

LIVINGSTON, J.R.

p360. 6/19/17. Had paid J.C. Stiles' fine at Philadelphia and had given him \$10.00.

LOCKE, Edmund T.

(Brother of Nathaniel Locke, hence apparently son of Capt John Locke, seems to have had a stone-shed near North Bennington about 1811.)

p141. 10/31/08. He and his brother Nathaniel worked for Benjamin Harwood.

L

LOCKE, Edmund T.

(Continued)

- p150. 12/26/08. Helped Benjamin Harwood butcher.
 p185. 1/11/11. Was at a party at Harwood's.
 p196. 1/23/11. Reference to his cyphering book and Norton school.
 p200. 1/27/11. Went after Dr Swift for S. Billings.
 p213. 2/15/11. Was one of a party at House's.
 p235. 3/27/11. Attended a party at Jewett's.
 p254. 5/12/11. Some handsome gravestones were cut by him.
 p315. 9/14/11. Finished Mrs Peter Harwood's gravestone.
 p327. 9/27/11. Was in a sober, serious mood.
 p 11. 10/14/11. Laid down a hearth for Ira Harwood.
 p117. 3/13/12. Was visited by Hiram Harwood and G. Griswold.
 p161. 4/23/12. He and his lady were at Landlord House's.
 p323. 1/26/13. He and his lady were at House's in the evening.
 p324. 1/27/13. Walked to Dr Swift's with Hiram Harwood.
 p 30. 6/27/13. Brother of Nathaniel, was visited at Paran Creek by Hiram Harwood. Knew Hiram's secret.
 p 99. 11/ 9/13. Moved from Paran Creek Village to the Tanbrook neighborhood.
 p143. 12/31/13. He and his lady were at Capt. Ira Harwood's in the evening.
 p144. 1/ 2/14. Was visited by Hiram Harwood.
 p148. 1/ 7/14. Had cards and dancing at his house.
 p171. 1/21/14. He and his lady were at Harwood's with other company.
 p284. 5/15/14. Intended to start next day for Rush, Pa.
 p324. 6/28/14. Was reported by Mr Doty to be in good health.
 p 394. 9/ 4/14. Had recently arrive in this town, in health.
 p500. 12/30/14. Balanced a small account against N.R. Locke.

LOCKE, Capt John

- p318. 9/20/11. Furnished a hearthstone at Benjamin Harwood's.
 p 22. 11/ 4/11. His house was visited by Hiram Harwood.
 p 56. 1/ 4/12. Had Hiram Harwood assist him with his reckoning.
 p350. 3/19/13. Took up the indenture binding his son Nathaniel R. Locke to Thomas C. Parsons.
 p324. 6/28/14. Was reported by Mr Doty to be in good health.

LOCKE, Mr

- p 22. 7/26/06. Had Hiram Harwood help him stack.

L

LOCKE, Nathaniel R.

Son of Capt. John Locke.

- p105. 5/19/08. Apprentice to T.C.Parsons, drew stones for B. Harwood.
- p114. 6/17/08. A smart active boy, hoed for B. Harwood. Tried to do his work well.
- p116. 6/30/08. Hoed corn for Benjamin Harwood.
- p124. 7/21/08. Worked for Benjamin Harwood.
- p134. 9/16/08. Worked in the cornfield with Ira Harwood.
- p139. 10/13/08. Parsons' 'Thaniel worked for B. Harwood.
- p141. 10/31/08. Worked for Benjamin Harwood.
- p150. 12/17/08. His indenture to Parsons was lodged with B. Harwood.
- p185. 7/31/09. Who lived at Parsons' worked a day at Harwood's.
- p186. 8/ 5/09. Had worked at Harwood's all the week.
- p188. 8/11/09. Went home this morning.
- p236. 5/12/10. Worked for B. Harwood.
- p237. 5/13/10. Reported Brown's cows in Harwood's pasture.
- p239. 5/19/10. Helped was Harwood sheep.
- p 44. 7/ 5/10. Hoed for Benjamin Harwood.
- p 47. 7/16/10. Began to work at Harwood's at haying.
- p 1. 7/20/10. Was ill.
- p 27. 8/25/10. An account of his time at Harwood's.
- p 58. 10/27/10. Watched with the corpse of Mrs Peter Harwood.
- p133. 12/ 6/10. Was at Ira Harwood's with Hiram and others.
- p185. 1/11/11. Attended a party at Harwood's.
- p201. 1/29/11. Visited Hiram Harwood with Luther. Smith.
- p210. 2/ 7/11. Gallanted the girls.
- p212. 2/12/11. Walked seven miles for a fiddler.
- p224. 3/ 1/11. Visited Parsons' with Hiram Harwood.
- p228. 3/16/11. Walked with Hiram and Luther Smith.
- p237. 3/29/11. Brought a dollar to buy a fife.
- p243. 4/ 9/11. Practiced fifing with Hiram Harwood.
- p245. 4/14/11. Was at Ira Harwood's in the evening.
- p246. 4/17/11. Was at Captain Norton's with a party.
- p254. 5/12/11. Was at Joseph House's for the evening.
- p286. 7/28/11. Accompanied Hiram Harwood to church.
- p294. 8/ 8/11. Had a late evening talk with Hiram Harwood.
- p300. 8/16/11. Was very spry in getting the doctor.
- p311. 9/ 3/11. Escorted the Misses Harwood and Dixon.
- p314. 9/ 9/11. Attended an apple-paring at Harwood's.
- p316. 9/17/11. Escorted Miss Dixon to Billings'.
- p317. 9/18/11. Was one of the young people at Capt. Norton's.
- p 11. 10/14/11. Was at a party at the Loomis house.
- p 42. 12/16/11. Was visited by Hiram Harwood; a party later.
- p 78. 2/ 7/12. Conveyed the Harwood ladies.

L

LOCKE, Nathaniel R.

(Continued)

- p 81. 2/16/12. Delivered Hiram Harwood's letter to Sophia Waters.
- p 86. 2/21/12. Hiram Harwood lodged with him.
- p108. 3/10/12. Went on a sleighride to White Creek and Hoosick.
- p141. 4/ 1/12. Worked for Hiram Harwood.
- p153. 4/15/12. Visited Montague's with Hiram and Lydia Harwood.
- p160. 4/21/12. Went fishing with others at Woodford.
- p161. 4/23/12. Visited House's with Hiram Harwood.
- p170. 4/27/12. Spent the evening at Harwood's.
- p177. 5/ 6/12. Spent the evening at Ira Harwood's.
- p181. 5/10/12. Bounced around at Ira Harwood's.
- p203. 5/20/12. Was at Elisha Waters' for the evening.
- p210. 5/27/12. Feared Hiram Harwood would be whipped by his father.
- p217. 6/ 2/12. He and Hiram Harwood bravely volunteered.
- p222. 6/ 7/12. Was at Montague's in the evening.
- p226. 6/ 9/12. Was at Parsons' in the evening with company.
- p235. 6/14/12. Was at Ira Harwood's in the evening.
- p243. 6/24/12. Served on the arson watch.
- p247. 7/ 1/12. Tried to see Henry Mellen.
- p286. 8/31/12. Was at Montague's to meet Calvin Montague.
- p287. 9/ 4/12. Visited Ezra Whipple in Sunderland.
- p302. 9/ 8/12. Attended a ball at Mr House's.
- p303. 9/ 9/12. His wagon broke down after House's ball.
- p 2. 9/10/12. Set off with Hiram Harwood for the war.
- p 8. 9/11/12. Was separated from Hiram; guarded the baggage wagon.
- p 20. 9/17/12. Joined Hiram at Burlington.
- p 23. 9/19/12. Was a member of the same mess as Hiram.
- p 25. 9/21/12. Washed clothes for the mess with Hiram and Bullard.
- p(52). Later: Was one of the members of the company who was congenial to Hiram Harwood.
- p(53). Went with Hiram and Jonas Harwood to Roberts' Tavern.
- p307. 12/10/12. Gallant and patriotic, visited town with Hiram Harwood.
- p315. 1/ 5/13. Paid an evenin visit at Harwood's.
- p321. 1/21/13. Was at a pleasant party at Norton's.
- p322. 1/24/13. Spent an evening at Ira Harwood's.
- p323. 1/26/13. Was on a sleighride party at House's.
- p333. 2/24/13. Went to Williamstown for Jonas Harwood.
- p335. 2/24/13. Visited the house of Seth Montague.
- p343. 3/ 8/13. Went to Pownal on a sleighride.
- p347. 3/15/13. Danced at Mellen's.
- p350. 3/18/13. Was about to separate from his master.
- p350. 3/19/13. His indenture to Thomas C. Parsons was taken up by his father, John Locke.

L

LOCKE, Nathaniel R

(Continued)

- p 2. 4/21/13. Returned to Hiram's chamber to hear him play the violin.
- p 5. 5/ 2/13. Was at Ira Harwood's in the evening.
- p 12. 5/19/13. Hiram had planned to visit him at Capt. Squires'.
- p 15. 5/24/13. Washed sheep and visited the encampment with Hiram.
- p 17. 5/28/13. Conversed with Hiram Harwood at Squires'.
- p 30. 6/27/13. His place of abode at Capt. Squires'.
- p 41. 7/ 2/13. Spent the night at Montague's after Mrs Montague's death.
- p 43. 7/ 5/13. Was at Harwood's with others in the evening.
- p 51. 7/25/13. He and Hiram visited a methodist meeting at Algeirs.
- p 59. 8/11/13. Had a walk with Hiram Harwood.
- p 61. 8/15/13. He and Mellen escorted Misses Stone and Anthony.
- p 66. 8/24/13. Revealed his intention of joining the N.Y. Militia.
- p 67. 8/29/13. Spent an evening at Parsons'.
- p 99. 11/ 9/13. Arrived from the Northern Army, discharged because of bad health; had been a substitute.
- p100. 11/ 9/13. Was present at House's for the evening.
- p114. 11/28/13. Urged Hiram to visit him at his father's.
- p116. 11/30/13. Tarried the night at Harwood's.
- p117. 12/ 1/13. Was getting subscriptions for socks and mittens for the army.
- p119. 12/ 3/13. Spent the evening at Ira Harwood's.
- p121. 12/ 8/13. Was accepted as a member of the Sons of Liberty.
- p124. 12/15/13. Attended a meeting of the Sons of Liberty.
- p128. 12/17/13. Collected mittens and socks.
- p136. 9/20/13. Called at Harwood's in the evening.
- p143. 12/29/13. Asked Hiram to go to Pittstown with him.
- p143. 12/31/13. Was at Capt Ira Harwood's in the evening.
- p144. 1/ 2/14. Had gone to his father's, disappointing Hiram.
- p148. 1/ 6/14. Visited Montague's with Hiram and ladies.
- p148. 1/ 7/14. Was at E.T.Locke's for cards and dancing.
- p149. 1/ 8/14. Missed a ride to Downer's.
- p150. 1/ 9/14. Received an explanatory letter from Hiram.
- p159. 1/14/14. Moved to have Hiram excused from addressing the Sons of Liberty.
- p161. 1/18/14. Played cards at Norton's.
- p170. 1/21/14. Was at Harwood's with other company.
- p175. 1/26/14. Went with Hiram to see about a debating society.
- p183. 2/ 4/14. Asked Judge Fay how to collect military pay.
- p189. 2/15/14. Was in Hiram's company at Parsons'.
- p190. 2/16/14. Made an agreeable visit at Harwood's.
- p193. 2/26/14. Learned how to collect his militia pay.
- p195. 2/28/14. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
- p196. 3/ 2/14. "Came on to shoe-making".
- p200. 3/ 7/14. Hung a "vail" over his nocturnal visit.

L

LOCKE, Nathaniel R

(Continued)

- p207. 3/17/14. Visited Theodosia Montague.
- p208. 3/19/14. Finished shoemaking at Harwood's and called on Miss Relief Witt.
- p217. 3/25/14. Received an order for \$8.24 for 1812 military pay.
- p225. 3/30/14. Spent the evening at Harwood's.
- p243. 4/17/14. Took a pleasant walk with Hiram.
- p246. 4/18/14. Borrowed a team to gallant Misses Taft and Jacobs.
- p254. 4/24/14. Visited Montague's in the evening.
- p270. 5/ 1/14. Had hoped to be in Miss Green's company. Met her at her bedroom window.
- p279. 5/ 9/14. Received a letter of apology from Hiram Harwood.
- p283. 5/15/14. Tarried over night at Harwood's.
- p284. 5/15/14. Intended to start next day for Rush, Pa.
- p311. 6/12/14. His conduct before leaving for Pennsylvania was neither criminal nor honorable.
- p324. 6/28/14. Was reported by Mr Doty to be in good health.
- p326. 7/13/14. Hiram wrote to him at Rush, Pennsylvania.
- p353. 7/26/14. Substance of his letter from Choconut, Pa.
- p355. 7/26/14. Was now more contented than when "dogging about in Bennington".
- p411. 9/26/14. Smith had not expected such news of him.
- p412. 9/27/14. Ezra Doty had brought Hiram a short letter from him.
- p414. 10/ 1/14. A long letter to him finished by Hiram.
- p500. 12/30/14. Arrived in good health from Rush, Pa.
- p500. 12/31/14. Gallanted the ladies.
- p504. 1/ 2/15. Came from Algeirs to Ira Harwood's ball.
- p524. 1/15/15. Visited Hiram Harwood.
- p552. 2/ 6/15. Escorted Ira Harwood a few miles toward Attica.
- p561. 2/12/15. Called at Harwood's.
- p566. 2/17/15. Partook of some of Hiram's confidence.
- p567. 2/18/15. Departed for Pennsylvania (as he supposed).
- p567. 2/19/15. Lodged at Harwood's.
- p572. 2/23/15. Departed for Pennsylvania, promising to write.
- p750. 7/22/15. Wrote from Choconut that he suffered a pain in his breast.
- p752. 7/22/15. "Has no wife".
- p787. 9/ 9/15. A long letter to him begun by Hiram Harwood.
- p 58B. 1/ 2/16. Arrived in town in fine health and fine spirits.
- p 58B. 1/ 3/16. Was encountered by Hiram in the village.
- p 66. 1/20/16. Met Hiram Harwood.
- p 67. 1/21/16. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
- p 72. 1/28/16. Was at Harwood's; talked in private with Hiram.
- p 80. 2/ 9/16. Was ridiculed for his velvet watch chain and his lieutenancy in the Pennsylvania Militia.
- p 85. 2/16/16. Danced with the Harwood ladies.
- p 91. 2/24/16. Talked with Hiram on affairs of this life.

L

LOOMIS, Mr Beriah

- p 6. 11/18/05. Declined to buy a pew with Benjamin Harwood.
- p 21. 12/23/05. Was visited by B. Harwood on business for John Duncan.
- p 21. 12/24/05. John Duncan moved into his Hunt house.
- p 40. 9/ 2/06. Was Benjamin Harwood's choice for councillor.

LOOMIS, Bliss

Born about 1804 ?

- p142. 12/26/13. Was at T.C.Parsons' in the evening.
- p472. 12/ 2/14. His upset was wished for by Hiram House.
- p604. 3/13/15. Was among the youth at Laura Norton's wedding on March 2d.
- p326. 4/16/17. Played ball with Chauncey and Sam Brown.

LOOMIS, Miss Clarissa

Daughter of Jesse

- p191. 1/16/11. Was one of the young people at a party at Fay's.
- p234. 3/27/11. Was at Capt. Norton's and Jewett's.
- p 11. 10/14/11. Was at a party at her home.
- p107. 3/ 7/12. Was visited by Lydia Harwood and Sophia Waters.
- p176. 5/ 6/12. With others, called on Lydia Harwood.
- p256. 7/10/12. Was conducted home from Ira's by Hiram Harwood.
- p102. 11/ 9/13. Was present at a party at House's.
- p197. 3/ 4/14. Visited Lydia Harwood.
- p245. 4/17/14. Furnished mittens or socks for soldiers.
- p352. 7/24/14. Was not at home when Hiram Harwood called.
- p518. 1/ 9/15. Spent an evening with Lydia Harwood.
- p604. 3/13/15. Was among the youth at Laura Norton's wedding on March 2d.
- p 67. 1/21/16. Was at Harwood's in the evening.

L

LOOMIS, Emma

Daughter of Jesse Loomis, died Nov 24, 1865.
 Married March 12, 1829, Henry F. Dewey.

p352. 7/24/14. Was at home when Hiram Harwood called.

LOOMIS, Ezra

p210. 2/ 6/11. Arrived from Columbus.
 p210. 2/ 7/11. Visited the furnace with Ira Harwood.
 p211. 2/ 9/11. Started for Columbus with Ruth Harwood.

LOOMIS, Mr Ira

Son of Jesse

p 78. 12/ 6/07. Hiram Harwood entered his school.
 p 79. 12/12/07. Hiram disapproved of his school.
 p 81. 12/22/07. The district held a meeting to stop his school.
 p152. 5/11/16. His father-in-law, Mr Eddy, filed a saw.

LOOMIS, Mr Jesse

Born about 1753, he settled in Bennington
 before 1795, where he died Sept. 13, 1839, aged
 85 years, 10 months. Married Lydia --

p 41. 6/25/07. Hoed for Mr Sellen.
 p 76. 11/16/07. Spent an agreeable evening at Harwood's.
 p 76. 11/24/07. Agreed to let B. Harwood have his ram.
 p113. 6/10/08. Had a barn raising directed by Mr Abel.
 p172. 5/20/09. Washed sheep at Safford's pond.
 p173. 5/22/09. Worked on the highway near Jewett's.
 p208. 12/27/09. Attended a school meeting to dismiss
 Phillip Blair.
 p212. 1/18/10. Attended a school meeting to select a teacher.
 p227. 4/17/10. Agreed to Lucretia Norton as the next teacher.
 p 37. 6/14/10. Had a raising in the afternoon.

L

LOOMIS, Mr Jesse

(Continued)

- p122. 12/11/13. Was getting out wood for T.C. Parsons.
 p175. 1/27/14. He and lady attended by invitation the
 Norton-Squier wedding.
 p487. 12/20/14. Played cards at Parsons.
 p527. 1/19/15. He and his lady visited Ira Harwood.
 p602. 3/13/15. Was among the "aged" at Laura Norton's
 wedding on March 2d.
 p 22. 11/13/15. Had business at Harwood's about a high-
 way tax.
 p151. 5/11/16. Hiram Harwood begged a few pumpkin seeds.
 p267. 12/11/16. Had his oxen shod.
 p329. 4/20/17. Stopped at Harwood's for a drink of cider.
 p336. 5/ 4/17. His house took fire but was saved.

LOOMIS, Jesse, Jr.

Born about 1794, son of Jesse and Lydia Loomis,
 he married Sally Blackmer in 1825 and died in Ben-
 nington October 21, 1849, aged 55.

- p185. 1/11/11. Was at a party at Harwood's.
 p190. 1/16/11. Was one of the young people at the Fay party.
 p246. 4/17/11. Was at a party at Captain Norton's.
 p312. 9/ 4/11. Made an evening visit at Harwood's.
 p 11. 10/14/11. Was at a party at the Loomis home.
 p 41. 12/13/11. Was at Norton's in the evening.
 p 51. 12/29/11. Was one of Sophia Waters' three escorts.
 p 82. 2/17/12. Hiram Harwood wrote on his school paper.
 p175. 5/ 5/12. Showed Hiram a little hay in their barn.
 p315. 1/ 7/13. Was at Norton's shop in the evening.
 p176. 1/27/14. Attended by invitation the Squire-Norton
 wedding.
 p195. 2/28/14. Came to take leave of Luther and Elisha
 Smith.
 p197. 3/ 4/14. Escorted girls home from Harwood's.
 p518. 1/ 9/15. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
 p547. 2/ 3/15. Visited at Harwood's.
 p603. 3/13/15. Was among the youth at Laura Norton's wedding
 March 2d.
 p373. 7/ 7/17. Saw Hiram Harwood at Captain Norton's.

L

LOOMIS, Miss Lydia

Daughter of Jesse and Lydia Loomis, married in
1808, Luman Norton.

- p 65. 4/ 2/06. Was hired to teach school.
p483. 12/14/14. Was visited by Ira Harwood and his lady.

LOOMIS, Miss

- p233. 4/ 6/14. Took part in the Polemic Society Exhibition.

LOOMIS, P

- p518. 1/ 9/15. Spent the evening with Lydia Harwood.

LOOMIS, Miss Sally

Born at Bennington, June 14, 1796, daughter
of Jesse and Lydia Loomis. She died here March
1883, aged 87. Never married.

- p185. 1/11/11. Was at a party at Harwood's.
p191. 1/16/11. Was one of the young people at the Fay party.
p302. 9/ 8/11. Attended a ball at Mr House's.
p 89. 10/20/13. Walked to Harwood's for the evening.
p102. 11/ 9/13. Was present at a party at House's.
p145. 1/ 2/14. Was invited to a ball by John Norton, Jr.
p176. 1/27/14. Attended by invitation the Norton-Squier wedding.
p197. 3/ 4/14. Visited Lydia Harwood.
p245. 4/17/14. Furnished mittens or socks for soldiers.
p352. 7/24/14. Was at home when Hiram Harwood called.
p 604. 3/13/15. Was among the youth at Laura Norton's wedding on March 2d.
p754. 7/24/15. Taught Catherine Harwood, daughter of Ira, in her school.
p 67. 1/21/16. Was at Harwood's in the evening.

L

LOOMIS, Samuel

Born about 1784, son of Jesse and Lydia Loomis.
He married August 12, 1804, Charlotte Smith.

- p205. 2/ 3/11. Was at Norton's with his father.
- p315. 9/10/11. Bought a bull at Harwood's.
- p 11. 10/14/11. Had a party at his house.
- pl19. 3/16/12. He and his lady visited at Ira Harwood's.
- p302. 9/ 8/12. He and his lady watched the ball at House's.
- p333. 2/22/13. He and Mrs Loomis visited Ira Harwood's.
- pl76. 1/27/14. Attended with his lady the Norton-Squire wedding.
- pl89. 2/15/14. Visited Ira Harwood's with his wife.
- p237. 4/ 9/14. Owned a sheep killing dog; killed it and paid damages.
- pb02. 3/13/15. He and his lady were among the middle-aged at Laura Norton's wedding on March 2d.
- p779. 8/28/15. Was visited in his field by Hiram Harwood.
- p781. 8/31/15. Was again asked about his neighbor, Hall.
- p 69. 1/25/16. His house had been occupied by Mr Hall for several months past.
- p229. 10/ 7/16. Was at Capt. Hills', much better in health.

LORD, Mr

- p421. 10/ 9/14. A rich scotchman living in a low brick house on the Arlington road from Salem.

LORTON, Mr

- p362. 6/21/17. A young man, resident of Wilmington, returning from Moreau, N.Y.

LOVE, David

Born Sept 25, 1797, died October 23, 1870,
married June 11, 1820 Sophia, daughter of
Col Martin Norton. He was jailor in 1839,
postmaster 1841-3 and later kept the State
Arms.

- pl31. 4/15/16. Was in an entertaining piece at the exhibition.

L

LOVETT, Mr John

A Yale graduate who was in business in Bennington as a merchant from about 1804 to 1807. His venture here was not a success. He was later aid to Gen. Stephen Van Rensselaer on the Niagara Frontier in the War of 1812 and in 1817 was a member of Congress from the Albany, N.Y. District.

- p 9. 6/ 8/05. Benjm Harwood did business in town with him.
- p 44. 2/ 5/06. The school was kept over his store.
- p 56. 3/ 8/06. Reckoned accounts with Benjamin Harwood.
- p 13. 7/11/08. Endorsed a \$5.00 bill and put it on Benjamin Harwood's note.

LUTHER, Mr

- p173. 12/31/10. Occupied part of Patchin's, commonly called the "Nairn-House."

LYMAN, Job

- p194. 2/27/14. State Auditor of Accounts, was addressed by Hiram Harwood who sent an order for his military pay and that of Nathaniel Locke.
- p217. 3/25/14. Of Woodstock, Auditor, sent Hiram Harwood orders for military pay.

LYMAN, Dr Micah J.

Originally from Northampton, Mass., he came to Bennington from Troy in 1790. Was druggist and postmaster for several years. He left here for Montreal about 1810 but returned to Troy at the outbreak of the War of 1812. Came again to live in Bennington in 1851.

- p 69. 10/20/07. Had winter apples from Harwood's.
- p 73. 11/ 2/07. His team carried Harwood's cider to Sage's store.

L

LYMAN, Dr Micah J.

(Continued)

- p 73. 11/ 5/07. Got his cider from Harwood's.
- p141. 10/28/08. Had his cider made at Benjamin Harwood's.
- p143. 11/10/08. His cider was to be paid for in trade at his store.
- p204. 11/27/09. Was one of Harwood's cider customers.
- p205. 11/27/09. Was one of Harwood's apple customers.
- p238. 5/16/10. Was visited by Mrs Peter Harwood.

LYNCH, Mr

- p 55. 12/28/15. Bought two of Harwood's turkeys.

LYNES, Bill

- p148. 12/17/10. A young black fellow, quarreled with Henry Brown, who wanted a writ.

LYNES, Mr

- p211. 2/ 8/11. Made a short visit at Harwood's.

LYON, Jacob

- p781. 8/31/15. Had Jonas Harwood go to Troy for him.

LYONS

(See also LINES and LYNES.)

M

MACON, Mr

p152. 1/10/09. His speech ably supported the administration.

MADISON, James

1751 - 1836, fourth president of the United States, serving from 1809-1817.

p160. 3/ 4/09. Guns heard from Hoosick Four Corners celebrated his election.
 p166B 4/28/09. Reference to the president's proclamation re-moving orders in council.
 p 79. 2/11/12. His election on "war cry" predicted.
 p 2. 4/20/13. Reference to forged correspondence with Barlow and Cadore.
 p 12. 5/19/13. Alleged to be under French influence.
 p 42. 7/ 3/13. Was reported to be dead.
 p412. 9/27/14. The president's message printed.

MADISON, Mr

p131. 8/21/08. Of Shaftsbury, preached at meeting.
 p132. 9/ 7/08. Preached a funeral sermon for Mrs Lovina Harwood.

MANCHESTER, Thomas

Born September 11, 1790, son of James and Molly Manchester. He died March 9, 1823. He married September 11, 1816 Anne Smith.

p 10. 9/12/12. The company fiddler, played for a dance.
 p304. 12/ 6/12. Of Pownal, was on his way home. He had been of Captain Cross' company.

MARBLE, Mr

p260. 4/26/14. Of Salem, N.Y., formerly of North Bennington.

M

MARCH, Stephen

p379. 7/17/17. An allusion to his recent death.

MARKS, Mr Jesse

p252. 11/15/16. Of Whitingham, lodged at Harwood's.

MARKS, Mr Levi

p 48. 9/16/06. Remained last night at B. Harwood's house.
 p146. 11/25/08. Lodged at Harwood's and told stories.
 p153. 1/19/09. Stayed over night at Harwood's.
 p230. 4/23/10. Tin merchant, had called on the 20th.
 p236. 5/12/10. Tarried at Harwood's.
 p 90. 3/ 2/12. "our old tin pedlar" lodged at Harwood's.
 p257. 7/11/12. Tarried at Harwood's this night.

MARSH, Mr Bill

p147. 11/29/08. Of Pownal, sold lime @ 23¢ per bushel.

MARSH, Rev Daniel

Born May 10, 1762, at New Milford, Conn.,
 died December 13, 1843 at Jamesville, N.Y.,
 Married Miss Anna Jagger of Long Island. He
 was pastor at Bennington from 1806 to 1820,
 succeeding Rev Job Swift and being the third
 settled pastor.

p 10. 6/ 9/05. Preached at meeting in the morning.
 p 10. 11/27/05. Was chosen to make the dedication sermon at
 the new Meeting House.
 p 15. 12/ 5/05. Preached the Thanksgiving day service.
 p 25. 1/ 1/06. Dedicated the new Meeting House by preaching
 to about 1400 people.
 p 9. 7/ 3/06. Was reinstalled this day.
 p 26. 8/ 3/06. Delivered the sermon at Mr J. House's.
 p 33. 8/19/06. Came to buy a cow from B. Harwood but left
 without buying.

M

MARSH, Rev Daniel

(Continued)

- p 13. 3/15/07. Preached from a text Benjamin could not remember.
- p 32. 5/17/07. Was in Williamstown--no priest at church here.
- p 43. 7/ 5/07. His preaching was attended by B. Harwood.
- p 49. 8/ 2/07. Preached at meeting.
- p 55. 8/23/07. Not at church; no preacher there.
- p 76. 11/27/07. Received a barrel of cider.
- p 77. 11/26/07. Preached the Hinman funeral sermon.
- p 78. 12/ 3/07. Led a Thanksgiving discourse at Mrs Hinman's.
- p 96. 4/13/08. "Pronounced a very smart sermon" for fast day.
- p110. 5/30/08. The congregation voted to retain him.
- p112. 6/ 5/08. His sermon seemed lengthy to B. Harwood.
- p115. 6/19/08. The substance of his morning sermon.
- p117. 7/ 3/08. Mention of his sermon.
- p117. 7/ 4/08. Offered an appropriate prayer for the day.
- p141. 10/23/08. Had lately returned from Long Island; preached an interesting sermon.
- p143. 11/ 6/08. Was so indisposed with rheumatism as not to preach; had cider from Harwood's.
- p144. 11/10/08. His cider was to be paid for in preaching.
- p150. 12/26/08. Preached at meeting.
- p160. 3/ 5/09. Delivered the sermon at meeting.
- p178. 6/25/09. Gave an interesting discourse on peacemaking.
- p189. 8/16/09. Preached for the Federalists and prayed for the Democrats.
- p192. 9/ 8/09. Came to Harwood's to buy a cow but did not.
- p198. 9/24/09. Preached to a thin meeting.
- p201. 10/25/09. He and his lady visited the Starks at Harwood's.
- p203. 11/ 8/09. Had two barrels of cider from B. Harwood.
- p204. 11/27/09. Was on the list of Harwood cider customers.
- p205. 11/27/09. Was on the list of Harwood apple customers.
- p223. 3/18/10. Had a great cold and was unable to preach.
- p226A. 3/29/10. Preached at Sally Brown's funeral.
- p229. 4/22/10. Preached a very anti-universal sermon.
- p231. 4/29/10. Absent from church--was in Manchester.
- p 35. 9/ 9/10. "Cooked us a sermon in the A.M."
- p242. 4/ 7/11. Delivered a long and dry discourse.
- p251. 5/ 3/11. Had kept the Harwood mare longer than he was expected to.
- p251. 5/ 6/11. Called on business of a temporal nature.
- p253. 5/10/11. Preached one of his best sermons.
- p261. 6/ 7/11. His funeral discourse was dull.
- p 25. 11/10/11. The "professor" preached an astronomical sermon.
- p 41. 12/14/11. His account against B. Harwood.
- p 84. 2/20/12. Opened the Republican County meeting with prayer.
- p131. 3/25/12. Opened the town meeting with prayer.
- p203. 5/21/12. Had business at Harwood's.
- p250. 7/ 5/12. "Lengthily harranged the church".

M

MARSH, Rev Daniel

(Continued)

- p316. 1/11/13. Called and shook hands at Harwood's.
 p339. 3/ 4/13. Bought a cow and calf at Harwood's.
 p 6. 5/ 4/13. Made a short and appropriate address at
 Fanny Harwood's funeral.
 p 48. 7/16/13. Preached a funeral sermon for Ruth Judd.
 p299. 5/28/14. Preached well at the funeral of Joseph House.
 p408. 9/22/14. Performed the Eldred-Campbell marriage ceremony.
 p501. 1/ 1/15. Pointed out faults without apology or palli-
 ation at meeting.
 p575. 2/24/15. Called to see Peter Harwood.
 p575. 2/25/15. Borrowed Jonas Harwood's cutter to drive to
 Williamstown.
 p577. 2/27/15. Returned from Williamstown.
 p586. 3/ 2/15. Performed the Norton- Hill marriage.
 p650. 4/ 7/15. Came to see Peter Harwood.
 p665. 4/16/15. Hiram Harwood heard him preach twice.
 p740. 7/ 4/15. Made the address while Hiram Harwood slept.
 p747. 7/16/15. Preached Hiram Harwood to sleep.
 p770. 8/13/15. Gave the exhortation and prayer at Harwood's.
 p785. 9/ 7/15. He and his daughter Elizabeth called at Har-
 wood's.
 p179. 3/27/16. Made a prayer - "but to what purpose"?
 p248. 11/12/16. Preached the sermon at the Merrill funeral.
 p310. 3/11/17. Preached at a singing lecture.
 p371. 7/ 2/17. Mention of the death of his son near buffalo.
 p379. 7/17/17. Exhorted at a meeting at Capt. Norton's.

MARSH, Daniel Jr

- p 80. 10/ 4/13. Had lived on Long Island about a year.
 p656. 4/11/15. At Swift and Hyde's, told Hiram Harwood
 about camphor.

MARSH, Miss Elizabeth

- p785. 9/ 7/15. Daughter of Rev Daniel Marsh, called at Har-
 wood's with her father.

MARTIN, Edward

- p 4. 10/16/15. Preached Moses Atwood's funeral sermon.
 p352. 6/ 8/17. Preached.

M

MARTIN, Mr

- p130. 4/15/16. Preceptor, introduced speakers at the exhibition.
 p181. 6/27/16. Schoolmaster at Algeirs, was teaching young Samuel H. Brown.

MARTIN, Mr

- p220. 9/20/16. An old gentleman from Paran Creek, called with his wife at Harwood's. They were old friends and neighbors of Mrs Stone and Annis.

MARTIN, Miss Pamela

- p 65. 1/11/12. Of Hoosick Falls, was to make bonnets for two Harwood ladies.

MARTINDALE, Col

- p 9. 9/12/12. Joined his regiment at Raymond'd in Dorset.
 p(34) 9/29/12. Paraded and treated his regiment.
 p(42) 10/10/12. His regiment was ordered to Plattsburg.
 p(48) 10/14/12. Disembarked his regiment at Plattsburg.
 p(58) AFTER 10/30/12. His conduct considered unpraiseworthy.

MARTINDALE, Stephen

- p(69) AFTER 10/30/12. Son of Col Martindale, was Sgt Major or quartermaster sgt of the regiment and was well-liked.

MATHEWS, Major

- p216. 9/ 6/16. Was absent from Regimental Parade.

MATHEWS, Mr

- p 80. 5/26/06. Had a likely horse for Ira Harwood.

M

MATTISON, Isaiah

p209. 8/25/16. Preached at the school house.

MATTISON, Mr

p108. 11/25/10. Minister from Shaftsbury, preached here.
p 93. 2/28/16. Of Shaftsbury, preached the funeral sermon
for Elijah Robinson.

MATTISON, Mr

p326. 4/16/17. From Shaftsbury, wanted to buy oxen or steers.
p326. 4/17/17. Offered too little for Harwood steers. Was 26
years old, lived in East part of Shaftsbury, four
miles away.
p327. 4/17/17. Bargained for and bought the Harwood oxen.

MATTISON, Reuben

p124. 12/15/13. Was admitted to membership in Sons of Liberty.
p221. 3/29/14. Was elected Standard-bearer of Sons of Liberty.

MATTISON, S. A.

p233. 4/ 6/14. Took part in the Polemic Society Exhibition.

MAY, Thomas

p793. 9/16/15. Was G. Smedley's hired man at Litchfield, Conn.

MEACHAM, D.

p307. 6/ 7/14. Corporal Meacham was elected sergeant at spring
training of his militia company.

M

MEEKER, Mr

p 13. 9/14/12. In Hubbardton the company stopped at Meeker's for refreshment.

MELLEN, Capt

p313. 9/ 7/11. Swapped stories with Capt. John Norton.
p171. 1/22/14. Was at Capt Norton's with his lady in the evening.

MELLEN, Mr Chester

p 99. 4/24/08. Visited Harwood's, ill of consumption in 22d year.

MELLEN, George

p 91. 3/ 2/12. Took Miss Diadama Harwood on a sleighride.

MELLEN, Miss Harriet

p185. 1/11/11. Was at a party at Harwood's.
p191. 1/16/11. Was one of the young people at Fay's party.
p246. 4/17/11. Was at a party at Capt. Norton's.
p297. 8/14/11. Called at Harwood's.
p 4. 10/ 4/11. Visited the Norton ladies.
p 11. 10/14/11. Was at a party at the Loomis home.
p180. 5/10/12. Entertained Hiram Harwood for a while.
p266. 7/23/12. Saw Hiram Harwood in the evening.
p275. 8/ 9/12. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
p302. 9/ 8/12. Attended a ball at Mr House's.
p346. 3/13/13. Visited at Harwood's.
p 63. 8/19/13. Was escorted home by Hiram Harwood.

M

MELLEN, Henry

Brother of Harriet

- p118. 11/29/10. Was one of Sophia Waters' gentlemen.
 p129. 12/ 5/10. Called with Hiram Harwood at Capt Norton's.
 p185. 1/11/11. Was at a party at Harwood's with his sister.
 p229. 3/16/11. Had a serious scuffle with N.R.Locke.
 p245. 4/14/11. Was at Ira Harwood's for the evening.
 p246. 4/17/11. Was at Capt. Norton's in the evening.
 p251. 5/ 7/11. Returned some books to Hiram Harwood.
 p254. 5/12/11. Was at Joseph House's in the evening.
 p307. 8/25/11. Was at Capt. Norton's in the evening.
 p328. 9/27/11. Enjoyed Hiram Harwood's company.
 p330. 9/29/11. Walked with Hiram Harwood.
 p 11. 10/14/11. Was at a party at the Loomis home.
 p 22. 11/ 4/11. Hiram Harwood walked home with him.
 p 36. 12/ 6/11. Vainly sought Hiram Harwood's company.
 p 41. 12/15/11. Was at Norton's in the evening.
 p 82. 2/17/12. Prepared a load of wood for the school.
 p177. 5/ 6/12. Spent the evening at Ira Harwood's.
 p180. 5/10/12. Was not at home when Hiram Harwood called.
 p203. 5/20/12. Was at Elisha Waters' for the evening.
 p240. 6/21/12. Took an evening walk with Hiram Harwood.
 p275. 8/ 9/12. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
 p315. 1/ 7/13. Was at L. Norton's shop in the evening.
 p323. 1/26/13. Was at House's in the evening.
 p347. 3/15/13. Was one of the dancers at his home.
 p359. 4/10/13. Paid a visit to Hiram Harwood with a violin.
 p 61. 8/15/13. He and Locke escorted Misses Stone and Anthony.
 p 67. 8/29/13. Spent the evening at Parson's.
 p142. 12/26/13. Was at T. C. Parson's in the evening.
 p302. 5/31/14. Had a conversation with Hiram Harwood.
 p352. 7/26/14. Brought Hiram a letter from N.R.Locke.
 p636. 3/29/15. From Little White Creek, visited with Hiram.
 p637. 3/29/15. Was improved in health but unable to work.
 p780. 8/28/15. From White Creek, visited Harwood's.
 p145. 5/ 3/16. Intended to go to Newburg , N.Y.; would per-
 haps continue on to Pennsylvania.
 p290. 2/ 5/17. Was schoolmaster in the Perez Harwood neigh-
 borhood.

MELLEN, Mr

- p230. 3/18/11. Of Wilmington, Vt., sold maple sugar at Harwood's.

M

MELLEN, Mrs

Prob. Mrs Nathan Mellen

p184. 2/ 5/14. Spoke highly in favor of cook stoves.

MELLEN, Mr Nathan

p 19. 12/16/05. Was employed as preceptor at the school.
 p 43. 2/ 3/06. Closed his school this day.
 p 7. 7/ 1/06. Benjamin Harwood paid him his school debt amounting to \$3.00.
 p145. 11/21/08. Living in the north part of the town, was visited by Mrs Peter Harwood.
 p226B 4/ 8/10. Took supper at Harwood's; now lived in that neighborhood.
 p227. 4/17/10. Agreed to Lucretia Dewey as the next teacher.
 p235. 5/ 8/10. Exchanged wheat with B. Harwood.
 p 46. 7/16/10. Furnished a recipe to cure the itch.
 p 8. 8/ 2/10. Worked for Benjamin Harwood.
 p129. 12/ 5/10. Was asked to take the school.
 p132. 12/ 6/10. Made a Thanksgiving call at Harwood's.
 p161. 12/25/10. His school was out.
 p260. 6/ 3/11. Acted as surveyor on highway work.
 p 51. 12/31/11. His home was visited by Mrs B. Harwood and Mrs Rhoda Stone.
 p201. 5/18/12. Gave Hiram Harwood some "Green Mt. Farmers".
 p184. 2/ 5/14. Waited on his lady at T.C. Parsons'.
 p542. 1/31/15. He and his lady were at Parsons' expecting a feast.
 p145. 5/ 3/16. Entertained Jonas Harwood at his house in White Creek.

MELLEN, Richard

Sgt in Capt Isaac Wheeler's Co., Col John
 Sargent's Reg't in service in Vt in Dec. 1782.

M

MELLEN, Richard

(Continued)

- p 25. 8/21/10. Mr Doty was to meet Lucy Waterman at Richard Mellen's.
- p521. 1/12/15. Was visited by his niece, Achsah Doty at Henderson's.
- p192. 7/18/16. Dined at Harwood's, lame and short of breath. Was disabled in the Revolution and had a pension of \$8.00 per month.
- p273. 12/24/16. Died December 23d.

MELLEN, Mrs Sabra

- p231. 3/19/11. Visited Mrs Ira Harwood.
- p 52. 12/31/11. Was in a low state of health.
- p 74. 1/31/12. Wife of William, died, aged 67.
- p 75. 2/ 2/12. Her funeral.

MELLEN, William

- p 74. 1/31/12. His wife, Sabra, died aged 67.
- p 75. 2/ 2/12. His wife buried.
- p299. 9/ 5/12. A veteran of the Revolution, related his experiences to Hiram Harwood.
- p 81. 2/10/16. Had died two weeks earlier, aged 89.

MERCHANT, David

A storekeeper having his place of business about thirty rods south of the courthouse, in 1810.

- p183. 1/ 9/11. Had to be accomodating; wasn't always.
- p234. 3/27/11. Was elected lister at town meeting.

M

MERCHANT, David

(Continued)

- p276. 7/11/11. Hiram took him the Harwood lists.
 p133. 3/25/12. Was defeated for lister by S.B. Young.
 p251. 7/ 7/12. Had minor business with Hiram Harwood.
 p318. 6/23/14. Hiram caught him in a lie.

MERCHANT, D.

- p 31. 11/27/15. Of Albany. Hiram Harwood sent him a letter
 by John Murphy.

MERRILL, Mr Edwin

- p247. 11/11/16. Died Nov 10th in his 22d year. Was the youngest
 of seven brothers, four of whom died before him.
 p248. 11/12/16. His funeral.

MERRILL, Mrs Jane

- p114. 3/23/16. Was very sociable at Hiram Harwood's visit.

MERRILL, Orsamus Cook

Born at Farmington, Conn., June 18, 1775, he came to Bennington in 1791 apprenticed to Anthony Haswell to learn the printer's trade. He studied law with Andrew Selden, Esq and was admitted to the bar in 1805. He married in August, 1805 Mary Robinson, daughter of Judge Jonathan. He was Major in the war of 1812, a member of Congress 1817-1819 and editor of the Vt Gazette from 1826 to 1832.

son of James Merrill

M

MERRILL, Orsamus C.

(Continued)

- p 9. 7/ 4/06. Gave the oration at Independence Day ceremonies on courthouse hill.
- p210. 1/ 4/10. Had wheat from Benjamin Harwood's.
- p234. STATEMENT: Name on statement pasted in the journal.
- p265. 6/18/11. Asked Hiram Harwood about Erastus Young's petition.
- p 40. 12/13/11. Was engaged to look up a subscription.
- p 84. 2/20/12. Was secretary of the Republican County Meeting.
- p121. 3/17/12. Was chosen for democratic candidate for town clerk.
- p131. 3/25/12. Was elected town clerk.
- p277. 8/15/12. Was secretary for the democratic celebration of August 16th.
- p 82. 10/ 5/13. Major Merrill had a letter from H.A. Fay.
- p214. 3/23/14. Judge Fay recalled a conversation with him.
- p417. 10/ 7/14. Sons of Liberty records sent to him by Hiram Harwood.
- p555. 2/ 7/15. Had Polly Thompson, tailoress, at his house.
- p773. 8/16/15. "Pronounced an elegant oration".
- p 9. 10/26/15. Received cider from Harwood's.
- p 21. 11/15/15. Received 100 lbs of cheese from Harwood's.
- p 35. 12/ 2/15. Brought the probate records from Charles Wright's office.
- p 84. 2/14/16. Invited Mr Jacklin to his house.
- p114. 3/23/16. Now about 40, had been in town since he was 15.
- p143. 4/30/16. Had observed a sun-spot.
- p154. 5/14/16. Gave promises instead of cash for cheese.
- p164. 5/30/16. Had no cash and thought it "unlawful" to ask for any.
- p166. 6/ 1/16. Paid \$5.00 for cider and cheese.
- p194. 7/22/16. A suit was attended at his office.
- p196. 7/27/16. Talked of the ensuing election.
- p230. 10/11/16. Bought cheese of the Harwoods.
- p237. 10/26/16. Sent five cider barrels to Harwood's.
- p239. 10/31/16. Paid Hiram Harwood \$12.00.
- p276. 1/ 2/17. Settled accounts and taxes with Benjamin Harwood.
- p287. 1/30/17. Was asked to write an epitaph for Peter Harwood.
- p302. 3/ 6/17. Talked with Hiram Harwood about town meeting.
- p331. 4/24/17. Talked about vision.
- p335. 4/29/17. Was talking of vision, etc., with others.
- p349. 6/ 3/17. Talked history and politics.
- p350. 6/ 6/17. Had some veal from Harwood's.
- p358. 6/17/17. Was president at the Social Society meeting.
- p369. 7/ 1/17. His speaking was smooth, firm and handsome.

M

MERRILL, Mrs O.C.

Mary Robinson, daughter of Judge Jonathan E., and Alice (Skinner) Robinson, was born at Bennington, Dec 21, 1799. She married Orsamus C. Merrill.

p250. 11/13/16. Paid some money and complained at the price.

MILLERD, Mr

p207. 12/14/09. Brought Benjamin Harwood a letter from Asa.

MILLINGS, Henry

p115. 11/28/10. Invited Hiram Harwood to his father's house.

MILLINGS, Mr

p 75. 11/ 7/10. Was working for Mr Elijah Fay.

MILLINGTON, Mr

p208. 2/ 5/11. Had an ox shod at Col Norton's.

MILLINGTON, Peleg

p 2. 10/ 1/11. Was a fifer in Capt Blackmer's company.

MILLINGTON, Mr

p 64. 8/21/13. From New Lebanon or nearby, arrived with Ruth Harwood.

M

MINOR, Wealthy

p245. 4/17/14. Furnished mittens or socks for soldiers.

MIXER, Phineas

p372. 7/ 5/17. Postmaster at Cuyahoga County, Ohio.

MONROE, Miss B.

p810. 9/26/15. Of North Branford, Conn., disappointed Sally (Stone) Harwood by not going calling with her.

MONROE, H.

p807. 9/25/15. Was of North Branford, Conn. Hiram Harwood had seen him in Bennington but missed seeing him now, in North Branford.

p809. 9/26/15. Called on Hiram Harwood at Harrison's in North Branford.

MONROE, James

Fifth President of the United States, (1817-1825) and only president except Washington to be re-elected without opposition.

p 97. 4/18/08. Mention of his correspondence about the "Chesapeake".

p 28. 11/15/11. Mention of Secretary Monroe's correspondence with Mr Foster.

M

MONTAGUE, Calvin

Born December 17, 1790 at South Hadley, Mass., son of Peter and Mary (Smith) Montague, he graduated from Williams College in 1814, later practiced as a physician and died in Westhampton, Mass., February 9, 1873.

- p286. 8/31/12. The family of Seth Montague had some young people in to meet their cousin Calvin of Williams College.

MONTAGUE, Daniel

Born August 22, 1798 at South Hadley, Mass., son of Seth and Rachel (Smith) Montague, he lived for a few years in Bennington with his parents. He died Dec. 20, 1876 in Texas. Was four times married.

- p229. 4/23/10. Young Daniel worked at Harwood's; could not manage the team.
 p. 33. 6/ 6/10. Rode a horse at Benjamin Harwood's.
 p257. 5/25/11. Assisted Ira Harwood in taking sheep to Wilmington.
 p259. 5/30/11. Helped hunt turkey and chickens.
 p280. 7/19/11. Brother of Erastus, had gone to Troy to see Winslow Russell hanged.
 p140. 3/31/12. Labored cheerfully at Harwood's.
 p127. 12/16/13. Arrived from Westhampton, Mass.
 p136. 9/20/13. Called at Harwood's in the evening.

MONTAGUE, Erastus

Born July 29, 1795 at Southampton, Mass., son of Seth and Rachel (Smith) Montague, he married at Bennington, Lucy Robinson, daughter of Samuel and Esther (Safford) Robinson. He died at Gainsville, Cook County, Texas, January 18th, 1852.

- p178. 6/28/09. Hoed at Harwood's with his father.
 p188. 8/14/09. Reaped wheat with his father.
 p230. 4/27/10. Eldest son of Seth, cut his hand with an axe.
 p236. 5/11/10. Worked for Benjamin Harwood.
 p 39. 6/22/10. Worked for Benjamin Harwood.

M

MONTAGUE, Erastus

(Continued)

- p 10. 8/ 4/10. Worked for Benjamin Harwood.
- p280. 7/19/11. Brother of Daniel, assisted in the field.
- p317. 9/18/11. Was one of the young people at Norton's.
- p 42. 12/16/11. Was at a party at Jewett's in the evening.
- p160. 4/21/12. Went fishing with others in Woodford.
- p164. 4/24/12. Had returned on the 22d with a meagre catch.
- p175. 5/ 4/12. Was working at Harwood's.
- p181. 5/10/12. Bounced around at Ira Harwood's.
- p212. 5/29/12. Sent to South Hadley for Broom Corn.
- p215. 6/ 1/12. Arrived from South Hadley with seed.
- p227. 6/12/12. Accompanied Hiram Harwood to his tailoress.
- p235. 6/14/12. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
- p240. 6/21/12. Had an evening walk with Hiram.
- p274. 8/ 9/12. Investigated a field of broom corn with Hiram.
- p302. 9/ 8/12. Attended a ball at Mr House's.
- p303. 9/ 9/12. His wagon broke down after House's ball.
- p313. 1/ 2/13. He failed to cheer Hiram Harwood.
- p315. 1/ 5/13. With others he visited Hiram Harwood.
- p 11. 5/19/13. Had Hiram Harwood work for him.
- p 14. 5/19/13. Was elated at a discussion of the war.
- p 42. 7/ 2/13. Was greatly distressed at his mother's death.
- p 60. 8/14/13. Worked several days at Harwood's.
- p 61. 8/15/13. Walked with Hiram Harwood.
- p204. 3/11/14. Made an evening visit at Parsons'.
- p268. 4/26/14. Lodged at Harwood's and related the adventures of N. R. Locke.
- p269. 4/29/14. Came from Salem for his last load.
- p421. 10/ 9/14. Entertained Hiram Harwood at Sodom village.
- p127. 4/12/16. Was in town and visited Harwood's.
- p129. 4/13/16. Hiram conversed with and read to him; he appeared fond of novels.
- p129. 4/15/16. Departed for South Hadley for broom corn.
- p137. 4/20/16. Had returned from South Hadley.
- p139. 4/21/16. Lodged and breakfasted at Harwood's; had engaged a mason, who was with him.
- p231. 10/13/16. Arrived from New York State.
- p231. 10/14/16. Came to Harwood's in haste and laid an oven bottom.
- p264. 12/ 5/16. Arrived in town.
- p265. 12/ 7/16. Helped Benjamin Harwood fit up a little building.
- p266. 12/ 8/16. Decamped this morning.
- p286. 1/26/17. Had commenced boarding at Harwood's.
- p287. 1/30/17. Escorted Mrs Waters to Harwood's.
- p288. 2/ 2/17. Did arithmetic with Hiram Harwood.
- p290. 2/ 7/17. Worked at Harwood's drawing wood.
- p291. 2/ 8/17. Filled a hollow beech and routed about fifteen squirrels.
- p293. 2/14/17. Made rockers for Harwood's cradle.
- p294. 2/15/17. Rode to town with Hiram Harwood on business.
- p295. 2/16/17. Went to singing school with the girls.

M

MONTAGUE, Erastus

(Continued)

- p296. 2/20/17. Had helped the Harwoods get out wood for days.
- p297. 2/21/17. Killed a skunk.
- p297. 2/25/17. Returned to the school after the storm.
- p300. 3/ 1/17. Hewed out hand-sled runners at E. Waters' shop.
- p300. 3/ 2/17. Attended singing school with the ladies.
- p300. 3/ 3/17. Worked at Dexter's.
- p302. 3/ 6/17. Chopped at Elisha Waters'.
- p311. 3/12/17. Worked for T. C. Parsons.
- p313. 3/16/17. Lost his colt.
- p314. 3/21/17. Had taken job of cutting up Parsons' wood pile.
- p315. 3/26/17. Was ill with a violent cold.
- p317. 3/31/17. Was ill at Harwood's; had Dr Swift.
- p324. 4/ 9/17. Carried swine to Elisha Waters.
- p325. 4/13/17. Luman Norton wanted him to lay out a wall.
- p326. 4/16/17. Took egg cider with Hiram Harwood.
- p328. 4/17/17. Built a cellar wall for Luman Norton.
- p330. 4/21/17. Trained steers and worked on a cellar wall.
- p342. 5/20/17. Went with others in search of young cows.
- p343. 5/22/17. Mended a hole in the chimney.
- p346. 5/28/17. Worked at Harwood's.
- p351. 6/ 6/17. Visited town with Hiram Harwood.
- p352. 6/ 8/17. Ascended Mt Anthony to enjoy the prospect.
- p353. 6/11/17. He was there too.
- p357. 6/16/17. Went to work for Capt Luman Norton.
- p366. 6/27/17. Went to Morse's.
- p367. 6/28/17. Helped with Harwood farm work.
- p368. 6/30/17. Had Harwood's team to draw sand and lime.
- p370. 7/ 2/17. Began the foundation for his shop.
- p376. 7/10/17. Returning from Fuller's, stopped at Harwood's.
- p377. 7/12/17. Laid up the hearth at the "other house".
- p381. 7/21/17. Returned to Harwood's with Mr Stark.
- p383. 7/26/17. Was back at Harwood's.

MONTAGUE, Luman

Born March 30, 1803 at Wilmington, Vt., son of Seth and Rachel (Smith) Montague, he died Oct. 6, 1875 at West Point Township, Illinois. He married at Westhampton, Mass; Feb 7, 1831, Miss Elvira Clark.

- p 39. 6/22/10. Worked for Benjamin Harwood with Erastus Montague and Mr Church.

M

MONTAGUE, Nathaniel

BORN June 4, 1759 at Sunderland, Mass., son of Samuel and Elizabeth(Montague) Montague, he died about 1847 in Oneida County, N.Y.. He was three times married, his first wife having been Lucy West, of Bennington.

p234. 5/ 1/10. An old acquaintance, he had called upon Jonas Harwood in Hopkinton.

MONTAGUE, Mrs Rachel

Miss Rachel Smith, born at Amherst, Mass., Dec. 14, 1772, daughter of Simeon and Rachel (Strong) Smith, married there, September 10, 1794 Seth Montague of South Hadley. Their children were born at South Hadley, Mass., and Wilmington and Bennington, Vt. She died at Bennington, July 2, 1813.

p128. 3/20/12. She and Miss Montague had visited Abner Noble's in Pownal.

p 16. 5/25/13. Was thought to be dangerously ill.

p 18. 5/30/13. Talked like a person about to leave this world.

p 32. 6/27/13. Was very low.

p 40. 7/ 1/13. Was considered to be fast approaching her end.

p 41. 7/ 2/13. Died, leaving nine children, all under twenty years.

p 43. 7/ 4/13. Her funeral.

MONTAGUE, Rodney

Born August 6, 1800 at South Hadley, Mass., son of Seth and Rachel (Smith) Montague, He resided at South Hadley, Wilmington and Bennington before the death of his mother in 1813. He was living in Los Angeles, California in 1886.

M

MONTAGUE, Samuel

Born January 15, 1743 at Sunderland, Mass., son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Montague) Montague. He came with his parents to Bennington in 1761, married here, in 1764, Lucy Safford, and resided in this town until 1784. In that year he removed with his family to Cambridge, Vt., where he died March 27, 1826.

p 38. 9/17/10. Of Cambridge, called on the Harwoods on the 16th.

MONTAGUE, Seth

*But Mrs. Sam
to Ben in 1761 was aunt of
Seth, sister of his father,
Peter.*

Seth Montague was first cousin once removed to Samuel the pioneer, but was own cousin to Samuel's daughter, Rebecca. Samuel's wife was Elizabeth Montague, Seth's aunt.

The Seth Montague who came to Bennington from Wilmington, Vt., and whose family is most frequently mentioned in the Harwood Diaries, was a grandson of Peter Montague of South Hadley, Mass., who was own cousin to that Samuel Montague who settled in Bennington in 1761. Nathaniel and Samuel Montague, mentioned above, were among the children of that pioneer Samuel. Their relative SETH was born July 2, 1763 in South Hadley, the son of Capt Moses and Sarah (Graves) Montague. He married, Sept 10, 1794, at Amherst, Rachel Smith. Their first four children were born at South Hadley; Luman, their fifth was born in Wilmington, Vt., as were two others. From 1808 to 1814 Seth resided in Bennington, removing his household to White Creek, New York in that year. Seth Montague died August 13, 1827 in Illinois.

- p135. 9/23/08. Had difficulty getting funds to buy seed wheat.
- p135. 9/28/08. Was on the list of seed wheat buyers.
- p164. 4/ 3/09. Got out flax for Benjamin Harwood.
- p171. 5/17/09. A fear that his house was on fire.
- p178. 6/20/09. Had Ira Harwood hoeing for him.
- p178. 6/27/09. Labored at Benjamin Harwood's to pay for work.
- p178. 6/28/09. Hoed at Harwood's.
- p180. 7/ 3/09. Had Ira Harwood hoeing for him.
- p183. 7/24/09. Had part of the Harwood flax crop.
- p187. 8/ 8/09. Had neighbor B. Harwood and his hands help him with his harvest.
- p188. 8/14/09. He and his son Erastus reaped wheat.
- p188. 8/15/09. Settled accounts; all even with Benjamin Harwood.
- p197. 9/23/09. "A good man tormentedly hurried with other work".
- p203. 11/ 2/09. His flax was carted to Waters' barn.

M

MONTAGUE, Seth

(Continued)

- p210. 1/ 3/10. Spent the evening in a jovial strain at Harwood's.
- p211. 1/16/10. Was visited by Mrs Peter Harwood.
- p213. 1/19/10. Lived a little over half a mile north of
Peter Harwood's.
- p227. 4/14/10. Agreed to do some walling for Benjamin Harwood.
- p228. 4/19/10. Had a barrel of Harwood's cider.
- p230. 4/25/10. Worked with Benjamin Harwood.
- p231. 4/30/10. Was engaged to work at walling.
- p232. 4/30/10. Had sowed considerable wheat but his fields
were almost bare.
- p234. STATEMENT. His name on a statement pasted in the journal.
- p239. 5/19/10. He helped wash Harwood sheep and had Ira Harwood
plow for him.
- p 35. 6/ 9/10. Was the master workman in building a wall.
- p 38. 6/20/10. Had Benjamin Harwood hoe for him.
- p 38. 6/22/10. The nose of his plow came off.
- p 39. 6/22/10. Had B. Harwood work on the highway, middle
district, main road.
- p 40. 6/27/10. Built a wall for Benjamin Harwood.
- p 42. 6/28/10. Decided not to go to a camp meeting.
- p 44. 7/ 3/10. His brother in law, Mr Smith of Blanford, Mass
visited in town.
- p 44. 7/ 6/10. Hoed for Benjamin Harwood.
- p 46. 7/11/10. Had Benjamin and Hiram Harwood hoe for him.
- p 46. 7/12/10. Was the head workman in building a wall.
- p 10. 8/ 4/10. Worked for Benjamin Harwood.
- p 53. 10/24/10. Benjamin Harwood was not pleased with him.
- p 58. 10/27/10. Watched a corpse with Mrs B. Harwood.
- p141. 12/11/10. Helped move the Harwood horsebarn.
- p243. 4/10/11. Was paid off by Benjamin Harwood.
- p258. 5/30/11. Hiram Harwood was at his house during religious
duties.
- p280. 7/19/11. Had gone to Troy with his son Daniel to see
Winslow Russell hanged.
- p281. 7/22/11. Sampled a luncheon unbidden.
- p 42. 12/16/11. Assisted at Harwood's butchering.
- p153. 4/15/12. Was visited by Lydia and Hiram Harwood and
Nathaniel Locke.
- p256. 7/ 9/12. His home visited by Miss Campbell and Hiram.
- p306. 12/ 8/12. Hiram Harwood visited his house.
- p314. 1/ 4/13. Settled accounts with Benjamin Harwood.
- p368. 4/18/13. Wished to show Hiram Harwood his new daughter
(Rachel).
- p 15. 5/21/13. Discussed politics pretty warmly.
- p 24. 6/ 5/13. Branded the "Army, Democrats and Canada with
the most infamous epithets."
- p 57. 8/ 9/13. Full of brandy, hindered the Harwood work.
- p 58. 8/ 9/13. Helped with the Harwood wheat harvest.
- p112. 11/20/13. Shamefully neglected a cheese on the cider
press.
- p112. 11/23/13. Made the last of his cider at Harwood's.

M

MONTAGUE, Seth

(Continued)

- p161. 1/17/14. Settled accounts with Benjamin Harwood.
- p188. 2/14/14. Loaned his sleigh to the Harwoods.
- p201. 3/ 7/14. Dressed flax at Harwood's.
- p206. 3/16/14. Started for South Hadley, Mass.
- p242. 4/15/14. Was not at home to settle accounts.
- p253. 4/23/14. Sold oxen to Benjamin Harwood.
- p254. 4/24/14. Had several young visitors at his house.
- p254. 4/25/14. Started his removal to Sodom village.
- p407. 9/19/14. Came from Sodom and tarried over night.
- p420. 10/ 8/14. Was glad to see the Harwoods at Sodom.

MONTAGUE, Smith

Amasa Smith Montague was born April 7, 1805 at Wilmington, Vt., son of Seth and Rachel (Smith) Montague. He died May 4, 1886 at Bennington, having lived most of his life here. He married, June 26, 1828, Julia Thompson of Granville, N.Y. Their daughter, Julia Smith Montague was born here, Nov 7, 1840.

- p307. 8/28/11. A little boy, assisted in plowing at Harwood's.

MONTAGUE, Theodosia

Born at South Hadley, Mass., Jan 16, 1797, daughter of Seth and Rachel (Smith) Montague, she died Feb 6, 1878 at Rock Falls, Illinois. She married 1st, Nov 17, 1815, Peter Moore, who died in 1817; she married 2d, Sept 7, 1820, John Phelps who died in Rupert, Vt in 1865.

- p 26. 8/23/10. Visited Harwood's.
- p133. 12/ 6/10. Was at Harwood's with Hiram and others.
- p210. 2/ 6/11. Expected a sleighride but was disappointed.
- p293. 8/ 5/11. Called at Harwood's.
- p317. 9/18/11. Was one of the young people at Norton's.
- p 6. 10/ 7/11. The "vivifying little animal" spent the evening at Harwood's.
- p 42. 12/16/11. Was at Jewett's party in the evening.

M

MONTAGUE, Theodosia

(Continued)

- p 78. 2/ 6/12. Visited at Harwood's.
- p128. 3/20/12. She and Mrs Montague had visited A. Noble's.
- p170. 4/27/12. She and Mercy Harwood and others visited Lydia Harwood.
- p181. 5/10/12. Bounced around at Ira Harwood's.
- p203. 5/20/12. Was at Elisha Waters' for the evening.
- p206. 5/24/12. Was escorted home from Parsons' by Hiram Harwood.
- p221. 6/ 2/12. Was again escorted home by Hiram.
- p222. 6/ 7/12. Had a party at her home in the evening.
- p226. 6/ 9/12. Was at Parsons' in the evening.
- p235. 6/14/12. Was at Ira Harwood's in the evening.
- p256. 7/ 9/12. Danced with Miss Mary Campbell.
- p272. 8/ 2/12. Was waited upon by Hiram Harwood.
- p275. 8/ 9/12. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
- p302. 9/ 8/12. Attended a ball at Mr House's.
- p315. 1/ 5/13. Visited Hiram Harwood with others.
- p321. 1/21/13. Was at a pleasant party at Norton's.
- p323. 1/26/13. Went on a sleighride to House's.
- p344. 3/ 9/13. Declined Hiram Harwood's invitation.
- p347. 3/15/13. Danced at Mellen's.
- p 42. 7/ 2/13. Was greatly disturbed at her mother's death.
- p127. 12/16/13. Returned from Westhampton,; had regained her health during a stay of three months.
- p136. /20/13. Called at Harwood's in the evening.
- p150. 1/10/14. Was visiting at one of Harwood's neighbors'.
- p183. 2/14/14. Was at Elisha Waters' with Sophia.
- p204. 3/11/14. Made an evening visit at Parsons'.
- p207. 3/17/14. Was visited by Lydia Harwood and N.R.Locke.
- p218. 3/25/14. Was escorted home from Ira Harwood's by Hiram.
- p225. 3/30/14. Spent the evening at Harwood's.
- p258. 4/25/14. Was dejected at being among strangers.
- p264. 4/26/14. "Melancholy forebodings filled her mind".
- p421. 10/ 9/14. Was visited by Miss Lydia Harwood.
- p780. 8/28/15. Talked of marrying a wealthy young man.
- p 20. 11/10/15. Married at Sodom Village a young gentleman named Moses. (Married Peter Moore Nov 17th)
- p145. 5/ 3/16. Now Mrs Moore, was visited by Jonas Harwood.

MONTGAY, D

- p126. 12/15/13. Was at a meeting of the Sons of Liberty.

MONTGOMERY, Mr

- p222. 3/29/14. Sang a very good war song.

M.

MOONEY, Miss Mary Ann

p322. 9/26/11. Story of her fate copied by Hiram Harwood as taken from a georgia paper.

MORE, Darius

p356. 6/13/17. Was elected 4th Sgt. in Capt. Norton's Co.

MORGAN, Mr Russell

p194. 1/20/11. Spent an evening at Harwood's.

MOSELEY, Miss Clariessa

p246. 4/19/14. A stranger, spent the afternoon and night at Ira Harwood's.

p246. 4/20/14. An interesting account of her case.

p248. 4/20/14. Was conveyed to friends at Lanesboro by Jonathan Rogers.

p249. 7/ 7/14. Was said to have "too many spokes about her".

MOSELEY, Mr R.

p 67. 10/ 9/07. Benjamin Harwood and Capt. Norton were trying to buy Mt Anthony land of him.

p240. 5/21/10. Sold the Street lot to Samuel Brown.

p 41. 12/ 8/15. In 1803 had exchanged his farm in Tanbrook for one of Hinman's farms in Charlotte, Vt.

MOSES, Mr

(This is evidently Peter Moore.)

p 20. 11/10/15. A young gentleman of some wealth and a good character, married Theodosia Montague at Sodom.

M

MUNN, Mr.

p 46. 10/14/10. Benjamin Harwood lodged at Mr Munn's, Troy, N.Y.

MUNSON, Timothy

p343. 3/ 8/13. Mention of a sleighride to his place in Pownal.

MURPHY, Mr John

p 35. 6/11/10. Coal pit digger for Sage and Winslow. It was reported that he had struck coal.

p 47. 7/16/10. Left Ira Harwood's where he had been boarding on Sage and Winslow's account.

p179. 1/ 6/11. Visited at Ira Harwood's.

p199. 1/27/11. From the furnace, called at Harwood's.

p247. 4/21/11. Late from New York City, called at Harwood's.

p254. 5/12/11. Came to Harwood's from the furnace.

p255. 5/19/11. Walked home from church with Hiram Harwood.

p259. 6/ 2/11. Supped at Harwood's.

p266. 6/23/11. Visited Harwood's.

p 41. 12/15/11. From the furnace, called at Harwood's.

p222. 6/ 7/12. Visited Harwood's.

p326. 2/ 2/13. Made a brief visit at Harwood's.

p114. 11/27/13. Took leave of the Harwoods; going to Albany.

p194. 2/27/14. Of Albany, had answered Hiram Harwood's letter.

p351. 7/24/14. Recently from New York, visited Harwood's.

p374. 8/15/14. Made a visit at Harwood's.

p454. 11/16/14. He and his friend Kelly visited Harwood's.

p471. 12/ 2/14. Was at McEowen's with companions.

p473. 12/ 3/14. Spent the day at Harwood's.

p474. 12/ 5/14. Was preparing to settle his affairs at the furnace and leave.

p481. 12/12/14. Departed for Albany.

p510. 1/ 5/15. Summary of his letter to Hiram Harwood.

p515. 1/ 7/15. Hiram Harwood replied to his letter.

p519. 1/ 9/15. Was requested to visit a fortune teller on Hiram Harwood's behalf.

p589. 3/ 3/15. A copy of his letter to Hiram Harwood.

p590. 3/ 3/15. His address -- Union Furnace Company.

p628. 3/26/15. A letter was written to him by Hiram Harwood.

p725. 6/17/15. Spent two days at Harwood's.

p744. 7/ 9/15. Came over from the furnace and spent the day.

p786. 9/ 7/15. Visited at Harwood's.

p 9. 10/26/15. Tarried at Harwood's for the night.

p 25. 11/19/15. Visited at Harwood's.

p 26. 11/20/15. Made a fine visit at Harwood's.

M

MURPHY, Mr John

(Continued)

p 30. 11/26/15. Came to Harwood's for a visit.
 p 31. 11/27/15. Went to Albany to work at the Union Furnace.
 p 41. 12/14/15. Brought Hiram Harwood a receipt from Spafford.
 p 47. 12/15/15. Was tricked into attending a quilting.
 p 50. 12/19/15. Tarried at Harwood's for the night.
 p 53. 12/25/15. Was at Mr Ripley's.
 p 57. 12/30/15. Stayed at Harwood's all night.
 p 58A 1/ 1/16. Took Benjamin Harwood's note for \$150.
 p 62. 1/13/16. Stayed over night at Harwood's.
 p 81. 2/10/16. Lodged at Harwood's.
 p 81. 2/11/16. Attended evening worship in Algeirs.
 p 91. 2/24/16. Lodged at Harwood's.
 p 97. 3/ 4/16. Stayed over night at Harwood's.
 p 98. 3/ 5/16. Left Harwood's in the afternoon.
 pl09. 3/13/16. Spent the afternoon and night at Harwood's.
 pl10. 3/15/16. Rode away after a visit of a day and two nights.
 pl13. 3/21/16. Was at Boston on the way to visit his sister
 at St Johns.
 pl49. 5/ 8/16. Came to see the Harwoods.
 pl51. 5/ 9/16. Was at Harwood's all day.
 pl62. 5/26/16. Paid his usual respects.
 pl85. 7/ 8/16. Spent part of the afternoon at Harwood's.
 pl90. 7/14/16. Described his visit to Prince Edward Isles.
 p234. 10/21/16. Visited at Harwood's.
 p242. 11/ 4/16. Stayed the night at Harwood's.
 p243. 11/ 5/16. Returned to the furnace.
 p254. 11/22/16. Was at Harwood's.
 p255. 11/23/16. Received \$11.00 on amount due him from
 Benjamin Harwood.
 p260. 11/27/16. Was at Harwood's.
 p260. 11/28/16. Received further payment.
 p261. 11/29/16. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
 p264. 12/ 4/16. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
 p264. 12/ 5/16. Was at Harwood's for Thanksgiving supper.
 p312. 3/14/17. Was thought likely to marry Miss T. Hathaway.
 p316. 3/27/17. Visited Harwood's and talked of being married;
 was buying land at Butternuts, N.Y.
 p317. 3/31/17. Married Miss Tryphena Hathaway March 30th.
 p321. 4/ 6/17. Benjamin Harwood owed him over \$135.
 p325. 4/16/17. Collected \$11.50 at Harwood's; was going to
 Butternuts to look for a farm.
 p328. 4/18/17. Benjamin Harwood paid him \$33.50
 p331. 4/22/17. Was at Harwood's.

Mc

Mc - - - - -

- p 25. 8/ 2/06. Mr Mc reaped for Benjamin Harwood while Mr Gates did blacksmith work for him.

McCOY, Anna

- p199. 1/27/11. Married John Cook. An "ugly, foolish old man married a silly gossip of 23".

McDONALD,

- p359. 6/19/17. The wife of John C. Stiles was a McDonald.

McDOWNER, Mr

- p564. 2/15/15. In the north part of the town was visited by the Harwoods.

McELCHERON, Mr

- p106. 5/23/08. The highway work in B. Harwood's district began at Mr McElcheron's.

McEOWEN, Daniel

- p354. 3/31/13. Federalist, was elected selectman from the middle part of the town.
- p230. 4/ 4/14. Defeated Charles Cushman for 1st selectman.
- p634. 3/29/15. Federalist, was defeated for town clerk.
- p670. 4/24/15. Had an elephant, tiger, and other animals shown at his place.
- p144. 4/30/16. Received his highway bill from B. Harwood.
- p180. 3/27/16. Was elected selectman over Charles Cushman.
- p198. 8/ 1/16. Was absent from town so that Hiram Harwood could not enter a complaint.

Mc

McEOWEN, Daniel

(Continued)

- p248. 11/12/16. Mention of his receipt for money for an unknown person.
- p251. 11/13/16. Had seen nothing of Hiram's Phoenix bill.
- p364. 6/23/17. Defeated Cushman for selectman.

McEOWEN, Hubbell

- p377. 7/13/17. Eldest son of Daniel McEowen was buried this day. Died of consumption, aged about 13.

McEowen, Mr

- p 1. 12/25/06. Let Benjamin Harwood take his oxen on trial.

McEOWEN, N.

- p 84. 2/14/16. Had public sheds at his place.

McFARLAN,

- p139. 4/22/16. Had sent McEowen a dog from Albany.

McFARLAND, Stephen

- p283. 7/25/11. Worked at Loan Fassett's nail shop.

McHUGHES, Peter

- p627. 3/26/15. A young British deserter arrived at Harwood's.
- p629. 3/27/15. Showed great aptitude for labor; went to Swift's to live.
- p647. 4/ 5/15. Was invited to Harwood's for Sunday.

Mc

McHUGHES, Peter

(Continued)

- p651. 4/ 8/15. Was visited at Dr Swift's by Hiram Harwood.
- p718. 6/ 6/15. Was very sociable in a lively way.
- p753. 7/24/15. Mowed at Dr Swift's with Jonas Harwood.
- p757. 7/27/15. Worked at Harwood's.
- p758. 7/28/15. Talked of his native country.

McMASTER, Mr

- p 47. 7/16/10. Tarried at Harwood's and left for home in Georgia, Vt.; had been to Holland Purchase with Noble Clark.
- p224. 9/30/16. Of Georgia,Vt., with his wife,her son,and her sister, stopped at Harwood's on their return from Williamstown.

McMASTER, Mrs

- p224. 9/30/16. Was a monster; she weighed 354 lbs.

McNELLY, Mr

- p 60. 1/ 8/16. Near the cotton factory, received yarn for a coverlet.
- p 75. 2/ 2/16. Was having one of his scrapes--no weaving done.
- p205. 8/15/16. At Fassett's, showed letters he carried in his hat. He talked wild and droll. His family had gone to Chenango Point to live.

McNELLY, Mrs

- p 60. 1/ 8/16. Was a healthy looking young person.

N

NELSON, William

p729. 6/19/25. Tinker, of Zoar, Mass., worked at Harwood's.

NEWCOMB, Harriet

p775. 8/19/15. George Hopkins' mistress in Pittstown.

NEWCOMB, Judge

p 85. 6/ 7/06. Benjamin Harwood took breakfast at his house
on May 30th.

NEWELL, Miss Almira

p176. 1/27/14. Attended by invitation the Norton-Squire
wedding.

NICHOLS, Mr Elijah A.

p228. 4/18/10. Would carry a letter for Jonas Harwood as far
as "Maloan", N.Y.

p203. 1/30/11. Would take the Simses to Malone, N.Y.

(Note: One Elijah D. Nichols of Malone, N.Y., married
at Bennington, Feb 19, 1815, Almira Walbridge, daughter
of Silas.)

NICHOLS, Capt James

Married Sept., 1787, Rachael French, united with
the Bennington Church in 1811 and died Nov 29, 1841.

p251. 5/ 5/11. His baptism witnessed.

N

NICHOLSON, Mr

p 52. 2/28/06. Stood one hour in the pillory.

NILES, Nathaniel

p 40. 9/ 2/06. Was Benjamin Harwood's choice for Councillor.

NIMS, Mr E. Stalham

Married at Bennington, Oct 20, 1816, Rachel Pool,
daughter of Jacob, of Bennington.

- p203. 8/11/16. Elisha Waters' journeyman, helped in the Har-
wood harvest.
- p208. 8/22/16. Was sent for at Algeirs to help at Harwood's.
He grumbled considerably but worked pretty well.
- p300. 3/ 1/17. Was present at Elisha Waters' shop.
- p319. 4/ 3/17. Drilled rocks near Dexter's and made some good
blasts.

NOBLE, Abner

Married 1st, Esther - -- ; Married second, Mrs Meletiah
(Scott) Downs, widow of Jesse Downs who had been drowned
in Safford's Pond while driving home from Algeirs in
his wagon. Abner Noble was killed at the age of 68, on
November 25, 1829 by being pinned under the same wagon.

- p128. 3/20/12. Was visited by the Montague ladies. Mrs Hubbard
of Wilmington was stopping at his house.
- p620. 3/23/15. Was visited by Jonas Harwood at his house in
Pownal.
- p345. 5/25/17. A hint of a story which proved false.
- p373. 7/16/17. A story of his boy, which had been written to
Jonas Harwood, was corrected.

N

NOBLE, Ashbel

(Bachelor)
(Bellings)
(widow of Martin Scott Sr.)
 An Ashbel Noble married Polly Scott of Bennington
 December 3, 1816.

- p489. 12/21/14. Of Pownal, invited Dr Jonas Harwood to meet
 a widow.
 p534. 1/27/15. Let the Harwood's draw wood from his lot.
 p146. 3/ 5/16. Was visited at Pownal by Mrs Benjamin Harwood.

Boltwood Noble
 NOBLE, Esq. Eli

*Boltwood Noble, son of
 Abner m Candace Downs
 b. 1801 dau of Jesse. They
 later removed to Barre, VT*

Capt Eli Noble of Pownal, married late in life
 the widow Elizabeth (Dewey) Follett (1743-1832)
 daughter of Martin and Elizabeth Dewey.

- p 6. 1/27/07. Benjamin Harwood had private business with
 him.

NOBLE, Ensign

- p 23. 9/19/12. Had Hiram write a letter for him to his family.
 p(47) 10/14/12. Told Hiram Harwood how to avoid boat sickness.
 p(53) After 10/30/12. Visited the camp of the regulars with
 Hiram and Jonas Harwood and N.R. Locke.
 p(62) After 10/30/12. Travelled by land from Plattsburg to
 Champlain Village.

NORTHAM, Major

- p130. 9/11/13. Of Williamstown, visited the Sons of Liberty.

NORTHROP, Joseph

- p 21. 8/18/10. Visited at Harwood's.
 p158. 12/23/10. Harwood horses were left at his place during
 a funeral at Hoosick.
 p214. 2/16/11. He and his wife visited Harwood's.
 p214. 2/17/11. They returned home to Hoosick.

N

NORTHROP, Joseph

(Continued)

- p 25. 11/10/11. Gave Mrs Stone a ride to Bennington.
 p 65. 1/11/12. Put Hiram Harwood up over night.
 p 85. 2/21/12. Came from Hoosick to Harwood's.
 p 87. 2/22/12. Returned to Hoosick with his wife.
 pl12. 3/10/12. His brothers and sisters were settling
 the estate.
 pl14. 3/10/12. Was very ill in bed. Reported planning to
 move to Easton, about twenty miles.
 p413. 9/30/14. He and his family, of Easton, N.Y., were visit-
 ed by the Harwoods.

NORTHROP, Mrs Lucinda

(SEE MISS LUCINDA WHIPPLE)

- ~~p 83. 2/19/12. Daughter of Capt Ezra Whipple, was at Harwood's
 with the Captain and his lady.
 p 87. 2/22/12. Returned to Hoosick with Mr Northrop.
 pl14. 3/10/12. Told Hiram Harwood they intended moving about
 twenty miles away to Easton, N.Y.~~

NORTHRUP, Mr Daniel

- p210. 1/ 3/10. Was reported to have died of consumption.
 p211. 1/14/10. Had died the previous week of consumption.

*son of
 Aaron Norton & Aug 17, 1785 son
 Joseph + Mary Norton.*

NORTON, Miss Alice

- pl47. 5/ 6/16. Jonas Harwood gave his unreserved and ill
 opinion of her.

NORTON, Buel

Son of Capt. John and Lucretia (Buel) Norton.

- pl03. 5/ 9/08. Rode a plow-horse for Benjamin Harwood.
 pl03. 5/10/08. Rode a plow-horse at Harwood's.

N

NORTON, Clarissa

Eldest daughter of Captain John and Lucretia
(Buel) Norton.

- p187. 1/13/11. Spent the evening with others at Mellen's.
 p212. 2/13/11. Was knitting and doting little Norman.
 p232. 3/22/11. Visited Mrs Ira Harwood.
 p 55. 1/ 3/12. Hiram Harwood feared, he had bragged before her.
 p 64. 1/10/12. Visited at Harwood's in the evening.
 p138. 3/30/12. Was at home during Hiram's call.
 p176. 5/ 6/12. Called on Lydia Harwood.
 p189. 5/14/12. Met Hiram Harwood and Sophia Waters and talked
 with Sophia.
 p196. 5/17/12. Did not care for preacher Thomas.
 p302. 9/ 8/12. Attended a ball at Mr House's.
 p308. 12/11/12. Cordially shook Hiram Harwood's hand.
 p347. 3/15/13. Was among those dancing at Mellen's.
 p358. 4/ 3/13. Made an afternoon visit at Harwood's.
 p 42. 7/ 2/13. Was at Montague's preparing for the funeral.
 p 45. 7/13/13. Borrowed Brown's horse and Parsons' wagon for
 a trip to Hoosick.
 p 89. 10/20/13. Walked to Harwood's for the evening.
 p102. 11/ 9/13. Was present at a party at House's.
 p169. 1/21/14. Hiram Harwood did not know whether she had a
 suitor.
 p176. 1/27/14. Attended the Norton-Squire wedding.
 p197. 3/ 4/14. Visited Lydia Harwood.
 p245. 4/17/14. Furnished socks and mittens for soldiers.
 p274. 5/ 2/14. Was gallanted home by Hiram Harwood.
 p316. 6/19/14. At her request Hiram wrote to her.
 p325. 6/29/14. Her letter was received by Hiram.
 p330. 7/ 8/14. Had another letter from Hiram Harwood.
 p332. 7/11/14. Copy of her letter to Hiram.
 p352. 7/24/14. Called at Buckley Squires'.
 p358. 7/30/14. Was at Harwood's in the afternoon.
 p361. 8/ 3/14. Copied some select poetry.
 p363. 8/ 5/14. A copy of her letter to Hiram Harwood.
 p367. 8/ 8/14. Had a letter from Hiram in reply.
 p382. 8/21/14. A copy of her letter to Hiram.
 p389. 8/29/14. Received a letter from Hiram.
 p410. 9/25/14. Sent a friendly answer to Hiram.
 p437. 10/24/14. A copy of her letter to Hiram Harwood.
 p445. 10/30/14. Read a few lines of Hiram Harwood's journal.
 p447. 11/ 2/14. Visited Miss Nancy Watson in the evening.
 p460. 11/23/14. Had a letter from Hiram Harwood.
 p541. 1/30/15. Summary of her letter to Hiram Harwood.
 p570. 2/22/15. A copy of her letter to Hiram.
 p572. 2/23/15. Had a reply from Hiram Harwood.
 p597. 3/11/15. Called on the Harwood ladies.

N

NORTON, Clarissa

(Continued)

- pb06. 3/14/15. A copy of her letter to Hiram Harwood.
 pb12. 3/19/15. Hiram wrote her a letter intended to be his last.
 pb18. 3/20/15. Was at the second-day-wedding of Hiram and Sally Harwood.
 p739. 7/ 2/15. Called at Harwood's in the evening.
 p 89. 2/21/16. Went with Uel Robinson to attend William Haswell's marriage.
 pl39. 4/ 2/16. Was at Harwood's in the late afternoon.
 p223. 9/29/16. Visited at Harwood's.
 p281. 1/14/17. Was found caressing little George Hill.
 p331. 4/23/17. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
 p384. 7/27/17. Was said to have a supply of pious phrases.

NORTON, Elijah

Born July 23, 1803, son of Martin and Betsey (Story) Norton. He married September 22, 1821, Wealthy Jones.

- p380. 7/19/17. Was busy in the Norton shop.

NORTON, Miss Eliza

Daughter of Captain John and Lucretia (Buel) Norton, she married November 11, 1824, Franklin Blackmer.

- p 57. 12/31/15. Passed the day at Harwood's.
 pl39. 4/21/16. Was at Harwood's in the late afternoon.
 p212. 9/ 2/16. Was at Harwood's in the evening.

NORTON, J.B.

- p373. 7/ 7/17. Hiram Harwood saw him at Captain John Norton's.

N

NORTON, Capt. John

Born November 29, 1758 at Goshen, Connecticut, he died at Bennington August 23, 1828. He married March 6, 1782, Lucretia Buel, daughter of Capt. John Buel. He settled in Bennington about 1795. He started his pottery on his home place in 1793.

- p 36. 7/31/05. A reference to Jonas Harwood's wagon.
- p 11. 11/28/05. Helped butcher six hogs at Harwood's.
- p 56. 3/ 8/06. Reckoned with Benjamin Harwood; was indebted to him for \$11.
- p 20. 7/23/06. Young cattle broke through his enclosure.
- p 23. 7/29/06. Worked all day for Benjamin Harwood.
- p 39. 9/30/06. (Meaning 8/30/06) Inoculated several of Benjamin Harwood's trees in his orchard.
- p 49. 9/20/06. Had put grafts and scions in trees about two years before.
- p 37. 6/ 3/07. Had his sheep washed with Benjamin Harwood's.
- p 67. 10/ 9/07. He and B. Harwood tried to buy land on Mt. Anthony from Mr Mosely.
- p 76. 11/17/07. Talked of buying Street's woodlot with B. Harwood.
- p 79. 12/ 8/07. William Norton's brother, entertained B. Harwood agreeably.
- p 92. 3/24/08. Settled accounts with Benjamin Harwood.
- p 97. 4/18/08. Began his potter business some time ago.
- p 99. 4/23/08. Grafted Benjamin Harwood's orchard.
- pl09. 5/27/08. A small raising was held at his place.
- pl12. 6/ 4/08. Had Benjamin Harwood split pine wood for his ware kiln.
- pl134. 9/15/08. Got 10 bushels of seed wheat at Harwood's.
- pl141. 10/28/08. Paid \$12.00 in money for his wheat.
- pl144. 11/10/08. Benjamin Harwood fixed the price for the grain sold to him.
- pl145. 11/22/08. Was permitted to get stones from Harwood's.
- pl146. 11/22/08. Took too many or the wrong stones from Harwood's.
- pl146. 11/23/08. Was satisfied with the stones furnished by Benjamin Harwood.
- pl146. 11/25/08. Had paid B. Harwood for his seed wheat.
- pl164. 3/30/09. Had business with Benjamin Harwood and Sherman Fairchild about land.
- pl166. 4/22/09. Docked two colts for Benjamin Harwood.
- pl168. 5/ 2/09. Sowed Benjamin Harwood's flax while Harwood dug a cellar for him.
- pl177. 6/15/09. His house raising was postponed a day.
- pl177. 6/16/09. His raising was finished about sundown.
- p204. 11/20/09. Showed B. Harwood the inside of his new house.
- p208. 12/27/09. Attended the school meeting.
- p212. 1/18/10. Recommended Benjamin Walworth to teach school.
- p227. 4/17/10. Got B. Harwood, Mr Loomis and Mr Mellen to agree that Lucretia should be the next teacher.

N

NORTON, Capt. John

(Continued)

- p232. 4/30/10. Had sowed considerable wheat but his fields were almost bare.
- p235. 5/ 9/10. His sheep got into Harwood's grain.
- p239. 5/18/10. Offered to buy a Harwood mare.
- p 28. 5/24/10. Supervised work on the highway.
- p 32. 6/ 2/10. Bought the Harwood mare for \$70.
- p 34. 6/ 7/10. Received the mare from Benjamin Harwood.
- p 41. 6/27/10. Had word from his friend Norman Judd.
- p 4. 7/27/10. Something about his sheep.
- p141. 12/11/10. Assisted in moving Harwood's horsebarn.
- p229. 3/16/11. Was encircled by his family.
- p251. 5/ 8/11. His house had just been painted in grand style.
- p259. 5/30/11. His ware kiln was visited by Hiram Harwood.
- p282. 7/22/11. Was visited by Priests Comstock and Bingham.
- p296. 8/11/11. His son Luman was visited by Hiram Harwood.
- p313. 9/ 7/11. Swapped stories with Captain Mellen.
- p317. 9/18/11. Had many young people at his house.
- p 3. 10/ 4/11. Discussed the growing evil of drink.
- p137. 3/30/12. Hiram Harwood spent an evening at his home.
- p168. 4/26/12. Was extremely sociable with Clark and Jonas Harwood.
- p226. 6/ 8/12. Was surveyor in charge of road work.
- p 72. 9/17/13. Hiram Harwood spent too much time fiddling at his house.
- p398. 9/ 4/14. Invited Hiram Harwood to come and see him.
- p449. 11/ 5/14. Bought a heifer from Ira Harwood.
- p513. 1/ 6/15. Hiram and Ira stopped by for cider.
- p533. 1/25/15. Had young people at his home in the evening.
- p534. 1/27/15. Had Hiram Harwood draw logs for him.
- p596. 3/11/15. Hiram Harwood played for him and for Luman.
- p688. 5/10/15. Drove Mr Brown's sheep from his wheat.
- p714. 6/ 2/15. Noah Downs drew an order for \$2.50 on him.
- p 58A. 1/ 1/16. B. Harwood and S. Brown called for stray sheep.
- p 85. 2/15/16. Appraised the furniture of the late Peter Harwood.
- p 86. 2/16/16. Finished the division of Peter Harwood's effects.
- p168. 6/ 3/16. Was commissioner on the Atwood Estate.
- p172. 6/ 8/16. Entertained his brother from Bloomfield, N.Y.
- p224. 10/ 1/16. His fanning mill was returned.
- p228. 10/ 5/16. He and Benjamin Harwood surveyed the Swift farm for Dr Swift and Mr Brown.
- p234. 10/19/16. The band met at his home.
- p339. 5/15/17. His cattle were in Harwood's wheat.
- p344. 5/24/17. Washed his sheep at Safford's bridge.
- p373. 7/ 7/17. Was visited by Elisha Smith and others.
- p379. 7/17/17. Had a religious meeting at his house.
- p382. 7/22/17. A conference was held at his house.
- p384. 7/27/17. Converssed with Hiram Harwood.

N

NORTON, John Jr.

Son of Captain John and Lucretia (Buel)
Norton, he married Feb 16, 1815, Persis Smith.

- p 37. 6/ 3/07. Washed sheep at Safford's bridge.
p 91. 3/10/08. Helped Benjamin Harwood make ropes..
p104. 5/14/08. Assisted Benjamin Harwood in planting.
p109. 5/28/08. Washed sheep at General Safford's bridge.
p146. 11/22/08. Drew stones from Harwood's for his father.
p 99. 11/20/10. His wagon was used to carry a ram.
p188. 1/14/11. Hiram Harwood entered his school.
p205. 2/ 3/11. Sat with Hiram Harwood in church.
p229. 3/16/11. Played chess with Elisha Smith.
p235. 3/27/11. Was at Capt Norton's and Jewett's.
p246. 4/17/11. Was at a party at Captain Norton's.
p254. 5/10/11. Shared Hiram Harwood's sentiments on religion.
p254. 5/12/11. Walked with Hiram.
p275. 7/ 9/11. Settled his school bill..
p279. 7/15/11. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
p312. 9/ 4/11. Made an evening visit at Harwood's..
p317. 9/18/11. Was one of the young people at Norton's.
p327. 9/27/11. Hiram was well pleased with John's "lady apparent".
p 11. 10/14/11. Was at a party at the Loomis home.
p 64. 1/10/12. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
p 82. 2/17/12. His school was decent and regular.
p 91. 3/ 2/12. Went on a sleighride with Diadama Harwood.
p127. 3/20/12. Closed his school.
p138. 3/30/12. Was at home during Hiram Harwood's call.
p140. 3/31/12. Came to Harwood's with Elisha Smith.
p176. 5/ 6/12. Was a visitor whom Hiram neglected.
p180. 5/10/12. Was seen arm in arm with Sophia Billings.
p286. 9/ 1/12. Had an impassioned political talk with Hiram.
p302. 9/ 8/12. Attended a ball at Mr House's.
p325. 1/30/13. Hiram wrote to him at Charleston, So. Carolina.
p370. 4/18/13. Now at Charleston. Mention of his kindness to
Elisha Smith in 1809.
p 7. 5/ 4/13. His letter from Charleston was received at his
home.
p 28. 6/21/13. Had returned home in good health and spirits.
p 77. 9/30/13. Enlivened the conversation at Luther Smith's.
p100. 11/ 9/13. Was at Joseph House's in the evening.
p144. 1/ 2/14. Walked to 'Loomis' with Hiram Harwood.
p157. 1/13/14. Was among the visitors at Harwood's.
p176. 1/27/14. Attended his sister's marriage to Buckley Squires.
p195. 2/28/14. Came to take leave of Luther and Elisha Smith.
p197. 3/ 4/14. Escorted the girls home from Harwood's.
p284. 5/15/14. He discussed matrimony with Hiram Harwood who
lodged with him.
p308. 6/ 7/14. Was elected corporal in his militia company.
p311. 6/12/14. Wrote a letter to Elisha Smith.

N

NORTON, John Jr.

(Continued)

- p352. 7/24/14. Called at Buckley Squires'.
- p352. 7/25/14. Had a pleasant evening walk with Hiram Harwood and the Harwood and Norton ladies.
- p509. 1/ 5/15. Judd wanted to work with him.
- p513. 1/ 6/15. Was abroad on business.
- p518. 1/ 9/15. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
- p547. 2/ 3/15. Visited at Harwood's.
- p561. 2/12/15. Was published to Persis Smith after eight years courtship.
- p565. 2/16/15. Married Persis Smith.
- p565. 2/17/15. Celebrated his second day wedding.
- p602. 3/13/15. He and his lady were "among the middle-aged" at Laura Norton's wedding on March 2d.
- p618. 3/20/15. Was at the second day wedding of Hiram and Sally Harwood.
- p647. 4/ 5/15. Came home with his friend Sibley.
- p720. 6/10/15. Worked with Hiram Harwood on the rail wall.
- p727. 6/18/15. Had lately entered into the company with his father and Luman.
- p779. 8/27/15. "Had a young heir by his lady".
- p 63. 1/14/16. Went to Troy and tried to straighten out Hiram Harwood's trouble over magazines.
- p 87. 2/17/16. Heard Dixon play at Harwood's.
- p 90. 2/24/16. Had gone to watch with Joseph House and to see Joseph House, Jr.
- p210. 8/28/16. Hiram Harwood conferred with him as to choosing a captain in Blackmer's company.
- p214. 9/ 5/16. Was elected second sergeant in Capt. Burt's Co.
- p353. 6/11/17. Favored keeping officers in their ranks.
- p359. 6/18/17. Conversed a long time with Hiram Harwood.
- p384. 7/27/17. Walked with Hiram and talked of old times.
- P.295 2/19/17 *Champerney said he had not exposed himself to the extreme cold.*

NORTON, Mrs. John

Lucretia Buel, born about 1763, daughter of Captain John Buel of Connecticut, married Captain John Norton March 6, 1782. She died at Bennington August 15, 1852, aged 89.

- p210. 2/ 6/11. Was at Mr William Norton's.
- p296. 8/11/11. Sang a piece for Hiram Harwood.
- p 52. 12/31/11. Supped at Nathan Mellen's.

N

NORTON, Joseph.

- p 63. 9/29/07. Helped lay up his cider cheese at Harwood's.
 p 63. 9/30/07. Had Harwood's wagon to carry home his cider.
 p 92. 3/24/08. Settled accounts with Benjamin Harwood.
 p158. 2/28/09. He and his lady visited Harwood's in the evening.
 p 34. 6/ 6/10. "Had a blacksmith shop burned".
 p 82. 2/18/12. Visited at Harwood's with Mrs Street.
 p643. 3/31/15. Bought a barrel of cider.
 p785. 9/ 7/15. Shod horses for Hiram Harwood.
 p 49. 12/18/15. Escorted Mrs Street to Harwood's.
 p341. 5/19/17. Came to Harwood's to buy potatoes.

NORTON, Julia

- p 9. 10/26/15. Tarried the night at Harwood's.
 p236. 10/24/16. From Algeirs, was at Harwood's in the evening.

NORTON, Little Laura

- p264. 12/ 5/16. Was at Harwood's for Thanksgiving.

NORTON, Miss Laura

Daughter of Capt. John and Lucretia (Buel)

Norton,

- p 75. 11/ 7/10. Hiram Harwood visited with his "aunt". (Mean-
 ing Laura.)
 p125. 12/ 2/10. Had a short but funny conversation as always.
 p185. 1/11/11. Attended a party at Harwood's.
 p187. 1/13/11. Was at Mellen's for the evening.
 p204. 1/30/11. Went to a party at Montague's with Sophia
 Waters.
 p211. 2/ 9/11. Made a bedfellow of Hiram Harwood's diary.
 p225. 3/10/11. Assisted at the Crosier home.

N

NORTON, Laura

(Continued)

- p230. 3/17/11. Hiram Harwood wrote her a letter of nonsense.
 p232. 3/22/11. Visited Mrs Ira Harwood.
 p275. 7/ 9/11. Received of Hiram Harwood a letter "from Stacy".
 p279. 7/15/11. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
 p298. 8/15/11. Was at Ira Harwood's to board for a few days.
 p311. 9/ 3/11. Walked and talked with Hiram Harwood.
 p317. 9/18/11. Was one of the young people at Capt..Norton's.
 p 11. 10/14/11. Was at a party at the Loomis home.
 p 36. 12/ 6/11. Spent an evening at Ira Harwood's.
 p 41. 12/15/11. Had a talk with Hiram.
 p 46. 12/22/11. Visited Harwood's with Sophia Waters.
 p 64. 1/10/12. Visited at Harwood's in the evening.
 p138. 3/30/12. Was at home during Hiram's call at Norton's.
 p302. 9/ 8/12. Attended a ball at Mr House's.
 p308. 12/11/12. Was to stay a few days at Ira Harwood's.
 p311. 12/20/12. Revived Hiram's drooping spirits.
 p312. 12/27/12. Returned home from Ira Harwood's.
 p337. 2/28/13. Had a chat with Hiram Harwood.
 p354. 3/30/13. Was ill with the measles.
 p358. 4/ 3/13. Made an afternoon visit at Harwood's.
 p 5. 5/ 2/13. Was at Ira Harwood's in the evening.
 p 89. 10/20/13. Walked to Harwood's for the evening.
 p102. 11/ 9/13. Was present at a party at House's.
 p128. 12/18/13. Paid a visit at Harwood's.
 p150. 1/ 9/14. Had a letter of nonsense from Hiram.
 p157. 1/13/14. Was among the visitors at Harwood's.
 p166. 12/21/13. Spent an evening at Mr Loomis'.
 p169. 1/21/14. It was conjectured she would marry soon.
 p176. 1/27/14. Attended the Norton - Squire wedding.
 p187. 2/10/14. Had a lively, sentimental letter from Hiram.
 p245. 4/17/14. Furnished socks and mittens for soldiers.
 p252. 4/21/14. Was visited by Lydia Harwood.
 p300. 5/29/14. Was now teaching school; had a letter from Hiram,
 p358. 7/30/14. Walked arm in arm with Hiram in spite of his
 old clothes.
 p518. 1/ 9/15. Spent the evening with Lydia Harwood.
 p534. 1/26/15. Was at Ira Harwood's in the evening.
 p584. 3/ 2/15. (Third daughter of Capt John Norton) married
 Cyrus Bingham Hill.
 p597. 3/11/15. Called on the Harwood ladies.
 p618. 3/20/15. Was at the second day wedding of Hiram and
 Sally Harwood.
 p728. 6/18/15. Visited at Harwood's.
 p730. 6/19/15. Was at her father's in the evening.
 p753. 7/24/15. Showed Hiram her new tape loom.
 p161. 5/24/16. Was seen scouring a copper kettle in front
 of Capt Hill's house.
 p224. 10/ 1/16. Hiram Harwood was invited into her apartment
 and kissed her son.
 p290. 2/ 5/17. Was at Harwood's in the afternoon.

N

NORTON, Laura

(Continued)

- p329. 4/20/17. Was pleased and doing well in her situation in Arlington.
- p331. 4/23/17. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
- p379. 7/16/17. Hiram sent her his compliments in a letter to Sophia Waters.
- p384. 7/27/17. Was said to have a supply of pious phrases.

NORTON, Lucretia

Daughter of Captain John and Lucretia (Buel)
Norton,

- p227. 4/17/10. Was quietly selected as the next teacher.
- p 26. 8/23/10. Visited Harwood's.
- p129. 12/ 5/10. Had a soft and melodious voice.
- p196. 1/23/11. Was parsing at the Norton school.
- p205. 2/ 3/11. Practiced music with Hiram Harwood.
- p213. 2/15/11. Was one of the party at House's.
- p229. 3/16/11. Was a beauty and grace to the concert.
- p230. 3/28/11. Hiram wrote of music for her.
- p253. 5/10/11. Visited Lydia Harwood.
- p279. 7/15/11. Visited at Harwood's in the evening.
- p306. 8/25/11. Went out to do the milking.
- p312. 9/ 4/11. Made an evening visit at Harwood's.
- p319. 9/18/11. Was with the young people at Capt Norton's.
- p321. 9/23/11. Was escorted home by Hiram Harwood.
- p 64. 1/10/12. Visited at Harwood's in the evening.
- p138. 3/30/12. Was at home during Hiram Harwood's call.
- p176. 5/ 6/12. Called on Lydia Harwood with others.
- p189. 5/14/12. Met Hiram Harwood who played for her.
- p256. 7/10/12. Spent the afternoon at Ira Harwood's.
- p302. 9/ 8/12. Attended a ball at Mr House's.
- p347. 3/15/13. Danced at Mellen's.
- p354. 3/30/13. Was ill with the measles.
- p 71. 9/15/13. Her invitation to a convivial meeting was declined.
- p 78. 10/ 1/13. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
- p102. 11/ 9/13. Was present at a party at House's.
- p141. 12/25/13. Mopped the kitchen floor.
- p162. 1/18/14. Requested the reading of some moral pieces.
- p171. 1/21/14. Was at Harwood's with other company.
- p175. 1/27/14. Her marriage to Buckley Squires described.
- p245. 4/17/14. Furnished socks and mittens for soldiers.
- p252. 4/21/14. Was visited by Lydia Harwood; asked Hiram to play.
- p525. 1/17/15. She and her husband were visited by Hiram.
- p729. 6/19/15. Was at her father's with her child.
- p133. 4/15/16. Dined at Capt Hill's after the exhibition.

N

NORTON, Luman

Born February 9, 1785 at Williamstown, Mass.,
son of Captain John and Lucretia (Buel) Norton,
he married at Bennington, in 1808, Lydia, dau.
of Jesse Loomis. Died in Bennington in 1858.

- p125. 7/24/08. Visited Hiram Harwood.
p236. 5/12/10. Had Harwood's horse to take a load of ware
to Sandgate.
p130. 12/ 5/10.
p176. 1/ 1/11. Played the flute with Hiram Harwood.
p205. 2/ 3/11. Practiced music with Hiram Harwood.
p229. 3/16/11. Invited Hiram to his rooms.
p244. 4/12/11. Came to Harwood's to discuss a mare.
p 41. 12/15/11. His conversation inspired Hiram.
p138. 3/30/12. Was at home during Hiram's call.
p174. 5/ 2/12. Discussed with Hiram the approach of war.
p198. 5/17/12. Had a pleasant dialogue with Hiram on war.
p226. 6/ 8/12. Was candid on the subject of war.
p315. 1/ 7/13. Hiram and others were at his shop in the evening.
p321. 1/18/13. Visited Ira Harwood and lady.
p346. 3/14/13. Had killed a very large wildcat in Pownal.
p169. 1/21/14. Had purchased the Fisk farm.
p176. 1/27/14. He and his lady attended the Norton-Squire
wedding.
p237. 4/ 9/14. Was chosen Surveyor of Highways.
p298. 5/28/14. Was ordered to call out his company for training.
p410. 9/25/14. Was visited by Clarissa Norton and Sophia Waters.
p514. 1/ 6/15. Was on a visit at Adams, Mass.
p596. 3/11/15. Invited Hiram Harwood into his shop.
p602. 3/12/15. He and his lady were among the "middle-aged" at
Laura Norton's wedding, March 2d.
p734. 6/24/15. Was not laboring at his wheel; this was rare.
p738. 6/29/15. Gave Jonas and Hiram a draught of beer.
p788. 9/12/15. Loaned Hiram Harwood a trunk to go to Branford.
p112. 3/18/15. Had some green ware spoiled by frost.
p152. 5/11/16. Had a pleasing visit with Hiram Harwood.
p214. 9/ 5/16. Ensign, was elected lieutenant of his company.
p219. 9/16/16. Talked of Captain and of Sergeant Blackmer.
p289. 2/ 4/17. Owed Sophia Waters seventeen dollars.
p295. 2/16/17. Had worked at threshing on a very cold day.
p333. 4/26/17. Neglected to write to Norman Judd.
p325. 4/13/17. Was after Erastus Montague to lay up his wall.
p328. 4/17/17. Had Montague build his cellar wall.
p337. 5/ 9/17. Had his house raising.
p349. 6/ 3/17. Commanded the training of Capt Burt's company.
p355. 6/13/17. Was chosen captain of his company.
p357. 6/16/17. Erastus Montague worked for him.
p364. 6/22/17. His new house was visited by Hiram Harwood.
p368. 6/29/17. Introduced Hiram to his brother in law Daniel
Rogers.
p368. 6/30/17. Let Erastus Montague have some lime.
p374. 7/ 7/17. Loaned Hiram his old singing book.

N

NORTON, Miss Lydia

Daughter of Captain John and Lucretia (Buel)
Norton, she married Henry Safford in 1827.

- p312. 9/ 7/11. "Young Lydia Norton" was picking plums.
- p204. 3/12/14. Visited Harwood's for the afternoon and evening.
- p111. 3/17/16. Stayed all night at Harwood's.
- p236. 10/24/16. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
- p357. 6/16/17. Was at Harwood's in the evening.

NORTON, Mrs Lydia

Lydia Loomis, daughter of Jesse, married
Luman Norton in 1808.

- p130. 12/ 5/10. Had been brought to faith seven or eight years
before by Mr James Davis.
- p 55. 1/ 3/11. Hiram Harwood feared he had bragged before her.
- p307. 8/25/11. Feared hysterics when Hiram Harwood played.
- p204. 3/12/14. Called at Harwood's gallanted by Mr Denison.

NORTON, Col Martin

Born October 22, 1764 at Suffield, Conn.,
son of Shadrach and Mercy (Smith) Norton, he
married Sept. 18, 1788, Betsey Story and died
at Bennington August 16, 1849. He was a Rev-
olutionary soldier.

- p 6. 1/30/07. Benjamin Harwood rode to his place on business.
- p 22. 4/21/07. Benjamin had plow tools repaired at his shop.
- p 69. 10/20/07. Had winter and sauce apples from Harwood's.
- p 75. 11/13/07. Sent his cider barrels to Harwood's.
- p 76. 11/21/07. A horse cart repaired and sent home.
- p 78. 12/ 2/07. Had some beef from Harwood's.
- p 88. 2/25/08. Had Ira Harwood draw wood for him.
- p 90. 3/ 8/08. Settled accounts with Benjamin Harwood.
- p 97. 4/18/08. Was visited by Benjamin Harwood on business.
- p117. 7/ 4/08. Led the democratic-republican procession to the
meeting house.
- p130. 8/12/08. Had two loads(1 ton) of hay from Harwood's.
- p140. 10/20/08. His barrels were fitted for cider at Harwood's.
- p141. 10/28/08. Had cider from Harwood's.
- p143. 11/10/08. His cider account was to be paid in blacksmithing.

N

NORTON, Col Martin

(Continued)

- p151. 1/ 2/09. Did a considerable job of work for B. Harwood.
 p154. 2/ 7/09. Performed a wedding ceremony for Moses Benham and Betsey Sellen.
 p159. 3/ 2/09. Had Ira Harwood draw coal for him.
 p161. 3/15/09. Was called away on business in the justice line.
 p199. 9/29/09. His family was sick and he himself unable to labor.
 p201. 10/23/09. Did some work for Benjamin Harwood.
 p204. 11/27/09. Was on the list of Harwood cider customers.
 p205. 11/27/09. Was on the list of Harwood apple customers.
 p218. 2/22/10. Had two barrels of cider from B. Harwood.
 p221. 3/ 9/10. Was in too much of a hurry to settle accounts.
 p222. 3/13/10. Had Ira Harwood work for him with one horse.
 p226B 4/ 9/10. On Court House Hill, settled accounts with B. Harwood.
 p234. STATEMENT. Name on statement pasted in the Journal.
 p 46. 7/13/10. Was too full of business to mend Harwood's cart.
 p 47. 7/16/10. Repaired the cart.
 p121. 3/17/12. Was chosen democratic candidate for first selectman.
 p132. 3/25/12. Defeated Oliver Abel for selectman.
 p235. 6/16/12. His barn was damaged by arson.
 p238. 6/19/12. Arson was attempted at his house shop.
 p268. 7/25/12. The fires had been set by his apprentice, Worthy Beeman.
 p 94. 10/29/13. Paid a visit at Harwood's.
 p648. 4/ 5/15. Was democratic candidate for moderator.
 p143. 4/30/16. Heard from Col Merrill of the sun-spot.
 p267. 12/10/16. Shod the Harwood oxen.
 p323. 4/ 8/17. Was to repair B. Harwood's plow irons.
 p350. 6/ 6/17. Had some Harwood veal.
 p354. 6/13/17. Acted in the elections in Capt Burt's company, as teller.
 p372. 7/ 5/17. Was distressed with a bad cough because his floor had been swept.
 p380. 7/19/17. His knee had recently been badly hurt.

NORTON, Martin Story

Born at Bennington, November 21, 1798, son of Col Martin and Betsey (Story) Norton. He married 1st, in 1825 Maria Church; married 2d, in 1830 Mary Ann Sears, daughter of Jared.

- p372. 7/ 5/17. No one knew where he was.
 p380. 7/19/17. He was busy in the Norton shop.

N

NORTON, Norman

p212. 2/13/11. Lucretia was dosing little Norman.

NORTON, Oliva

Born May 14, 1794, daughter of Col. Martin and Betsey (Story) Norton, she married July 30, 1818, John Crossett and died April 16, 1837.

p256. 5/19/11. Appeared in costume at House's.
 p265. 6/21/11. Visited Harwood's with others.
 p246. 6/28/12. Was escorted to Rowe, Mass., by Jonas Harwood.

NORTON, Miss Polly

Born March 17, 1790, daughter of Joseph and Mary Norton, she married, Dec 1, 1813, Edward Savage.

p214. 1/31/10. Rode to mill with Hiram Harwood.

NORTON, ROXANNA

p255. 5/18/11. Had a pleasant walk and chat with Hiram Harwood.

NORTON, Miss Sally

Born July 14, 1789 daughter of Col. Martin and Betsey (Story) Norton, she married, Jan 17, 1830, Warren Harwood.

p246. 6/28/12. Was escorted to Rowe, Mass.; by Jonas Harwood.

N

NORTON, Sophia

Born April 5, 1796 daughter of Col Martin and Betsey (Story) Norton, she married in 1820, Davis Love. She died October 11, 1873.

- p245. 4/13/11. Spent the evening at Parsons'.
- p256. 5/19/11. Appeared at House's in costume.
- p265. 6/21/11. Visited Harwood's with others.
- p294. 5/24/14. Hiram Harwood saw her at Mr Clark's; was only slightly acquainted with her.

NORTON, Timothy

- p554. 2/ 7/15. He and his lady visited Harwood's.

NORTON, William

Brother of Captain John Norton.

- p 77. 5/19/06. Got five bushels of potatoes at Harwood's.
- p 40. 6/19/07. Had the Harwoods to hoe for him.
- p 42. 7/ 1/07. Hoed corn for Benjamin Harwood.
- p 44. 7/ 8/07. Had Benjamin and Hiram work for him.
- p 77. 11/24/07. Sat up with Capt. Hinman's corpse.
- p 79. 12/ 8/07. Had a pleasant visit with Benjamin Harwood.
- p 78. 12/ 4/07. Was not at home when B. Harwood called.
- p 82. 1/ 3/08. Hired a horse from Benjamin Harwood.
- p 91. 3/16/08. Bought the place on which Hallenbeck lived and ordered him off.
- p 92. 3/24/08. He and John Norton settled accounts with B. Harwood.
- p 94. 4/ 5/08. Took possession of the Hallenbeck place he had bought from Hinman.
- p106. 5/24/08. One of the most ingenious men in the neighborhood was at work on a new road scraper.
- p113. 6/ 8/08. Had B. Harwood work for him.
- p113. 6/11/08. Sent I. Godfrey to work in his place at Harwood's.
- p115. 6/20/08. Sent I. Godfrey to work at Harwood's.
- p123. 7/16/08. Returned a borrowed hay rack.
- p175. 6/ 5/09. Had a barn raising.
- p187. 8/ 9/09. Drove cattle out of Harwood's grain.
- p203. 11/11/09. Had two barrels of cider from Harwood's.
- p204. 11/27/09. Was on the list of Harwood cider customers.
- p206. 12/11/09. Assisted in butchering hogs at Harwood's.

N

NORTON, Mr William

(Continued)

p212. 1/18/10. Attended a school meeting to select a teacher.
 p237. 5/13/10. Helped keep Brown's cows from Harwood's pasture.
 p 50. 10/23/10. His home was near the bottom of the long hill.
 p127. 12/ 4/10. His pleasantry at Parsons' shop.
 p141. 12/11/10. Assisted in moving Harwood's horsebarn.
 p210. 2/ 6/11. He and his family were going to Nassua.

NORTON, Mrs William

p205. 2/ 2/11. Visited at Harwood's.
 p231. 3/19/11. Visited Theodosia Harwood.

O

OATMAN, Mr.

p371. 8/11/14. Mr Catman of Arlington, a dry goods peddler,
tarried at Harwood's.

OLDS, Mr Jesse

p256. 5/19/11. Appeared at House's in costume.
p265. 6/21/11. Visited Harwood's with others.

OLIN, Giles

p257. 5/25/11. A new canal had been cut to his ore mill.
p110. 3/25/16. Ballots were written for him as selectman
from the east part of the town.
p180. 3/27/16. Democratic candidate for selectman, was
defeated.
p364. 6/23/17. Had been defeated by Silas Walbridge for
selectman in March meeting.

OLIN, Judge

p 89. 2/22/16. Of Shaftsbury, was visited by Benjamin Harwood
and his lady.

OLIVER, Mr

p114. 11/28/10. Met Hiram Harwood at Mrs Billings'.

ORMS, Captain

p(25) 9/22/12. First made his appearance with the troops at
Burlington.

O

ORMSBY, Dyer

- p140. 12/24/13. Became a member of the Sons of Liberty.
 p209. 3/19/14. Passed a convivial hour at Judge Fay's.
 p261. 11/29/16. Was at Judge Fay's.

ORMSBY, Mr

- p 82. 2/13/16. Brought out his flute.

ORMSLEY, Mr

- p350. 7/23/14. Had a short, obliging conversation with
 Hiram Harwood.

OSBORNE, Albert

- p347. 7/17/14. Was brought to Harwood's by his mother.
 p196. 7/28/16. Came to Harwood's with Jonathan Rogers.
 p291. 2/ 9/17. Visited Harwood's with a young lady.

OSBORNE, Captain,

- p189. 8/16/09. His artillery burned plenty of powder in
 celebration of the day.

OSBORNE, Deacon

- p321. 4/ 6/17. Needed money and wanted to sell Theodosia
 Harwood's place in Attica.

o

OSBORNE, Mr

- p582. 3/ 1/15. Of Attica, who sold the farm to Ira Harwood,
 was very accomodating.

OSBORNE, Mrs

p347. 7/17/14. Brought her son Albert to Harwood's.

OTIS, Mr

p102. 5/ 2/08. Mention of John Quincy Adams' letter to him.

OTIS, Nathaniel

p157. 12/23/10. Of Hoosick Falls, addressed the mourners at the Stone funeral.

OVAIT, Mr

p 78. 12/ 8/07. Of Pownal, bought a mare from B. Harwood and gave his note for 5000 ft of white pine boards, or about \$40.
 p 79. 12/ 8/07. Thought he got the Harwood mare pretty cheap.
 p112. 6/ 6/08. Paid B. Harwood 2410 feet of not very satisfactory boards.
 p135. 9/24/08. Had paid about half the boards due B. Harwood.
 p135. 9/28/08. On the list of buyers of Harwood seed wheat.
 p147. 11/28/08. Had not sawed lath as expected.
 p149. 12/10/08. Furnished lath from Brown and Turner's mill.
 p227. 4/13/10. Was visited in Pownal by B. Harwood.
 p260. 6/ 3/11. He and his lady stopped at Harwood's on business about boards for Cushman.

OVAIT, Capt. William

p155. 5/17/16. Had died suddenly this afternoon in Pownal.

P

PACKARD, Mr

p 15. 3/20/07. Mr Packard, the schoolteacher, called for his rate.

PADDOCK, Captain

p776. 8/22/15. Had died August 20th.

PAGE, Abigail

p810. 9/26/15. Of North Branford, Connecticut, was now Mrs Roderick Harrison.

PAGE, Mr Amos

p810. 9/26/15. Was a blacksmith at North Branford, Conn.

PAGE, Nathaniel

p809. 9/26/15. Of North Branford, Conn., whose daughter was visited by Mrs Sally Harwood.

PAGE, Rebecca

p810. 9/26/15. Of North Branford, Conn., was now Mrs John Palmer.

PALMER, Clarissa

p 67. 11/ 2/10. Daughter of Timothy, was quite unwell.

p222. 9/26/16. Was a passenger with Mr Poole, bound for Warsaw, N.Y.

P

PALMER, Eliza

p300. 3/ 3/17. Was a little girl seen sliding down Courthouse Hill.

PALMER, Jedediah

p234. May 1810. His name on a statement pasted in the Journal.
 p 9. 8/ 2/10. Worked for Benjamin Harwood.
 p283. 7/25/11. Son-in-law of Loan Dewey, had one of Harwood's sickles.
 p 92. 3/ 3/12. Gave his note for cider, to be paid in joiner-work.
 p232. 10/15/16. Paid \$4.00 in advance for 2 bushels of wheat.

PALMER, John

p809. 9/26/15. A seaman, had lately married Rebecca, daughter of Nathaniel Page, of North Branford, Conn.

PALMER, Old Mrs

p 32. 9/ 3/10. Took dinner at Harwood's "and talked good talk, some."

PALMER, Miss Patty

p815. 9/30/15. Was an old friend of Mrs Sally Harwood's, near New Haven, Conn.

PALMER, Ruth

p245. 4/17/14. Furnished mittens or socks for soldiers.

PALMER, Seth

p 5. 7/29/10. Had a methodist prayer meeting in his orchard.
 p512. 1/ 6/15. He and his lady, a sister to Mrs Fay, were at Fay's for a visit.

P

PALMER, TIMOTHY

- p 55. 9/12/05. Went on with the work on the "cyder"mill after Mr Philemore planned it out.
- p 61. 3/22/06. Reckoned accounts with Benjamin Harwood.
- p 6. 1/30/07. His place visited by B. Harwood on business.
- p 13. 3/14/07. Had been weaving cloth for Benjamin Harwood.
- p 78. 12/ 2/07. Had some beef from Harwood's.
- p 94. 4/ 5/08. A weaver who generally did Harwood's weaving, was not a man of extensive information.
- p135. 9/28/08. Was on the list of buyers of seed wheat.
- p140. 10/22/08. Had cider and apples delivered to him.
- p144. 11/10/08. His cider and apples were to be paid for in weaving.
- p204. 11/27/09. Was one of the Harwood cider customers.
- p205. 11/27/09. Was one of the Harwood apple customers.
- p224. 3/22/10. Got wheat and flax at Harwood's.
- p227. 4/16/10. Weaver, settled accounts with Benjamin Harwood.
- p231. 4/30/10. Hiram Harwood was sent to him on an errand.
- p234. Statement. His name on a statement pasted in the journal.
- p240. 3/ 6/1799. Statement of the balance due him.
- p 67. 11/ 2/10. Had been a widower for sixteen years.
- p225. 3/ 9/11. Compared accounts with Hiram Harwood.
- p 12. 10/15/11. Hiram Harwood wrote him an order.
- p 51. 12/31/11. Hiram Harwood carried yarn to him.
- p141. 4/ 2/121. Attempted accounting with Benjamin Harwood.
- p156. 1/11/14. Settled accounts with Benjamin Harwood.
- p175. 6/21/16. Had given an order for \$1.00 on Lyman Patchin.
- p229. 10/ 8/16. Had woven 211½ yards of cloth for Harwood's.
- p229. 10/ 9/16. Received a sheep and produce from Harwood's.
- p254. 11/22/16. Mrs Benjamin Harwood rode to his house.
- p274. 12/28/16. Settled accounts with Hiram Harwood.
- p277. 1/ 4/17. Received two skeins of yarn from Hiram Harwood.
- p292. 2/12/17. Presented a due bill dated 1810.

PALMER, Widow

- p186. 7/11/16. Tarried over night at Harwood's.
- p187. 7/12/16. Rode home.

PARK, Mr Luther

- p365. 6/23/17. Defeated Reuben Colvin for 2d Constable in the March meeting.

P

PARK, Mr William

Born January, 15, 1782, died April 18, 1867,
lived on Woodford Hill.

- p188. 1/14/11. Was seen by Hiram Harwood at Mr Norton's.
p356. 6/13/17. Supported S. Pratt who was elected lieutenant.

PARKER, Mr

- p205. 8/15/16. A musician who was to perform at a ball at
Fassett's.
p279. 1/ 8/17. From the Four Corners, was assistant musician
at dancing school.

PARKER, Mr

- p271. 12/20/16. Had redeemed land in Stratton.
p271. 12/21/16. Departed from Harwood's.

PARSONS, Andrew

Born August 29, 1785, son of Seth and Joanna
(Hedges) Parsons he married Mary Anne Jones.
He was in business as a tanner in Bennington
with his brother T.C. Parsons but this partnership
was dissolved in 1810 to be continued by the
brother. His mother, Joanna Hedges married
again and is herein mentioned as Mrs Joanna
Campbell.

- p172. 5/18/09. Helped Hiram Harwood get a load of lime.
p172. 5/19/09. Helped Mr Ault get wood from Parsons' lot.
p172. 5/20/09. Helped Benjamin Harwood wash sheep.
p177. 6/19/09. Helped Ira Harwood hoe potatoes.
p180. 7/ 4/09. Took B. Harwood to Hoosick for July 4th.
p183. 7/24/09. Worked for Benjamin Harwood.
p184. 7/26/09. Worked for Benjamin Harwood.
p184. 7/29/09. Worked at Benjamin Harwood's.

P

PARSONS, Andrew

(Continued)

- p190. 8/30/09. Worked part of the day at Harwood's.
 p195. 9/13/09. Saw J. Hunt take part of B. Harwood's property.
 p204. 11/27/09. Was on the list of Harwood cider customers.
 p205. 11/27/09. Was on the list of Harwood apple customers.
 p207. 12/15/09. Settled accounts with B. Harwood.
 p229. 4/23/10. Now resided in Hoosick; came to Harwood's for
 currant sprouts.
 p 45. 7/ 8/10. Visited T.C. Parsons and was detained there
 by rain.
 p 8. 8/ 1/10. Traded work for Nathaniel Locke.
 p 84. 11/14/10. Reported conditions at Hoosick.
 p217. 2/23/11. Called at Harwood's.
 p297. 8/12/11. Saw and shook hands with Hiram Harwood.
 p 68. 1/17/12. He and his brother Hial took their ladies for
 a cutter ride.
 p403. 9/ 9/14. Had written a letter from Easthampton, L.I. to
 his brother Seth at Hoosick.
 p 16. 11/ 2/15. From Long Island, was visiting his brother T.C.
 Parsons. He had once lived in Tanbrook.
 p 16. 11/ 3/15. Visited at Harwood's in the evening.
 p 17. 11/ 5/15. Mentioned a visit to a British ship.
 p 89. 2/22/16. Wood have nothing to do with Hiram Harwood.

PARSONS, Annis

- p108. 3/13/16. Was tipped out of her father's carriage.

PARSONS, Harry

Son of Thomas C., and Ruth (Stone) Parsons.

- p150. 5/ 9/16. Helped Hiram Harwood with Green's herd.
 p163. 5/29/16. Got sand for housecleaning at House's.

PARSONS, Mr Henry

- p112. 3/10/12. Of Hoosick Falls, was visited by Hiram Harwood
 and Nathaniel Locke.

P

PARSONS, Hial

Born April 7, 1790, son of Seth and Joanna (Hedges) Parsons, Hial married Patience Kenyon. He resided principally at Hoosick Falls, N.Y., where he died August 25, 1869.

- p132. 12/ 6/10. He and his brother, T.C.Parsons, made a Thanksgiving visit at Harwood's.
- p135. 12/ 7/10. Visited Harwood's with T.C. and his wife.
- p153. 12/22/10. Brought news of the death of Archibald Stone.
- p 29. 11/16/11. Had a jovial talk with Hiram Harwood.
- p 66. 1/12/12. Was visited at Hoosick by Hiram Harwood.
- p 68. 1/17/12. He and his brother Andrew rode out with the ladies.
- p305. 12/ 7/12. Arrived at Seth Parsons' after a visit to his mistress.
- p312. 12/27/12. Married Miss Patience "Kinion".
- p124. 12/15/13. Called at Harwood's.

PARSONS, Mr

A brother of Seth Parsons, Sr., hence, uncle of T.C.Parsons. He resided in Baltimore.

- p374. 8/18/14. A wealthy farmer, sent his lady to Bennington for her health.

PARSONS, Mrs

Wife of T.C.Parsons' uncle, of Baltimore.

- p374. 8/18/14. Was visiting her nephew, T.C.Parsons.

PARSONS, Mr Nathan

- p261. 6/10/11. From Long Island, was introduced to the Harwoods.
- p263. 6/11/11. Spent the evening at Harwood's.

P

PARSONS, Nathaniel

- p565. 2/16/15. Brought Mary Campbell to T.C.Parsons'.
 p104. 3/10/16. Cousin of T.C.Parsons, took a letter for
 Clark Harwood Sr.

PARSONS, Mrs Ruth

Ruth Stone, daughter of Osborne Stone of
 Connecticut, and sister of Sally who married
 Hiram Harwood, married T.C.Parsons.

- p105. 11/15/13. She and her sister were very sociable.
 p252. 4/21/14. Had a vivacious dialogue with Hiram Harwood.
 p279. 5/ 9/14. Was in the mood for a lively conversation.
 p356. 7/28/14. Was disturbed because her sister Sally had
 not been asked to Dewey's.
 p583. 3/ 1/15. Played two games of cards with Hiram Harwood.
 p616. 3/19/15. Was the eldest sister of Sally Stone.
 p 23. 11/15/15. Had the Harwoods in to pare apples.
 p108. 3/13/16. Was tipped out of her husband's carriage.
 p114. 3/23/16. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
 p139. 4/22/16. Entertained Hiram and Sally very agreeably.
 p165. 5/31/16. Rode to the cotton factory with Mrs B. Harwood.
 p170. 6/ 5/16. Returned from Hoosick Corners with the story
 of a barrel of human bones.
 p175. 6/19/16. Visited Harwood's in the afternoon.
 p193. 7/19/16. Visited Harwood's.
 p246. 11/ 9/16. Visited Nathan Eldred's in Pownal.
 p249. 11/12/16. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
 p275. 1/ 1/17. Attended dancing school.
 p279. 1/ 9/17. Visited at Dinmick's.
 p299. 2/27/17. Prepared for a tour to Greenville.
 p300. 3/ 2/17. Left for a visit to Greenville.
 p303. 3/ 7/17. Arrived from Greenville; had found all well.
 p313. 3/19/17. Visited at Harwood's.
 p314. 3/21/17. Wanted to read Hiram Harwood's journal.

PARSONS, Seth

Born August 29, 1782, son of Seth and Joanna
 (Hedges) Parsons, he married Sally Ball.

- p 80. 12/15/07. Brother of T.C.Parsons, was a sound republican.
 p113. 6/13/08. Looked over the corn with T.C.Parsons.
 p117. 7/ 2/08. Pastured his horse at Benjamin Harwood's.
 p131. 8/22/08. Took his mare from the Harwood pasture.

P

PARSONS, Seth

(Continued)

- p199. 1/26/11. Called at Harwood's with his brother, T.C.
- p249. 4/27/11. Went to Hoosick Falls with his mother.
- p263. 6/11/11. Was at Harwood's with Mr Nathan Parsons.
- p304. 12/ 6/12. Entertained Hiram Harwood at Hoosick Falls.
- p403. 9/ 9/14. Was visited at Hoosick by Hiram Harwood and
T.C.Parsons.
- p 51. 12/22/15. Visited his brother T.C.Parsons.
- p382. 7/22/17. Was at Harwood's with T.C.Parsons.

PARSONS, Thomas Chatfield

Born February 19, 1783, was the son of Seth and Joanna (Hedges) Parsons, who is herein mentioned as Mrs Joanna Campbell. He married Ruth, daughter of Osborne Stone; He came to Bennington about 1808 and purchased Street's Tannery which he operated for a time in partnership with his brother Andrew and afterward as an individual. His wife's sister Sally was a member of his household until her marriage to Hiram Harwood.

- p 80. 12/14/07. A new Harwood neighbor, bought the tan works recently owned by James Street.
- p 80. 12/15/07. Was visited by Benjamin Harwood.
- p 82. 12/30/07. Hired Harwood's team, with Ira to drive, to go to a ball in Hoosick.
- p 98. 4/19/08. Loaned B. Harwood a hose which the latter had sold to I. Godfrey.
- p101. 4/29/08. Brought newspapers to Harwood's.
- p102. 5/ 2/08. Brought "The World" to Harwood's.
- p104. 5/14/08. His hired man and apprentices planted a field.
- p104. 5/16/08. Planted two acres of Harwood land for half the crop.
- p105. 5/20/08. He and his wife went to Hoosick with Ira and Theodosia Harwood.
- p113. 6/13/08. With his apprentices and his hired man, he hoed out his corn in a hurry.
- p114. 6/13/08. He found his corn badly hoed.
- p115. 6/21/08. Hired a pasture at Harwood's.
- p115. 6/25/08. Hoed his corn again, this time pretty well.
- p120. 7/ 7/08. Had Ira Harwood draw sand and lime for him.
- p122. 7/12/08. Had B. Harwood do business for him in Troy.
- p123. 7/15/08. Had B. Harwood finish hoeing his corn.
- p131. 8/24/08. Brought B. Harwood the Bennington paper.
- p133. 9/13/08. His apprentices worked at Harwood's.
- p137. 10/ 4/08. Bought Harwood's share of the field he had planted.

P

PARSONS, Thomas Chatfield

(Continued)

- p138. 10/ 7/08. Cleaned his field of crops.
- p142. 11/ 3/08. Went to Troy with Godfrey and B. Harwood.
- p144. 11/10/08. His cider account was to be paid in shoe-making.
- p147. 11/30/08. Had Ira Harwood butcher hogs for him.
- p150. 12/17/08. Lodged Griswold and Locke indentures with B. Harwood.
- p150. 12/21/08. Settled accounts with B. Harwood.
- p153. 1/18/09. Hired a Harwood team and driver to take Mr Ault and Mrs Rugg to Hoosick Falls to be married.
- p166. 4/24/09. Had some of the flax grown at Harwood's.
- p166B 4/28/09. Handed B. Harwood President Madison's Proclamation.
- p172. 5/20/09. His hog rooted up Harwood's corn.
- p175. 6/ 3/09. His cows pastured in Harwood's meadow.
- p176. 6/ 7/09. His hens pulled up Harwood corn.
- p180. 7/ 4/09. Took B. Harwood to Hoosick Falls for July 4th.
- p193. 9/13/09. Had found J. Waterman unfaithful and refused to rehire him.
- p200. 10/ 8/09. Gave Benjamin Harwood his first ride in a chaise.
- p201. 10/12/09. His boys worked for Benjamin Harwood.
- p205. 11/27/09. Was on the list of Harwood apple customers.
- p207. 12/15/09. Settled accounts with B. Harwood.
- p212. 1/18/10. Attended school meeting with Benjamin Harwood.
- p223. 3/19/10. Loaned B. Harwood his sled.
- p229. 4/23/10. Had Ira Harwood to work for him.
- p230. 4/24/10. Had some hay from Mr Willard Green.
- p232. 5/ 1/10. Returned from a trip of 58 miles.
- p234. Statement. Name on a statement pasted in the journal.
- p236. 5/12/10. Worked for Benjamin Harwood.
- p237. 5/13/10. His cows were taken to pasture by B. Harwood.
- p 33. 6/ 5/10. Helped B. Harwood work on his own road.
- p 40. 6/27/10. Was "blessed in the birth of a second son on the 25th".
- p44. 7/ 6/10. His youngest child died this day.
- p 45. 7/ 7/10. Mention of the baby's funeral.
- p 46. 7/13/10. Had B. Harwood do trading for him in Troy.
- p 1. 7/21/10. Visited Hoosick Falls with his wife and Sally.
- p 6. 7/31/10. Reference to his mowing.
- p 76. 11/7/10. At his home Hiram Harwood passed time with a female friend.
- p 82. 11/12/10. Hiram Harwood called and conversed with two misses.
- p132. 12/ 6/10. Called at Harwood's with his brother Hial.
- p135. 12/ 7/10. Called at Harwood's with Ruth and Hial.
- p141. 12/11/10. Helped move Harwood's horsebarn.
- p199. 1/26/11. He and his brother Seth called at Harwood's.
- p200. 1/28/11. Had a warm dispute with Mrs Hinman.
- p201. 1/30/11. He and his wife went to Hoosick with Ira Harwood.

P

PARSONS, Thomas Chatfield

(Continued)

- p214. 2/16/11. He and his wife were still at Greenfield, N.Y.
p215. 2/18/11. He and his wife had returned from Greenfield.
p226. 3/12/11. Stated his views on matrimony.
p227. 3/13/11. "Partly cheated Ira Harwood in an axe trade."
p242. 4/ 8/11. Had a new sweep for his bark mill.
p243. 4/ 9/11. His home was visited by Hiram Harwood.
p243. 4/10/11. His new bark mill was seen in operation.
p250. 4/29/11. Got a load of leather from Algeirs.
p250. 4/30/11. Employed Hiram Harwood and others.
p255. 5/16/11. Went to Troy with Benjamin Harwood.
p259. 5/31/11. Sold B. Harwood 3000 shingles.
p275. 7/ 9/11. Gave Hiram Harwood a letter "that inspires contempt".
p279. 7/15/11. Had something private to impart.
p 32. 11/28/11. Had Hiram help him make up his book account.
p 48. 12/25/11. Helped clear roads after the storm.
p 55. 1/ 4/12. Loaned his cutter to Hiram Harwood.
p117. 3/12/12. Rode to Hoosick with Benjamin Harwood and their ladies.
p126. 3/17/12. Was democratic candidate for lister in south part of the town.
p133. 3/25/12. Defeated David Walbridge for lister.
p159. 4/19/12. He and his family were at Hoosick Falls.
p312. 12/27/12. Was absent from home attending Hial's wedding.
p350. 3/19/13. N.R.Locke's indenture to him was taken up by John Locke.
p 67. 8/29/13. Entertained Hiram Harwood, N.R.Locke, and ladies.
p 68. 9/ 1/13. He and Hiram wrote warnings for Artillery training.
p 75. 9/24/13. Sent a load of leather to Albany by Ira Harwood.
p102. 11/10/13. Settled accounts with B. Harwood.
p122. 12/11/13. Had Mr Loomis and L. Smith working in his wood-lot.
p142. 12/26/13. Had Hiram Harwood, Henry Mellen, Bliss Loomis and Henry House at his home.
p186. 2/ 8/14. Had a new journeyman currier.
p189. 2/15/14. He and his lady visited Ira Harwood.
p220. 3/28/14. Made an agreeable visit at Harwood's.
p248. 4/20/14. "His wife was a witch to contrive".
p250. 4/20/14. Had some egg nog and listened to Hiram Harwood.
p252. 4/22/14. Had Ira Harwood plow his garden.
p282. 5/12/14. Assisted in planting Harwood's corn.
p313. 6/14/14. Sat upmat night with Peter Harwood.
p326. 7/ 2/14. All hands worked for him at the Dr Fay Farm.
p366. 8/ 7/14. Would carry clothier's heartns to Lansingburg.
p374. 8/17/14. His home was visited by Hiram Harwood.
p388. 8/26/14. Finished haying Mrs Hinman's field.
p391. 8/30/14. Enjoyed a tranquil evening at Harwood's.
p403. 9/ 9/14. Visited his brother Seth at Hoosick.

P

PARSONS, Thomas Chatfield

(Continued)

- p408. 9/22/14. His mother, Mrs Joanna Campbell, was married at his home to Nathan Eldred.
- p436. 10/22/14. Was visited briefly by Hiram Harwood.
- p442. 10/27/14. Had his cider made at Harwood's.
- p457. 11/21/14. Went to Hinsdill's factory in a cutter with Ira Harwood.
- p467. 11/30/14. He and his wife had been to Hoosick on business.
- p476. 12/ 8/14. He and his lady were at Harwood's in evening.
- p483. 12/15/14. He and his lady visited L. Loomis.
- p486. 12/20/14. He and his lady visited Nathan Eldred's, Pownal.
- p516. 1/ 8/15. Again visited Nathan Eldred and wife.
- p519. 1/10/15. Returned from Hoosick in high spirits.
- p527. 1/19/15. He and his lady visited Ira Harwood.
- p530. 1/21/15. Walked with Hiram Harwood.
- p533. 1/23/15. He and his lady were at a convivial meeting at House's.
- p543. 2/ 1/15. Went to Hoosick with Jonas Harwood.
- p547. 2/ 3/15. Visited Harwood's with his lady.
- p565. 2/16/15. Was visited by his "sister" Mary Campbell, and Nathan Parsons.
- p575. 2/24/15. Was at Harwood's when Mr Marsh called.
- p597. 1/19/15. Settled accounts with Benjamin Harwood.
- p607. 3/14/15. Paid an evening visit at Harwood's.
- p608. 3/15/15. Cut out shoes for Hiram Harwood.
- p610. 3/17/15. Visited at Harwood's with Mr Cotton.
- p614. 3/19/15. The house he occupied had been owned in 1786 by Col Elijah Boardman.
- p618. 3/21/15. Danced with Lydia Harwood to close the Harwood-Stone wedding.
- p624. 3/25/15. Kept three British prisoners over night.
- p629. 3/26/15. Hiram Harwood visited and lodged with him.
- p639. 3/29/15. Had cards and dancing at his house.
- p648. 4/ 5/15. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
- p649. 4/ 6/15. Bought a pretty good horse from Jonas Harwood for \$70.
- p652. 4/ 9/15. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
- p653. 4/10/15. Meant to go to Rush, Pennsylvania, in the fall.
- p700. 5/21/15. Was at Harwood's early in the evening.
- p702. 5/23/15. Helped enliven the evening at Harwood's.
- p717. 6/ 4/15. Was at Mr Caldwell's.
- p734. 6/24/15. Worked in his tannery.
- p735. 6/25/15. He and his lady were enraged at Jonathan Rogers' delay.
- p742. 7/ 7/15. Talked about Jonathan Rogers' leaving.
- p745. 7/12/15. Returned from Pittstown.
- p757. 7/26/15. Talked a long time about Jonathan's leaving.
- p771. 8/13/15. His house was near the site of Abner Dewey's house in 1776.
- p774. 8/17/15. Rode with Widow Lydia Stone to Greenville.
- p776. 8/23/15. Returned from Greenville.

P

PARSONS, Thomas Chatfield

(Continued)

- p787. 9/ 9/15. He and his lady had gone to Hoosick Falls.
 p787. 9/10/15. They returned home.
 p 16. 11/ 3/15. Visited at Harwood's in the evening.
 p 18. 11/ 6/15. Carried Harwood's flax to Troy.
 p 18. 11/ 7/15. Returned from Troy with a new stove.
 p 23. 11/15/15. Was absent during most of the apple paring
 at his house.
 p 38. 12/ 7/15. Had a turkey for Thanksgiving.
 p 50. 12/19/15. His lavish burning of wood was imprudent.
 p 52. 12/23/15. Rode to town with Wm Haff and Jonas Harwood.
 p 55. 12/29/15. His cider was hard --not to be accounted for.
 p 57. 12/30/15. Was presented with a second daughter, his
 fourth surviving child.
 p58B. 1/ 4/16. Sent for Sarah Harwood to stay at night.
 p 59. 1/ 6/16. Had Sarah Harwood there two night and two days.
 p 74. 2/ 1/16. Approved John Hinman's action as joint admin-
 istrator of the Hinman estate.
 p 85. 2/16/16. Danced with the Harwood ladies.
 p 87. 2/18/16. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
 p 93. 2/27/16. Argued about Mrs Hinman and Mr Brown, favoring
 Mrs Hinman.
 p108. 3/13/16. Took Sally Harwood and his family for a ride
 and spilled them out.
 p112. 3/18/16. Was ill with a bad cold.
 p114. 3/23/16. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
 p124. 4/ 7/16. Went to Algeirs to hear a Universalist preacher.
 p126. 4/10/16. Had a letter from Jonathan Rogers who wanted
 to come back.
 p136. 4/20/16. One of his jokes on Mr James Fresswell.
 p139. 4/22/16. Entertained Hiram and Sally Harwood agreeably.
 p145. 5/ 3/16. Made a swearing visit at Harwood's.
 p154. 5/15/16. He and his lady returned from Hoosick.
 p156. 5/18/16. Visited Harwood's but was full of his sort of
 fun.
 p161. 5/24/16. He and his lady visited Mr Eldred's.
 p163. 5/28/16. Worked on the road north of his place.
 p166. 6/ 1/16. Talked to Hiram touching a tender subject.
 p167. 6/ 3/16. Settled business with Salisbury Estate.
 p170. 6/ 5/16. Returned from Hoosick Corners with a story of
 a barrel of human bones.
 p173. 6/14/16. Looked for a cow in a low and ungerous way.
 p176. 6/23/16. Was discovered reading Hiram Harwood's journal.
 p185. 7/ 9/16. Set off early for Troy.
 p192. 7/18/16. Hooped a hogshead at Harwood's.
 p198. 8/ 2/16. Did the loading in hay harvest.
 p208. 8/23/16. His horses ranaway breaking harness and wagon.
 p217. 9/ 6/16. Hiram Harwood supped at his home.
 p226. 10/ 3/16. Went to Troy and returned.
 p231. 10/13/16. He and his lady visited at Harwood's.
 p242. 11/ 3/16. Ordered water cider and tried to fool the Harwood(s
 about the capacity of the casks.

P

PARSONS, Thomas Chatfield

(Continued)

- p244. 11/ 6/16. Held a paring bee.
 p251. 11/13/16. Sent Hiram to Squier's for a jug of oil.
 p253. 11/19/16. Banked his bark house.
 p258. 11/25/16. Went to Harwood's to grind knives.
 p259. 11/26/16. Talked of women scolding.
 p260. 11/27/16. Killed his cow, chiefly grass fed.
 p263. 12/ 2/16. Had Benjamin and Hiram Harwood help cover
 his oats.
 p265. 12/ 6/16. Visited Harwood's in the afternoon.
 p265. 12/ 7/16. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
 p270. 12/19/16. Beset Hiram to accompany him home.
 p274. 12/27/16. Had Hiram Harwood help him fill his vats.
 p275. 1/ 1/17. Attended dancing school.
 p280. 1/13/17. Was unready to settle accounts.
 p280. 1/13/17. Played cards at home.
 p282. 1/14/17. Told some tall tales about Rufus Stone.
 p283. 1/15/17. Showed much dexterity at dancing.
 p289. 2/ 4/17. Was hatching a sleighride to Arlington.
 p295. 2/19/17. Had kept the Harwood cutter too long.
 p297. 2/20/17. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
 p298. 2/25/17. Settled accounts at Harwood's.
 p299. 2/27/17. Prepared for a tour to Greenville.
 p300. 3/ 2/17. Left for a visit to Greenville with his wife.
 p303. 3/ 7/17. The returned from Greenville where they had
 found all well.
 p311. 3/12/17. Was sick, employed Erastus Montague.
 p313. 3/17/17. Spent the evening at Harwood's.
 p314. 3/22/17. Vainly tried to borrow Hiram's Journal.
 p317. 4/ 1/17. Had begun making sugar from about twenty trees.
 p330. 4/21/17. Went to Choate's in Fownal for sawed stuff.
 p359. 6/18/17. Visited Harwood's in the evening.
 p370. 7/ 2/17. Added a \$5.00 bill to the french Crown he had
 already paid on account.
 p376. 7/10/17. Drew tanbark out of his yard into the highway
 and cleaned his vats.
 p377. 7/11/17. Took his mare to pasture at Old Mr Green's.
 p381. 7/20/17. Talked of going to Hoosick with Hiram Harwood.
 p382. 7/22/17. Was at Harwood's with his brother Seth.

PATCHIN, Lyman

Born about 1785, he came to Bennington from Half Moon, N.Y., in 1809 and was a merchant here for nearly forty years. He married July 22, 1810, Fanny Squires, and married, 2d., June 15, 1837 Sarah Maria Wells. He died in Bennington, in 1857.

- p243. 6/24/12. Furnished liquor for the arson watch.
- p176. 1/27/14. He and his lady attended by invitation the Norton-Squire wedding.
- p602. 3/13/15. He and his lady were among the "middle-aged" at the wedding of Laura Norton, March 2d.
- p174. 6/17/16. Received butter from Hiram Harwood.
- p175. 6/21/16. A one-dollar order was drawn on him for T. Palmer.
- p214. 9/ 5/16. Merchant, was elected corporal but declined with an insulting speech.
- p226. 10/ 4/16. Benjamin Harwood paid him \$9.00 and gave his note.
- p239. 10/30/16. Had gone to New York.
- p245. 11/ 7/16. Received something on account from H. Harwood.
- p250. 11/13/16. Had once voted B. Harwood down as unfit to be a juror.
- p274. 12/28/16. Palmer received an order on him.
- p355. 6/13/17. Vainly supported Green Blackmer for lieutenant.

PATTEN, Mr Alex

- p260. 6/ 2/11. A letter written to him by Hiram Harwood.

PATTEN, John

- p714. 6/ 3/15. Of Morristown, N.J., was with Seth Warner at Bennington and Stillwater.

PAXTON, Josephus

(A negro called "Cephus")

- p 23. 7/10/05. Came to work for Jonas Harwood.
- p 44. 2/ 7/06. Dined with Benjamin Harwood.

P

PEABODY, Amos

p 19. 12/15/05. Was buried this day.

PEARL, Colonel

p256. 11/23/16. Judge Robinson talked of Col Pearl of Burlington.

PECK,

p 89. 2/25/08. Prindle was found guilty of assault upon Peck.

PEGGS, Archibald

p292. 2/10/17. Tarried at Harwood's.

p292. 2/11/17. Aged 19 or 20, left Harwood's for Pownal.

PEGGS, Mr

p292. 2/10/17. Was said to be at home in Rome with a broken arm.

PEGGS, Richard

p 72B 1/27/12. Arrived at Harwood's with Mrs Sukey Peggs.

p 74. 1/30/12. Son of Mrs Sukey Peggs went to Hoosick with her and others.

PEGGS, Mrs Sukey

p 72B 1/27/12. Arrived at Harwood's with her son Richard.

p 74. 1/30/12. Daughter of Mrs Stone, went to Hoosick with her son and others.

p292. 2/10/17. Hiram Harwood's cousin from Rome, N.Y., with others, tarried at Harwood's.

p292. 2/11/17. She and her young daughter left Harwood's for Pownal.

P

PELTON, Ephraim

p 14. 10/19/11., Arrived from near Blandford, Massachusetts.

PENGRA, William

One William Pengra married Belina Colvin of Shaftsbury in 1814.

p(23) 9/19/12. Was one of Hiram Harwood's mess-mates in the company.
 p306. 12/ 7/12. Hiram Harwood had the pleasure of seeing him.
 p232. 4/ 6/14. Took part in Polemic Society Exhibition.

PENNINGTON, Governor

p454. 11/14/14. Rerference to the message to the legislature from Gov. Pennington of New Jersey.

PERCEY, Susan T.

p 14. 9/14/12. At Sudbury, Vt., was a lively, sociable lass, anxious to help the soldiers.

PERINE, Mr

p423. 10/ 9/14. Was a blacksmith of Cambridge or Sodom, N.Y.

PERRY, Miss Laura

p501. 1/ 1/15. Was published to Levi Jewett.
 p513. 1/ 6/15. Described; weight 185 lbs.
 p522. 1/12/15. Married Levi Jewett Sunday, January 8th.

P

PERRY, Mr

- p472. 12/ 2/14. He and his lady were at Mr West's in the evening.
 p482. 12/13/14. He and his lady resided with Mrs Hinman.
 p525. 1/16/15. Played awkwardly on the fiddle.

PERRY, Mrs

- p476. 12/ 8/14. Made an evening visit at Harwood's.
 p527. 1/20/15. Came from Mrs Hinman's to call at Harwood's.

PERRY, Capt.Oliver

Born about 1770, he died at his home on the turnpike in southern Woodford, on Dec. 21, 1820. Here he kept a tavern for many years and the tavern was operated for several years after his death by his wife. Many stories were later circulated about Captain Perry and the old tavern, for a helpful comment on which see Day Papers, Book L, page 6.

- p 91. 3/11/08. Lydia and Lucy Harwood attended a quilting at his house on the mountain.
 p247. 4/20/11. Was at Bower's buying a hat.
 p 22. 6/ 1/13. His place was three hours east of Harwood's.
 p149. 1/ 8/14. Ira Harwood stayed Thursday evening with him.
 p362. 6/ 2/17. Hiram Harwood and the boys met Mr Doty at the Perry place.

PHILLIPS, Miss Mary

- p 53. 10/25/10. Danced at Smith's to Hiram Harwood's flute.
 p 87. 10/18/13. Conversed with Hiram at Smith's.

PHILLIPS, Miss Priscilla

- p746. 7/15/15. Came from Petersburg for a visit.
 p748. 7/17/15. Returned home.

P

PHILLIPS, Thomas Jr

- p270. 7/ 6/11. In the south part of Petersburg, son-in-law of Manser Green, entertained Hiram Harwood.
- p535. 1/28/15. Was visited at Petersburg by Ruth and Hiram Harwood.
- p539. 1/30/15. Had a family of seven children, the eldest aged 11.

PHIPPENY, Mr

- p 17. 9/16/12. Hiram Harwood breakfasted at Phippeny's in Weybridge.

PICKERING, Tim

- p 96. 4/14/08. Remarks on "that old tory's" letter.
- p 97. 4/18/08. "What a detestable old villain he is."
- p174. 5/28/09. Captain Ellis Doty thought he should wear the bell.
- p367. 4/11/13. His election to Congress was disapproved by Hiram Harwood.

PICKETT, Mr Saxton

A popular merchant of Old Bennington who died by suicide, January 30, 1823, aged 41.

- p272. 5/ 2/14. Sold a horse to Jonas Harwood.
- p478. 12/ 9/14. Received from B. Harwood, \$30.00 on account.
- p483. 12/14/14. Received his account in full.
- p646. 4/ 4/15. Was defeated for lister by Mr Poole.
- p 2. 10/14/15. Was defeated for town clerk by Aaron Robinson.
- p 16. 11/ 2/15. Received part of Benjamin Harwood's account.
- p 23. 11/16/15. Had one of Harwood's hogs.
- p179. 3/27/16. Democrat, was defeated for town clerk by Aaron Robinson.
- p151. 5/ 9/16. Bought a pig by the inch.

PIERCE, Dr E.

- p348. 7/18/14. Hiram Harwood met him and accompanied him to his office.

P

PIERCE, Mr

- p155. 2/18/09. Of Troy, employed an attorney at Oswagotchie to collect an account from Jonas Harwood.
- p166. 4/25/09. Had a letter about Jonas' affairs from Benjamin Harwood.
- p204. 11/17/09. Received \$21.00 from Benjamin on Jonas' account.

PIERCE, Mr

- p220. 2/26/11. Son-in-law of Innkeeper Doty, of Chesterfield, Mass., mentioned.

PIERCE, Mrs Philatheta

- p220. 2/26/11. Was daughter of the tavernkeeper at Chesterfield, Massachusetts.

PIKE, Mr Joseph

- p296. 2/20/17. He and his lady and grandson aged 6, tarried at Harwood's.
- p297. 2/20/17. More about him and his family.
- p297. 2/21/17. Left Harwood's in the morning.

PLANK, Mr Justus

- p 24. 4/25/07. Lived in Capt. Hinman's old house as one of his tenants.
- p 63. 9/30/07. Had a barrel of cider from Harwood's.
- p 64. 10/ 1/07. Called at Harwood's for his cider.
- p 67. 10/ 9/07. Used a team from Harwood's.
- p 67. 10/10/07. Had one of B. Harwood's horses to work.
- p 72. 10/27/07. Sent his oxen to Harwood's by his son Joseph.
- p121. 12/ 1/10. Hiram saw him at or near Hunt's shop.
- p173. 12/31/10. Addressed Hiram Harwood and John Sims on matrimony and spoke feelingly of the death of his wife.
- p285. 7/27/11. Made a secretive call on Mrs Ault.
- p726. 6/25/15. Got a barrel of cider for George Godfrey.

P

PLANK, Joseph

Son of Justus Plank, married in 1813,
Adraste Edgerton.

- p 72. 10/27/07. Brought his father's ox team to Harwood's.
- p126. 7/27/08. Apprentice to Adam Waters, worked at Harwood's.
- p184. 7/26/09. Was about to quit Adam Waters.
- p185. 7/31/09. About the arbitration of his indenture to Waters.

PLANK, Mrs Justus

- p152. 1/ 6/09. Her death (Jan 4th) and funeral mentioned.

POOLE, Mr

- p255. 5/19/11. Preached at church : "good preaching".

POOLE, Mr

- p 30. 8/30/10. Mention of the death of Harriet Randall at his home.
- p646. 4/ 4/15. Defeated Saxton Pickett for lister.
- p741. 7/ 4/15. Received the Harwood tax lists.
- p222. 9/26/16. Started for Warsaw, N.Y., with Catharine Harwood as a passenger.

PORTER, Dr Samuel

- p206. 12/ 9/09. Of Williamstown, amputated Pomeroy Smith's leg.
- p219. 2/28/10. Treated Peter Harwood without success.
- p329. 2/11/13. Was very busy but promised to set Jonas Harwood's hip soon.

P

PORTER, Dr Alanson

Son of Dr Samuel Porter of Williamstown, Mass.

- p338. 2/28/13. Tarried at Benjamin Harwood's.
- p338. 3/ 1/13. Returned to Williamstown.
- p 86. 10/16/13. He and his lady came to pay the Harwoods
- p 86. a visit.
- p 86. 10/17/13. He and his lady went home.
- p578. 2/28/15. Brought his lady and three little girls, two
- of them his own, to visit Harwood's. (Cousins)
- p748. 7/18/15. He and his lady, in a hack, stopped at Har-
- wood's on their way to Georgia, Vt.
- p789. 9/14/15. He and his lady passed Hiram and Sally Har-
- wood in Williamstown.

POST, Mr

- p457. 11/22/14. Dry goods peddler, called at Harwood's.

POTTER, Amos 2d

- p230. 4/ 4/14. Was defeated by Abisha Kinsley for selectman
- from the west part of the town.
- p494. 12/25/14. Was the preacher of the day at Pownal.

POTTER, Green

- p 72. 1/29/16. He and his lady from Pownal Mountain, visited
- Harwood's.
- p297. 2/21/17. Returned from a wedding in Pittstown.

POTTER, Major

- p197. 7/30/16. His case was published in this day's Gazette.

POTTER, Miss

- p750. 7/21/15. Visited Harwood's in the afternoon.

P

POTTER, Mr

- p254. 5/11/11. Was an employee of T.C. Parsons.
- p260. 6/3/11. He and Hiram Harwood managed the road scraper.
- p263. 6/12/11. Was in Mr Parsons' service.

POTTER, Mr

- p334. 4/28/17. He and his friend Hiram Waters went to Williamstown and back.

PRATT, Elisha Billings

Son of Stephen Pratt, he married Novemebr 15, 1812, Clara Safford.

- p673. 4/28/15. Bought a barrel of cider at Harwood's.
- p238. 10/29/16. Was told that his cider was ready.
- p245. 11/ 7/16. Of Algeirs, was told that he could have cider for cash.
- p247. 11/11/16. His hogshhead of cider was sold to Haswell.

PRATT, Miss Fanny

Born at Bennington, September 10, 1795, daughter of Stephen and Hannah Pratt, she married Alpheus Taft.

- p450. 11/ 6/14. Married Mr Alpheus Taft.

PRATT, Mr

- p178. 1/29/14. Was admitted to the Sons of Liberty.

PRATT, Olney

- p(23) 9/19/12. Of Johnstown, R.I., was one of Hiram Harwood's mess-mates.

P

PRATT, Stephen

Born at Hardwick, Mass, September 11, 1754, son of Ensign Ezekiel and Mary (Grout) Pratt, he died in Bennington December 22, 1835. He resided in Bennington after the Revolution, and married Hannah Billings February 3, 1780.

- p 48. 9/17/06. Went with two other men to get honey.
 p172. 12/31/10. Was sued for cutting timber in Pownal.
 p355. 6/13/17.

PRATT, Stephen Jr

Born at Bennington, August 19, 1786, he was the son of Stephen and Hannah (Billings) Pratt.

- p 65. 10/ 6/07. Was chosen 4th corporal and made a speech.
 p109. 3/14/16. Caught two raccoons on Mt Anthony.
 p213. 9/ 5/16. Second Sergeant, was preferred to Green Blackmer for ensign.
 p214. 9/ 5/16. Modestly accepted the rank of ensign.
 p355. 6/13/17. Was chosen lieutenant of his company.

PRATT, Timothy

- p341. 3/19/17. One of the oldest houses in town, built by him in 1766 on Right #19, was demolished by Dr Swift.

PRENTIS, Asher

- p116. 6/28/08. Put a new axle-tree in B. Harwood's wagon.
 p116. 6/29/08. Did some work on Harwood's milk room.
 p183. 7/24/09. Had part of the Harwood flax crop.
 p197. 9/23/09. Harvested his flax.
 p198. 10/29/09. Spent most of the day repairing the cider mill.
 p202. 11/ 1/09. Took up his flax.
 p204. 11/27/09. Was on the list of Harwood cider customers.
 p205. 11/27/09. Was on the list of Harwood apple customers.

P

PRENTIS, Asher

(Continued)

- p212. 1/ 8/10. Attended a school meeting to select a teacher.
 p216. 2/11/10. Had a meeting at his house.
 p221. 3/ 7/10. Had Ira Harwood draw wood for him.
 p224. 3/22/10. Discoursed about the war of '75.
 p225A 3/24/10. Sold corn fodder to Benjamin Harwood.
 p226B 4/ 7/10. Settled accounts with B. Harwood.
 p229. 4/22/10. Moved out of the neighborhood April 9th, his
 place taken by Mr Isaac Judd.
 p234. Statement. His name on a statement pasted in the journal.
 p344. 3/ 9/13. Was buried this day; had formerly lived in the
 Harwood neighborhood.

PRENTIS, Asher Jr

- p202. 10/26/09. Worked for Benjamin Harwood.

PRENTIS, James

- p201. 10/16/09. Son of Asher, worked at Harwood's.
 p201. 10/20/09. Worked at Harwood's.
 p202. 10/24/09. Worked at Harwood's.

PRENTIS, Mr

- p 29. 8/28/10. Visited the Harwoods.

PRICE, William

- p245. 4/15/11. Remarks about a crazy man and his odd behavior.

PRIDDLE, Elihu

(Possibly Biddle)

- p288. 7/30/11.

P

PRINDLE, Mr

p 89. 2/25/08. Was found guilty of assault upon Mr Peck
and fined \$6.00.

PUNE, Mr

p379. 7/16/17. A young man from Cambridge, N.Y., preached
well.

PUNCHARD, Mr

p109. 3/14/16. A shoemaker living on the street, mentioned.

to 2 1/2 miles

QUINCY, Mr. 2 1/2 miles

p174. 5/28/09. Ellis Doty thought he "should wear the bell".

QUINCY, Mr. 2 1/2 miles

to 2 1/2 miles

QUINCY, Mr. 2 1/2 miles

R

RANDALL, Gideon

Gideon Randall and his wife, Harriet, came to Bennington from Windsor, Massachusetts as early as 1787. Their three eldest children, Olive, William, and Polly were born at Windsor; Prosper Harriet, Lydia and Alvah, were born at Bennington.

- p206. 2/ 4/11. Was at Stiles' shop.
p243. 11/ 5/16. His youngest son rode with Hiram Harwood from the mill to the Street.

RANDALL, Miss Harriet

Daughter of Gideon and Harriet Randall, she was born at Bennington, August 15, 1789.

- p 30. 8/30/10. Died, aged 22, at the home of Mr Poole on the 29th.

RANDALL, Old John

- p254. 5/15/11. Came to Harwood's, intoxicated, took a nap, ate some victuals, and was escorted $\frac{3}{4}$ of a mile on his way by Hiram Harwood.

RANDALL, Mr

- p239. 10/30/16. Dr Swift's hired man, took the doctor's cider home.

RANDALL, Prosper

Son of Gideon and Harriet Randall, he was born at Bennington, June 27, 1787.

- p234. 1810. Name on a statement pasted in the journal.

R

RANDOLPH, John

p152. 1/10/09. Of Virginia. His speech attacking the administration was not pleasing to Benjamin Harwood.

RANSEY, Dr D.

p704. 5/25/15. Aged 66, died at Charlestown on May 8th.

RATHBONE, Mr

p 82 6/1/06 PREACHED AT MEETING

p 48. 7/26/07. Of Hoosick, delivered an animating discourse.

p 56. 8/30/07. Preached at a meeting in Pownal.

p 78. 12/3/07. Performed divine service for Thanksgiving Day at Bennington.

p195. 9/13/09. Preached at Bennington.

RATHBONE, Elder

p183. 7/2/16. At Captain Dewey's, knew Mrs Stone of Scipio.

RAWSON, Mr

p 1. 6/15/06. Preached at meeting. Benjamin Harwood did not care for him.

RAY, William

p502. 1/1/15. Aged 50, "beggary looking", from Sunderland, stopped at Harwood's for cider.

RAYMOND, Mr

p 9. 9/12/12. The company stopped at his place at Dorset.

R

READHESSER, Mr

(Or Redhesser)

- p190. 5/14/12. His self-moving machine was reported in a Charlestown, (S.C.) paper.
- p326. 2/ 2/13. His perpetual motion machine was blown up.

REED, Mr

- p134. 9/20/08. A young man going to Pawlet after a visit to the sea coast, did an errand for Isaac Sheldon.

REED, Reuben

- p 48. 10/20/10. Mended a cartwheel.

REMROY, Mr

- p 85. 6/ 7/06. Benjamin Harwood had slept at Mr Remroy's in South Chategay Woods on May 22d.

RENDELL, Dexter Alva

- p228. 10/ 5/16. A man of color from Adams, Mass., was in Elisha Waters' employ.

RICE, -----

- p233. 10/18/16. A Rice boy threshed wheat at Harwood's.

RICE, Mr Alvah

- p121. 12/ 8/13. Was admitted to membership in the Sons of Liberty.
- p404. 9/13/14. Was sent by Mr Davis for Dr Swift.

R

RICE, Hannah

- p265. 12/ 8/16. Married a Mr Fenton, of White Creek.
 p363. 6/21/17. Now Mrs Fenton, was at Harwood's.

RICE, Isaac

- p308. 6/ 7/14. Was elected corporal in his Militia company.
 p214. 9/ 5/16. Was elected 3d sergeant in Capt Burt's company.

RICE - - -

Mr Thatcher, alias Rice

- p160. 4/22/12. Borrowed from Mrs Hinman, and bought hay.
 More. See Thatcher.

RICE, Mr

- p 65. 4/ 5/06. Rode twice to see Benjamin Harwood's sick
 heifer.

RICE, Mrs

- p149. 1/ 8/14. Mr Downer's dau-in-law (step-daughter?) was
 very ill.
 p241. 4/13/14. Arrived at Harwood's from the north part of the
 town.
 p724. 6/15/15. Was brought and taken away by her brother, Ruel
 Harvey.
 p114. 3/22/16. Came back from the north with Lydia and Ruth
 Harwood.
 p363. 6/21/17. She and her daughter, Mrs Fenton, were at Har-
 wood's.

RICE, Stephen

A revolutionary soldier who was in Bennington
 by 1782, was born in 1743, died April 30, 1824.

- p150. 12/22/10. Lydia Harwood and Miss Waters visited his home.

R

RICE, Stephen 2d

- p(52) After 10/30/12. Was one of the members of the military who was congenial to Hiram Harwood.
- p306. 12/ 7/12. Hiram Harwood had the pleasure of seeing him.
- p351. 6/ 6/17. Was at Fassett's with his wife's sister.

RICE, Widow T.

Probably Tirzah, who was wife of Elijah.

- p500. 12/31/14. Was taken back home; had made a coat for Jonas Harwood.
- p555. 2/ 7/15. Visited Harwood's for the evening.
- p 46. 12/13/15. Was visited by Jonas, Lydia and Ruth Harwood.
- p116. 3/25/16. Was escorted home by Jonas Harwood.

RICE, T

- p230. 10/10/16. Was at Harwood's regaining health.

RICH, Charles

- p139. 4/22/16. Was found guilty of killing McEwen's dog, and fined for it.

RICH, Gaius B.

- p372. 7/ 5/17. Was postmaster at Attica, N.Y.

RICH, Lemuel

Mr Rich was a United States Pensioner who resided in Tanbrook from 1811 to 1816 with his wife, and two children, Sally and Nelson. They removed to Pownal.

- p 48. 12/25/11. "Our neighbor" helped to clear roads.

R

RICH, Lemuel

(Continued)

- p238. 6/19/12. Was employed at Harwood's.
 p 57. 8/ 9/13. Mr Brown's hired man, was seduced by brandy.
 p137. 12/22/13. Was at Pliny Dewey's, troublesome on account
 of intoxication.
 p242. 4/15/14. Paid a visit at Harwood's, lively and full
 of jokes.
 p304. 6/ 1/14. Made the others laugh during work on the road.
 p351. 7/23/14. Drolly accused Hiram Harwood of breaking the
 Sabbath.
 p357. 7/28/14. Thought Brown likely to win his suit against
 Mrs Hinman.
 p454. 11/16/14. Passed a great many -----
 p527. 1/20/15. Old Rich and his wife were drunk.
 p 44. 12/ 9/15. His hoarse, loquacious vulgarity
 p 55. 12/28/15. Bought two of Harwood's turkeys.
 p 84. 2/14/16. Gave asylum to a cider character.
 p104. 3/11/16. Removed to Pownal; his character, etc.

(See Below)

RICH, Mrs Lemuel

- p104. 3/11/16. Possessed a character less honorable than
 her husband.

RICH, Mr

(Presumed to be Lemuel, above.)

- p713. 6/ 2/15. Had been a prisoner in Jersey Prison Ship.
 p714. 6/ 2/15. Worked on the highway.
 p724. 6/16/15. Hoed for the Harwoods.
 p729. 6/19/15. Assisted in hoeing at Harwood's.
 p731. 6/22/15. Related experiences; came from Middletown, Conn.
 p739. 7/ 1/15. Worked at Harwood's all day.
 p783. 9/ 4/15. The Harwoods hired him to keep him sober for
 election day.
 p784. 9/ 5/15. Went to and returned from the polls, sober.

RICH, Nelson

- p104. 3/11/16. Son of Lemuel, removed with his parents to
 Pownal.

RICH, Sally

- p104. 3/11/16. Daughter of Lemuel, removed with her parents
 to Pownal.

R

RICHMOND, John

p649. 4/ 6/15. Buried his only son, aged 10 years.

RICHMOND, Mr

p 16. 11/ 3/15. One of the furnace men, bought cider at Harwood's.

RICHMOND, Obadiah

p 30. 11/25/15. Of Hoosick, bought cider at Harwood's.

RILEY, Mr Josiah

p133. 12/ 6/10. Death of his wife, Susannah, reported.

p 88. 2/24/12. Suing Capt. Hendryx, called Ruth Harwood as a witness.

p 41. 12/ 8/15. The history of the farm he sold to Brown and the Hinmans.

RILEY, Mrs

p228. 4/18/10. Was feared to be not long for this world.

RIPLEY, Isaac

p393. 9/ 1/14. Had a short conversation with Hiram Harwood.

RIPLEY, Mr

p137. 12/22/13. Was at Pliny Dewey's, troublesome on account of intoxication.

p 53. 12/25/15. Had a violent fall on the side to which his wooden leg was attached.

R

RIPLEY, Nathaniel

- p228. 3/14/11. Bottomed chairs at Harwood's.
 p144. 1/ 2/14. Discussed war, taxes, etc., with Hiram Harwood.

ROACH, Mr

- p174. 6/17/16. His former place was now William Haswell's.

ROBERTS, General

Commanded the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, Vt Militia.

- p130. 8/17/08. Was nearly thrown from his horse at regimental review.
 p287. 9/ 4/12. His brigade maneuvered in Sunderland.
 p214. 9/ 5/16. Captain Wilbur Blackmer had written to him.
 p216. 9/ 6/16. Was present at regimental parade.

ROBERTS, Mr

- p 11. 9/13/12. The company halted for refreshment at his place in Granville.

ROBINS, Mr

- p457. 11/22/14. Whom Hiram had known in the regiment, was now a peddler.

R

ROBINSON, Major Aaron

Son of Governor Moses and Mary (Fay) Robinson, was born at Bennington, May 4th 1768 and died here August 10, 1849. He married, 1st, in 1793 Sarah Hopkins; married 2d, in 1803, Mary Lyman.

- p253. 5/10/11. Was one of the bearers at Mrs Brown's funeral.
- p146. 4/ 8/12. Was on the committee to divide the town into school districts.
- p354. 3/31/13. Was elected town clerk.
- p223. 3/30/14. Opposed J.E. Robinson for town clerk.
- p229. 4/ 4/14. Was elected town clerk. (See next item)
- p 2. 10/14/15. Was elected town clerk to succeed J.E. Robinson, removed from the town.
- p168. 6/ 3/16. Was at a meeting of the Atwood commissioners.
- p177. 3/27/16. As town clerk he had acted in a cool and temperate manner.
- p179. 3/27/16. Was elected town clerk over Saxton Pickett.
- p186. 7/10/16. His eldest son, Henry, was very ill.
- p212. 9/ 3/16. Federalist, was opposed by his cousin Stephen Robinson for town representative.
- p242. 11/ 3/16. Sought T.C. Parsons on business.
- p364. 6/23/17. Defeated William Haswell for clerk in March meeting.
- p370. 7/ 2/17. Had something to say about this and that.

ROBINSON, Aaron Dewey

Born at Bennington, October 26, 1795, he was the son of Major Aaron and Sarah (Hopkins) Robinson.

- p214. 9/ 5/16. Was elected third corporal in Captain Burt's Company.
- p381. 7/20/17. Was at Harwood's with other young people.

ROBINSON, Mrs Allis

Alice Skinner was born at Williamstown, Mass., in 1777, the daughter of Benjamin. She married, there, January 14, 1798, Jonathan E. Robinson, and died at Bennington, February 4, 1811.

- p205. 2/ 3/11. Consort of Jonathan, was prayed for.
- p205. 2/ 4/11. Died about 7:00 A.M.
- p210. 2/ 6/11. Her funeral was well attended.

R

ROBINSON, Andrew

Andrew Robinson resided in Bennington at least from 1804 to 1813 and on December 4th, 1806, married Priscilla Locke.

p163. 3/29/09. Of Irish Corners, was elected 2d constable.
 p226A 3/28/10. Was chosen 2d constable at town meeting.
 p233. 3/27/11. Was Hiram Harwood's choice for constable, but lost.

ROBINSON, Baker

David Baker Robinson, was born March 4, 1803, son of Captain David and Elizabeth (Baker) Robinson.

p706. 5/27/15. Son of D. Robinson, Jr., was aged 12 on March 4th.

ROBINSON, Dr Benjamin

Born February 11, 1776 at Bennington, he was the son of Samuel and Esther (Safford) Robinson. His brother Samuel, two years his senior, was the "Uncle Sam Robinson" so frequently mentioned herein, who married Sarah, sister of Benjamin Harwood. Dr Benjamin married, 1st, Ruth Robinson, daughter of David, and married, 2d, in North Carolina, where he practised for many years, Eliza W. Pearce.

p201. 8/ 6/16. Arrived in town from the south.

ROBINSON, General David

Born at Hardwick, Mass., Nov 22, 1754, he was the son of Samuel Robinson (the first settler) and Marcy Leonard, his wife. He died December 12, 1843 at Bennington. His first wife was Sarah Fay, his second, Eunice Woodbridge, and his third, Nancy Church.

R

ROBINSON, Gen. David

(Continued)

- p 5. 1/18/07. Jonas Harwood got wood from his land.
- p 16. 3/24/07. Was highly opposed to Capt. Moses Robinson as selectman.
- p 98. 4/19/08. Surveyed a piece of the Harwood orchard.
- p110. 5/30/08. Sold Benjamin Harwood a \$25.00 piece of land for \$8.00.
- p130. 8/16/08. Commanded the 1st Regt., 1st Brigade, 1st Division of Vt. Militia.
- p189. 8/16/09. Was Marshal of the Day in celebration of the 16th.
- p 39. 6/22/10. Was highway surveyor in the middle district.
- p198. 1/24/11. Had a misadventure with his horse.
- p248. 4/25/11. Was encountered at the post office by Hiram Harwood.
- p130. 3/25/12. Spoke at town meeting.
- p144. 4/ 8/12. Was on the committee to audit selectmen's accounts, and recommended a tax.
- p151. 4/ 9/12. His woodlot bordered the Harwood orchard.
- p238. 6/19/12. His barn burned.
- p288. 9/ 4/12. Addressed the Manchester Exempts.
- p 29. 6/25/13. Was absent at Burlington on public business when his wife died on the 25th; was sent for and arrived home on the 27th.
- p 51. 7/26/13. Talked politics; was determined never to yield the rights of our seamen.
- p453. 11/11/14. His apple-grinding at Harwood's was finished.
- p503. 1/ 2/15. His team was employed drawing wood.
- p179. 3/27/16. Was a democratic speaker at town meeting.
- p196. 7/27/16. Talked of the ensuing election.
- p216. 9/ 6/16. Was present at regimental parade.
- p232. 10/16/16. Hiram Harwood called at his house to see Heman Robinson.
- p247. 11/10/16. Had an evening conference at his home.
- p254. 11/22/16. Benjamin Harwood gave him his note for \$25.
- p297. 2/21/17. Met Hiram Harwood on the Hoosick road.
- p376. 7/ 9/17. Said that Noble Dewey's widow was not on the pension list.

ROBINSON, Captain David

David Robinson, Jr., or Captain David, was born at Bennington, July 12, 1777, son of General David and Sarah (Fay) Robinson. He died March 15, 1858. He married first, in Bennington, March 10, 1802, Elizabeth Baker. He married, second, in 1815 at Monticello, N.Y., Sarah (Dickerson) Shewell.

R

ROBINSON, Capt David

(Continued)

- p176. 6/ 6/09. His cavalry company had a sham battle.
- p 17. 8/12/10. "Lately arrived from a Southern State"
- p214. 2/16/11. Was visited by Hiram Harwood for the "Aurora".
- p248. 4/22/11. Saw Hiram Harwood.
- p 25. 11/10/11. "Judge Fay's nephew".
- p 28. 11/13/11. Visited Harwood's and dined there.
- p119. 3/17/12. Had Hiram and Ira Harwood draw timber for him.
- p131. 9/11/13. Happened in at a meeting of Sons of Liberty.
- p237. 4/ 9/14. Loaned Hiram Harwood, "Memoirs of Sully".
- p281. 5/11/14. Was visited by Hiram Harwood.
- p636. 3/29/15. Hiram sat at his office fireside.
- p675. 5/ 1/15. Employed Jonas Harwood and his team in digging his cellar.
- p 89. 2/21/16. Forbade Hiram Harwood to take more wood from General Robinson's lot.
- p179. 3/27/16. Was a democratic speaker at the town meeting.
- p150. 5/ 9/16. Had lately moved into his new house.

ROBINSON, Demas

- p126. 12/15/13. Was at a meeting of the Sons of Liberty.
- p134. 9/29/13. Was vice president of the Sons of Liberty.
- p139. 12/24/13. Spoke well at Sons of Liberty meeting.
- p148. 1/ 7/14. The schoolmaster, was at Locke's for cards and dancing.
- p160. 1/15/14. His health will not permit more school teaching.
- p167. 12/21/13. Taught school for one week and left because of poor health.
- p221. 3/29/14. Was elected a trustee of the "Sons of Liberty".
- p488. 12/21/14. Had loaned "Wild Irish Girl".

ROBINSON, Elder

- p375. 7/ 9/17. Of Pownal, preached a good sermon.

R

ROBINSON, Elijah

Born March 15, 1778 at Bennington, he was the son of Governor Moses and Mary (Fay) Robinson. He died February 26, 1816.

- p 20. 4/ 5/07. Had a barn blown down in a great storm, two men escaping unhurt,
 p208. 5/26/12. Had the Harwoods work on his Briar Hill Farm in Shirkshire.
 p225. 3/30/14. Deserted the federalists, played ball, and drank egg-nog.
 p 49. 12/18/15. Was reported to be very ill.
 p 58A 1/ 1/16. Required Dr Swift.
 p 93. 2/27/16. Had finished a life of terrible intemperance.

ROBINSON, Mrs Eunice

Eunice Woodbridge, born in 1760, probably in Connecticut, married there, as his second wife, General David Robinson. She died at Bennington June 25, 1813.

- p 29. 6/25/13. Consort of General David-- reference to her very sudden death about 7:00 O'clock, Friday June 25th.

ROBINSON, Fay

Born at Bennington in 1783, he was the son of Governor Moses and Mary (Fay) Robinson. He married in Bennington, January 1805, Seraph Howe, daughter of Artemus. He died in Woodford, December 29, 1815.

- p225. 3/30/14. Deserted the federalists, played ball, and drank egg-nog.
 p 55. 12/29/15. The youngest of the six sons of the late Moses Robinson, Esq., died in wanton intemperance aged 32., at the former Diver house in Woodford.

R

ROBINSON, Henry

Son of Judge Jonathan and Mary (Fassett) Robinson, was born August 26, 1788 and died October 7, 1854. He married, first, Harriet Haynes, married second, about 1820, Martha Haynes.

- p133. 12/ 7/10. Came to Harwood's with his brother Isaac.
- p781. 8/30/15. Attended a meeting of the Sons of Liberty, Vigilance committee.
- p193. 7/21/16. Paymaster, had business with General Kellogg.
- p230. 10/11/16. Paymaster, U.S.A., had cheese from Harwood's.
- p232. 11/ 7/16. Postmaster, bought cheese and grumbled at the price.

ROBINSON, Henry H.

Son of Major Aaron and Sarah (Hopkins) Robinson, was born at Bennington, September 14, 1794. He married Mary, daughter of Martin Scott.

- p245. 4/16/11. Mention of his superior performance on the flute.
- p249. 4/25/11. Let Hiram Harwood play on his flute.
- p270. 7/ 5/11. Loaned Hiram his flute for a trip.
- p276. 7/11/11. His flute was returned.
- p242. 6/24/12. Was an excellent musician.
- p360. 4/10/13. Had promised to see H. A. Fay before returning to Vermont.
- p331. 7/ 9/14. Loaned Hiram Harwood his flute.
- p602. 3/13/15. Was among the youth at Laura Norton's wedding.
- p164. 5/30/16. Arrived with his lady and furniture.
- p186. 7/10/16. Eldest son of Aaron, was very sick with fever.
- p208. 8/22/16. Mrs Street was to nurse at his house.
- p218. 9/10/16. Received 156 - - - - -
- p297. 2/21/17. Met Hiram Harwood on the Hoosick Road.
- p351. 6/ 7/17. Visited at Elisha Waters'.

ROBINSON, Henry

Son of Samuel and Sarah (Harwood) Robinson, was born at Bennington, February 5, 1809.

- p708. 5/27/15. Worked with his father.
- p201. 8/ 6/16. Came to Harwood's to see his brother Sam.

R

ROBINSON, Heman

Son of General David and Sarah (Fay) Robinson, he was born at Bennington, February 1, 1785 and died there February 26, 1837. He married Betsey Wadsworth, daughter of Joseph.

- p 17. 8/11/10. Was taking the census of 1810.
 pl11. 11/25/10. His intention to marry Betsey Wadsworth was published.
 p241. 4/ 4/11. He and his brother Stephen are mentioned.
 p544. 2/ 1/15. Drawing wood, stopped at Harwood's to visit.
 p 11. 10/30/15. Had cider made at Harwood's.
 pl65. 5/31/16. Called at Harwood's on his way to mend a fence.
 p232. 10/15/16. Sold Benjamin Harwood a fanning mill.
 p233. 10/18/16. Was found playing with his son, about two years old. (Albert D.)
 p297. 2/21/17. Met Hiram Harwood on the Hoosick road.
 p369. 7/ 1/17. In speaking, was very eccentric but concise.

ROBINSON, Heman H.

Son of (Uncle) Samuel and Sarah (Harwood) Robinson, he was born at Bennington, June 15, 1814. He married, in Elizabethtown, N.C., Helen J. Purdie.

- p680. 5/ 7/15. Youngest son of Samuel, lodged at Harwood's.

ROBINSON, Dr. Hiram

Youngest son of Samuel and Esther (Safford) Robinson, hence brother of "Uncle" Sam, he was born at Bennington, August 15, 1786. He studied medicine and practiced for a time with his brother Dr Benjamin at Fayetteville, N.C.,

- p253. 5/10/11. Was recently from North Carolina, after being absent over five years.

R

ROBINSON, Isaac T.

Son of Judge Jonathan and Mary (Fassett) Robinson, he was born August 17, 1790 at Bennington, and died here August 12, 1866. He married, July 2, 1811, Maria Hubbell, daughter of Aaron.

- p235. 5/ 5/10. Bought oats of Benjamin Harwood.
- p133. 12/ 7/10. Mention of Isaac T., and his brother Harry.
- p244. 4/12/11. Played the clarinet.
- p257. 5/29/11. Was working on the frame of a shed "with his pappa".
- p 23. 11/ 7/11. At his home Hiram Harwood met Heman Fay.
- p243. 6/24/12. Furnished food for the arson watch.
- p251. 7/ 7/12. Had minor business with Hiram Harwood.
- p 9. 5/11/13. Ready to start for eggs, took a letter for Fay.
- p124. 12/15/13. The Sons of Liberty met at his place.
- p328. 7/ 4/14. The Sons of Liberty dined at his tavern.
- p 84. 2/14/16. Was at Merrill's to hear Mr Jacklin play.
- p259. 11/26/16. Was not prepared to show his sheep.
- p261. 11/30/16. The price of his sheep was too high for Benjamin Harwood.
- p273. 12/26/16. Sold sheep to Benjamin Harwood.

ROBINSON, Judge Jonathan

Son of Capt. Samuel and Marcy (Leonard) Robinson, he was born at Hardwick, Mass., August 11, 1756. He died at Bennington, November 3, 1819. He married Mary Fassett of Hardwick, Mass.

- p 51. 9/ 3/05. Received 161 votes for Governor.
- p 80. 5/26/06. Fire in Pownal near his pine lot.
- p 66. 10/ 6/07. The Militiamen threw stones at a negro in his yard.
- p110. 5/30/08. Supported Mr Marsh for the ministry.
- p134. 9/17/08. Bought seed wheat of Benjamin Harwood.
- p134. 9/28/08. Was on the list of seed wheat buyers.
- p182. 7/20/09. Made a handsome speech at the State Arms meeting.
- p208. 12/25/09. Was attorney for B. Harwood in a case against Jonathan Hunt.
- p232. 4/30/10. Some of his wheat had winter-killed.
- p236. 5/12/10. Told B. Harwood the referees in the Hunt case were to meet.
- p238. 5/16/10. Was paid in cash for his work.
- p238. 3/31/11. Discoursed about catholics.

Check for confusion of items belonging to Capt. Jonathan E.

ROBINSON, Capt Jonathan E.

To be inserted between 5/1/10 and 12/21/14

p205. 2/ 3/11. His wife Allis was prayed for.
 p205. 2/ 4/11. His wife Allis died.
 p233. 3/27/11. Hiram Harwood's candidate for Town Clerk; lost.
 p241. 4/14/11. Hiram called at his house.
 p242. 4/ 7/11. Hiram Harwood saw Rebecca at his house.
 p248. 4/25/11. Hiram Harwood visited his office.
 p253. 5/10/11. Bearer at Mrs. Brown's funeral.
 p 58. 1/10/12. Lent Hiram Harwood the "National Intelligencer".
 p 68. 1/18/12. Hiram Harwood visited his office.
 p119. 3/17/12. Chairman of the Democratic Caucus.
 p235. 6/16/12. His barn damaged by the Norton fire.
 p243. 6/24/12. Failed to feed the Arson watch.
 p353. 3/27/13. Wanted a man but his wages were too low for
 Isaac Stone.
 p 17. 5/28/13. Led officer's of his regiment in the tactical
 exercises.
 p 61. 8/16/13. Called out the regiment for regular training.
 p188. 2/12/14. Hiram Harwood settled accounts with him.
 p223. 3/30/14. Opposed Aaron Robinson for Town Clerk.
 p229. 4/ 4/14. Defeated by Aaron Robinson for Town Clerk.
 p327. 7/ 4/14. Directed the Sons of Liberty procession.
 p401. 9/ 7/14. Assembled his regiment for review.

R

ROBINSON, Judge Jonathan

(Continued)

There is probably confusion between items belonging to Judge Jonathan Robinson and his son Jonathan E. Both should be checked against the text.

p301. 8/18/11. Spoke well at a conference in south part of town.
 p330. 9/29/11. Spoke at a conference at Hinman's.
 p157. 4/18/12. His letter about the Auroras was received.
 p288. 9/ 4/12. Addressed the Manchester Exempts.
 p303. 9/ 9/12. Four hundred Massachusetts Regulars on the way to Plattsburg, encamped on his meadow.
 p104. 11/15/13. Helped obtain a parole for Nathaniel Stone.
 p107. 11/17/13. A Fay letter was put in his hands for conveyance.
 p614. 3/18/15. Was requested to perform a ceremony for Hiram.
 p615. 3/19/15. Performed with affability the marriage ceremony for Hiram Harwood and Sally Stone.
 2. 10/14/15. Was defeated for moderator at town meeting.
 p274. 12/27/16. Desired Benjamin Harwood in court for evidence.
 p302. 3/16/17. Hiram Harwood picked up Mr Carpenter at his office.

ROBINSON, Capt Jonathan F

Captain, or Colonel, Jonathan Robinson, was born August 4th, 1777 at Bennington, the son of Judge Jonathan and Mary (Fassett) Robinson. He died at Bennington April 27, 1831, having married 1st, in 1798 Alice Skinner of Williamstown, and for his second wife, Anna Storm.

There is probably confusion between items belonging to Jonathan Robinson and his son Jonathan E. Both should be checked against the text.

p16. 3/25/07. Was elected town clerk.
 p146. 11/27/08. Read a sermon at church.
 p163. 3/29/09. Was elected town clerk.
 p176. 6/ 6/09. His infantry company was in a sham battle.
 p189. 8/16/09. His company was added to the democratic procession.
 p206. 12/11/09. Had a hog from Harwood's.
 p226A. 3/28/10. Was chosen town clerk.
 p232. 5/ 1/10. Intended to visit the sea coast.
 p234. Statement. His name on a statement pasted in the Journal.
 p488. 12/21/14. Hiram Harwood returned "Reid's Works" to him.
 p634. 3/29/15. Was chosen town clerk over Dan McEwen by a majority of three votes.
 p786. 9/ 7/15. Was encountered at Hinman's and asked a question.
 p788. 9/11/15. Hiram Harwood returned his book, repaired.
 2. 10/14/15. Former town clerk, had taken up his residence in New York City.
 p129. 4/13/16. Was seen at the postoffice by Hiram Harwood.
 p206. 8/16/16. Just arrived from New York, sang at the celebration of the day.

R

ROBINSON, Jonas

p611. 3/18/15. Carried Hiram Harwood's publishment to the town clerk. (Is this in error for Jonas Harwood?)

ROBINSON, Joseph Jr

Joseph Jr, son of Joseph and Rhoda (Hawks) Robinson, hence grandson of Leonard Robinson, was born March 18, 1793, and married in 1812 Sarah Clark.

p203. 5/20/12. Was at Elisha Waters' for the evening.
p243. 6/24/12. Was supposed to be on the Arson Watch.

ROBINSON, John S.

p 66. 1/19/16. Grandson of Governor Robinson, a smart, good-looking youth of ten or eleven whose uncles were trying to throw him out of his share of the Governor's estate.

ROBINSON, Leonard

p Born July 27, 1736, he was the eldest son of Captain Samuel and Marcy (Leonard) Robinson. He died September 29, 1827. He was three times married, 1st, about 1758 to Rebecca Billings who died at Bennington Nov. 18, 1765, 2d., to Mrs Ruggles of Hardwick, Mass., third to Eunice Holmes who died at Bennington, March 10, 1826.

p232. 10/16/16. Was 80 years old in July. Hiram Harwood was introduced to him.

*Leonard Robinson's 2d wife was not Mrs. Ruggles
She was Marcy, widow of Elias Newton of Hardwick. J. Baker
1876*

R

ROBINSON, Miss Lucy

Daughter of Samuel and Esther (Safford) Robinson, she was born at Bennington, December 11, 1789. Sister of Uncle Samuel.

- p217. 2/18/10. Was at Samuel Robinson's taking care of his wife, Sarah.
 p176. 1/27/14. Sister of Safford, attended by invitation the Norton-Squire wedding.

ROBINSON, Miss Lucy

- p603. 3/13/15. Was among the youth at Laura Norton's wedding.

ROBINSON, Mary Fay

Born at Bennington, September 3, 1797, she was the daughter of Aaron and Sarah (Hopkins) Robinson. She married at Bennington, Henry Fassett.

- p351. 6/ 7/17. Visited at Elisha Waters'.

ROBINSON, Governor Moses

Born at Hardwick, Mass., March 26, 1741, he was a son of Samuel and Marcy (Leonard) Robinson. He died at Bennington, May 26, 1813. He married, 1st, about 1763, Mary Fay, daughter of Stephen. She died in February 1801 and he married for his 2d wife, Susannah Howe, who died April 2, 1844.

- p 65. 3/31/06. One of committee to give Mr Marsh a call.
 p 93. 3/30/08. Resorted to strategy in electioneering for his son.
 p111. 5/31/08. He and his lady visited Harwood's. He was feeling pretty smart at "about 69".
 p146. 11/27/08. Read a sermon at church.
 p210. 1/ 4/10. Had employed Jonas Harwood for a time.

R

ROBINSON, Governor Moses

(Continued)

- p 38. 9/16/10. Called on Mrs Peter Harwood.
- p211. 2/ 3/11. Made a short visit at Harwood's.
- p232. 3/24/11. Gave the exhortation at Meeting.
- p286. 7/28/11. Exhorted the congregation.
- p147. 4/ 3/12. Was on the committee to audit the accounts
of the selectmen and treasurer.
- p219. 6/ 2/12. Was criticized in a News Letter article.
- p 16. 5/25/13. Was considered very dangerously ill.
- p 16. 5/26/13. Died this afternoon, aged 72 years.
- p 17. 5/28/13. His funeral.
- p614. 3/19/15. Had married Benjamin Harwood to Diadama
Dewey, April 18, 1786.

ROBINSON, Capt. Moses, Jr

Born November 16, 1763, at Bennington, he was the son of Governor Moses and Mary (Fay) Robinson. He died January 20, 1825. Married Ruth Dewey, daughter of Captain Elijah.

- p 62. 3/26/06. Benjamin Harwood signed two notes in his
favor.
- p 16. 3/24/07. An Adams Federalist, used every means to be
elected selectman.
- p 16. 3/25/07. Was elected first selectman.
- p 65. 10/ 6/07. Captain Blackmer's company marched to his
place and had a drink.
- p 93. 3/30/08. Was elected first selectman.
- p109. 5/28/08. Nicknamed preacher Howe "Dr Fay".
- p145. 11/21/08. Sent Benjamin Harwood a dunning letter.
- p146. 11/25/08. Received \$12.00 from B. Harwood.
- p163. 3/29/09. "(He) and his crew are down for the present"
Reference to the manner of his election as select-
man in 1807 when he was such a federalist.
- p201. 10/12/09. Sent his son to B. Harwood for money needed
for that son's entrance to Williams College.
- p215. 2/ 2/10. Received payment of a debt owed by Benjamin
Harwood since 1806.
- p227. 4/18/10. Had made his home in Woodford and been chosen
selectman there.
- p240. 3/ 6/1799. Benjamin Harwood's draft upon him.
- p224. 3/ 1/11. Benjamin Harwood bought his note.
- p239. 4/ 1/11. Benjamin received \$86.00 from him.
- p187. 5/14/12. Asked Hiram Harwood if he were ready to go
to war.

R

ROBINSON, Capt. Moses, Jr.,

(Continued)

- p 87. 2/17/16. Was "amassing wealth in his skinning way".
- p117. 3/27/16. Was in violent argument with Mr Selden in town meeting.
- p213. 9/ 3/16. Hiram Harwood wrote ballots and a letter to Smedley at his house.
- p365. 6/23/17. Defeated S.B.Young for moderator by 51 votes.

ROBINSON, Moses 3d

Moses Dewey Robinson was born February 21, 1791, son of Moses and Ruth (Dewey) Robinson, and grandson of Governor Moses Robinson. He married, October 27, 1816, Catherine Beach. He died August 6, 1819.

- p 6. 7/29/10. Joined the church.
- p248. 4/22/11. Was a clerk at Strong's store.
- p248. 7/ 3/12. Mentioned as one of the beaux.
- p 12. 5/19/13. Was at Dr Swift's office, talking politics.
- p307. 6/ 7/14. Was elected corporal and made a speech.
- p412. 9/28/14. Warned Hiram Harwood to training.
- p526. 1/17/15. Hiram Harwood received a warning from him.
- p529. 1/21/15. Discussed politics with Hiram Harwood.
- p119. 3/30/16. Federalist, exchanged pleasantries with the Harwoods on the way to town meeting.
- p179. 3/27/16. Was chief speaker on the Federalist side.
- p237. 10/27/16. Was married to Miss Catherine Beach.
- p248. 11/12/16. Changed a \$3.00 bill into 50¢, 75¢, and 25¢ bills.
- p365. 6/23/17. Defeated Erastus Young for lister in town meeting.

ROBINSON, Nathan

Born March 4, 1772, at Bennington, he was a son of Governor Moses and Mary (Fay) Robinson. He married Jerusha Staniford in Windham, Conn. He died September 27, 1812.

- p 13. 3/13/07. Had some wheat from Benjamin Harwood.
- p175. 5/31/09. Had a barrel of Harwood cider.
- p 55. 12/29/15. Son of Moses Robinson, Esq., had died of intemperance in 1812.

R

ROBINSON, Widow Nathan

Jerusha Staniford, of Widham, Conn., married there Nathan Robinson, a son of Governor Moses Robinson. Her husband died in September, 1812.

p362. 8/ 4/14. Had a well-played clarionet at her home.

ROBINSON, Nathan 2d

Son of Samuel and Sarah (Harwood) Robinson, was born at Bennington, March 2, 1804 and married there, January 16, 1834, Minerva Albro.

p119. 3/16/12. Aged 8, son of Samuel Robinson Jr., was "received into the Harwood family."
 p160. 4/20/12. Lived at Harwood's from March 16th to March 28th, 1812.
 p708. 5/27/15. Son of Samuel, worked for him.
 p 6. 10/20/15. Helped at harvesting beans.
 p 36. 12/ 4/15. Weighed 87 pounds.
 p234. 10/19/16. Helped gather apples at Harwood's.

ROBINSON, Nathaniel

p214. 3/23/14. Judge Fay recalled a conversation with him.

ROBINSON, Polly

Daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Harwood) Robinson, she was born August 8, 1801 and died November 15, 1830.

p517. 1/ 9/15. Aged 13, displayed some excellent writing.
 p278. 1/ 8/17. Attended dancing school with her brother Uel.

R

ROBINSON, Ruth

Born June 26, 1796 at Bennington, Vt., she was the daughter of Moses, Jr., and Ruth (Dewey) Robinson. She married Heman Swift.

- p603. 3/13/15. Was among the youth at Laura Norton's wedding, March 2d.
 p256. 11/23/16. Had left Elmgrove Factory and gone to Louisville, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Safford

Born at Bennington, May 8, 1784, he was the son of Col. Samuel and Esther (Safford) Robinson and brother of "Uncle" Samuel Robinson who married Sarah Harwood. Safford Robinson died at Bennington, March 21, 1868.

- p158. 2/28/09. Sent Benjamin Harwood a notice of a Republican County Meeting.
 p126. 12/15/13. Attended a meeting of the Sons of Liberty.
 p135. 9/29/13. Was a trustee of the Sons of Liberty.
 p176. 1/27/14. Attended by invitation the Norton-Squier wedding.
 p221. 3/29/14. Was elected vice-president of the Sons of Liberty.
 p482. 12/14/14. Brought a hide and a quarter of beef to T.C. Parsons.
 p603. 3/13/15. Attended Laura Norton's wedding, March 2d.
 p613. 3/19/15. Was a welcome guest at Hiram Harwood's wedding.
 p618. 3/20/15. Was invited to Hiram's second day wedding but did not come.
 p633. 3/28/15. Was chosen Treasurer of the Sons of Liberty.
 p706. 5/27/15. Was helping his brother Samuel plant.

ROBINSON, Col Samuel

Born August 15, 1738 at Hardwick, Mass was the son of the Pioneer, Captain Samuel and his wife Marcy Leonard. He married, April 6, 1767, Esther Safford, daughter of Deacon Joseph Safford. He died at Bennington, May 13, 1813.

- p114. 6/18/08. Was the only one of the original settlers still living in Bennington except Peter Harwood.

R

ROBINSON, Col Samuel

(Continued)

- p 38. 6/19/10. Sold Benjamin Harwood a parcel of plow handles.
- p231. 3/20/11. Upwards of 70, discussed the weather.
- p122. 3/17/12. Said "Take it for Old Sam's sake".
- p 7. 5/ 5/13. His funeral. Had died aged 74, one of "the
brightest characters of the Revolution".
- p466. 11/29/14. Was discussed by Hiram Harwood and Nathan
Eldred.
- p715. 6/ 3/15. Was remembered by John Patten.

ROBINSON, Capt. Samuel

Not The Pioneer.

Sometimes called Captain Samuel Robinson 2d, he was born February 10, 1770, the son of Governor Moses, and Mary (Fay) Robinson. He married Semanthe, daughter of Nathaniel Brush. He died January 7, 1820.

- p160. 3/ 9/09. His wife, Semantha, was buried.
- p234. STATEMENT (1810) Name on a statement pasted in the
Journal.
- p220. 6/ 2/12. His militia company did itself honor.
- p257. 7/11/12. Cannon of his company of Matrosses were
discharged.

ROBINSON, "Uncle" Samuel

Son of Col Samuel and Esther (Safford) Robinson, he was born at Bennington, January 5, 1774, and died at Vermontville, Michigan, May 10, 1854. He married at Bennington, May 5, 1796, Sarah Harwood, daughter of Peter Harwood, hence Hiram Harwood's aunt.

- p 18. 12/12/05. Helped Jonas Harwood get old wood from his
land.
- p 8. 2/15/07. Was hired to go to Hopkinton with Jonas Harwood.
- p 9. 2/17/07. Started for Hopkinton, driving one team for
Jonas Harwood.
- p 9. 2/18/07. His family was visited by Benjamin Harwood
and Ellis Doty.
- p 10. 2/24/07. Benjamin Harwood hired Zachariah Harwood, Jr.,
to work the week for Uncle Sam.
- p 11. 3/ 5/07. Reported on his trip to Hopkinton.

R

ROBINSON, "Uncle" Samuel

(Continued)

- p 49. 7/30/07. Loaned a cradle for Harwood's rye harvest.
- p 49. 8/ 1/07. Cradled rye at Harwood's.
- p 50. 8/ 3/07. Failed to cradle at Harwood's as agreed.
- p 64. 10/ 1/07. Took home his horse.
- p 85. 2/ 3/08. Had Benjamin Harwood and the boys draw wood.
- p 87. 2/ 9/08. Prepared for a journey to Harrison and Hopkinton, N.Y.
- p 87. 2/11/08. Started for Hopkinton taking a load to Malone for Young Anthony Maswell.
- p 89. 3/ 1/08. Returned from Hopkinton with Ira Harwood's family.
- p 90. 3/ 3/08. Reported on his trip to Hopkinton, N.Y.
- p125. 7/23/08. Loaned Ira Harwood his cradle.
- p195. 9/13/09. Witnessed Lucy Harwood's deal with Benjamin.
- p207. 12/24/09. One of B. Harwood's witnesses, not at court on time.
- p217. 2/18/10. His wife, Sarah, was unwell and was visited by her brother, Benjamin Harwood.
- p234. 5/ 5/10. Visited Harwood's with his wife to whom he had this day been married 14 years.
- p234. STATEMENT. His name on a statement pasted in the Journal.
- p235. 5/ 5/10. Did Benjamin's business as if it were his own.
- p 33. 6/ 5/10. Was about to visit near Cooperstown, N.Y.
- p 40. 6/27/10. Returned from a trip to Columbus, N.Y.
- p 43. 6/30/10. Visited Harwood's with his wife.
- p 44. 7/ 6/10. Hoed for Benjamin Harwood.
- ~~p277xxxxx7/13/11xxxxLaidxxxxhalfxxxxwallxxxxforxxxxDavidxxxxHaynes~~
- p 25. 8/21/10. Carried his siter Lucy to R. Mellen's.
- p 95. 11/17/10. Had a quilting at the "hotel", (his house).
- p131. 12/ 6/10. Was at Harwood's with his lady and two youngest.
- p210. 2/ 6/11. Had borrowed Benjamin Harwood's mare.
- p225. 3/ 9/11. He and his lady visited Harwood's.
- p240. 4/ 4/11. Called to see Benjamin Harwood.
- p244. 4/12/11. Had lately visited Troy.
- p248. 4/25/11. Met Hiram Harwood at the postoffice.
- p277. 7/13/11. Laid a half wall for David Haynes.

R

ROBINSON, Uncle Samuel

(Continued)

- p 55. 8/ 1/13. Was visited by Hiram Harwood returning home from the paper mill.
- p117. 12/ 2/13. Supped at Harwood's.
- p136. 12/22/13. Sawed beef while Hiram Harwood held the candle.
- p201. 3/ 9/14. Was liberated from jail where he had been a long time confined.
- p278. 5/ 7/14. Doctored a sick mare at Harwood's.
- p479. 12/12/14. Assisted in butchering Harwood's hogs; he was weighed and tipped scales at 151 lbs, aged 40.
- p499. 12/29/14. Received a friendly visit from Jonas and Ira Harwood and Ira's lady.
- p517. 1/ 9/15. Hiram escorted Catherine and Charlotte to his House.
- p525. 1/16/15. Had two barrels filled with cider at Harwood's.
- p542. 1/31/15. Prepared to go to Attica for Ira Harwood.
- p543. 2/ 1/15. Visited at Harwood's.
- p549. 2/ 5/15. Was dilatory in appearing but was so genial he was forgiven.
- p551. 2/ 6/15. Again stirred and appeased the Harwoods.
- p581. 3/ 1/15. Gave a favorable report of Ira's journey.
- p593. 3/ 7/15. Watched with Peter Harwood and pleased him.
- p594. 3/ 8/15. Had cheered the spirits of his father-in-law.
- p598. 3/12/15. Went to Dimmick's woods, in Pownal, for Tamarack balsom.
- p599. 3/13/15. Was chief engineer at making corn brooms.
- p611. 3/18/15. Received 40 lbs of pork toward his trip to Attica.
- p613. 3/19/15. Was a welcome guest at Hiram Harwood's wedding.
- p631. 3/28/15. Was desired by Ira Harwood to move to Attica.
- p650. 4/ 7/15. Drew wood for Dix the bookseller.
- p680. 5/ 7/15. Called and lodged at Harwood's.
- p682. 5/ 8/15. Butchered a calf for Benjamin Harwood.
- p706. 5/27/15. Performed a neighborly kindness at Harwood's.
- p728. 6/18/15. Visited at Harwood's.
- p747. 7/16/15. Went from Harwood's to Buckley Squires'.
- p785. 9/ 7/15. He and his lady visited at Harwood's.
- p 47. 12/14/15. Called at Harwood's.
- p 48. 12/16/15. Butchered a small cow.
- p 51. 12/22/15. Was visited by Jonas, Lydia, and Ruth Harwood.
- p 60. 1/ 8/16. Had a letter from Asa Harwood.
- p 84. 2/14/16. Was at Harwood's on a visit.
- p 90. 2/22/16. Was at Harwood's in the afternoon.
- p110. 3/15/16. Stayed at Harwood's over night.
- p110. 3/16/16. Started for Troy.
- p121. 3/30/16. Was visited by Hiram Harwood.
- p129. 4/13/16. Watched with Mr West.
- p153. 5/13/16. Was allowed to get hay because he was a benevolent gentleman.

R

ROBINSON, "Uncle" Samuel

(Continued)

- p175. 6/22/16. Took from Harwood's an old chest of drawers.
- p184. 7/ 6/16. Was at Harwood's a recent evening.
- p204. 8/13/16. Was visited by Clar, Lydia, and Margaret Harwood.
- p223. 9/28/16. Rode out with Benjamin Harwood.
- p234. 10/19/16. Helped gather apples at Harwood's.
- p245. 11/ 8/16. Came to Harwood's for cider.
- p260. 11/27/16. Butchered for Elisha Waters.
- p265. 12/ 7/16. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
- p285. 1/23/17. Took Harwood's barley to market in Troy.
- p286. 1/29/17. Brought Benjamin his pay for his barley.
- p287. 1/30/17. Saw about Peter Harwood's tombstone.
- p290. 2/ 6/17. Intended visiting Troy the next day.
- p290. 2/ 7/17. Called at Harwood's for wheat to take to Troy.
- p291. 2/10/17. Received pay in York Currency for wheat.
- p331. 4/21/17. Exchanged barley wheat for common spring wheat.
- p343. 5/23/17. Had a letter from his son Samuel.
- p351. 6/ 6/17. Was getting up a fishing party for Woodford.
- p374. 7/ 7/17. Caught some trout in the Roaring Branch.
- p375. 7/ 8/17. Argued Universalism.
- p376. 7/ 9/17. Came very late to stay all night at Harwood's.
- p376. 7/10/17. Joined horses with Benjamin Harwood and they went to Troy together.

ROBINSON, Samuel

Not identified.

- p258. 5/29/11. Son of Colonel J. (possibly "D") Robinson loaned a wagon.

ROBINSON, Samuel

"Cousin Samuel Robinson", son of Samuel and Sarah (Harwood) Robinson, was born at Bennington, July 5, 1799. He married in 1820, Temma Hawks.

- p113. 6/ 9/08. Came to Harwood's to ride horse in corn.
- p114. 6/13/08. Left Harwood's, being needed at home. Was aged about nine, a good boy.

R

ROBINSON, "Cousin" Samuel

(Continued)

p543. 2/ 1/15. Visited at Harwood's.
 p580. 2/28/15. Brought the horse "Old Nancy" from Attica.
 p613. 3/19/15. Was a welcome guest at Hiram Harwood's wedding.
 p618. 3/20/15. Was at the 2d day wedding of Hiram and Sally.
 p708. 5/27/15. Worked for his father, Samuel.
 p788. 9/11/15. Came to Harwood's to work.
 p 6. 10/20/15. Worked at harvesting beans.
 p 7. 10/21/15. Attended fifing school.
 p 10. 10/29/15. Went to his father's.
 p 21. 11/11/15. Was sent with cider to Elisha Waters'.
 p 23. 11/15/15. Banked the Harwood house with tanbark.
 p 24. 11/16/15. His term of service expired. He had executed
 his trust honorably.
 pl10. 3/16/16. Helped his mother home from Harwood's.
 pl21. 3/30/16. There was talk of hiring him at Harwood's.
 pl21. 3/31/16. Supped at Harwood's.
 pl41. 4/26/16. Began a six month engagement at Harwood's.
 pl45. 5/ 2/16. Was at work at Harwood's.
 pl46. 5/ 4/16. Had helped from Thursday, went home Saturday.
 pl50. 5/ 9/16. Had arrived from his post route and helped
 with the plowing.
 pl56. 5/18/16. Went home on Saturday night.
 pl72. 6/ 8/16. Dug stone until actually frozen out.
 pl72. 6/11/16. Bruised his finger building a wall.
 pl73. 6/14/16. Attended Dr Swift's moving-bee.
 pl74. 6/17/16. Went home to get plants.
 pl81. 6/27/16. Dug stone at Harwood's.
 pl82. 6/29/16. Went fishing in Woodford, fell, and hurt himself.
 pl85. 7/ 7/16. Ascended the mountain.
 pl91. 7/15/16. Went to town on business.
 pl94. 7/22/16. Worked for Dimmick after Dimmick's manner.
 pl95. 7/26/16. Accidentally caused a barn door to fall.
 pl99. 8/ 3/16. Went home with his mother.
 p203. 8/10/16. Tried cradling but gave it up.
 p208. 8/23/16. Cradled in the morning, broke his scythe in
 the afternoon.
 p209. 8/24/16. Carried about the list of Democratic faithful.
 p213. 9/ 3/16. Went to Commencement.
 p221. 9/23/16. Dug potatoes at Harwood's.
 p224. 9/30/16. Began gathering apples at Harwood's.
 p225. 10/ 2/16. Concerning a party to visit the cave.
 p229. 10/ 7/16. Was very busy with his fife.
 p234. 10/20/16. Rode home at night.
 p236. 10/24/16. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
 p238. 10/29/16. Accidentally discharged Hiram Harwood's gun.
 p240. 11/ 1/16. His term of five months was about to expire;
 there was \$32.00 due him.
 p245. 11/ 8/16. Came to Harwood's for cider.

R

ROBINSON, "Cousin" Samuel

(Continued)

- p246. 11/ 9/16. Intended taking his old newspaper route.
- p252. 11/18/16. Stopped at Harwood's and returned the Denio note.
- p263. 12/ 2/16. Attended singing school with Diadama Harwood.
- p265. 12/ 6/16. Spoke with Hiram about his shoemaker.
- p277. 1/ 4/17. Benjamin Harwood left \$20.00 for him.
- p286. 1/25/17. Brought a mare to Harwood's and stayed all night.
- p292. 2/11/17. Returned from the Pownal Singing Lecture.
- p317. 3/30/17. Tarried at Harwood's; would start west April 2d.
- p317. 3/31/17. Settled accounts at Harwood's.
- p343. 5/23/17. Had written from Fredonia, N.Y., that he was doing well.

ROBINSON, Miss Sarah

Born October 8, 1791 at Bennington, she was the daughter of Samuel and Esther (Safford) Robinson. She married, February 21, 1816, Mr William Haswell. She died December 4, 1850.

- p141. 12/24/13. Was elected to the committee to send messages to soldiers.
- p176. 1/27/14. Sister of Safford Robinson, attended by invitation, the Nortob-Squire wedding.
- p 89. 2/21/16. Daughter of the late Col Robinson, married William Haswell.

ROBINSON, Mrs Sarah

Sarah, daughter of Peter and Margaret (Clark) Harwood, was born at Bennington, October 3, 1775. She married, May 5, 1796, Samuel, son of Colonel Samuel Robinson. She died at Vermontville, Michigan, September 9, 1854. AUTHOR of GENEALOGICAL HISTORY of the families of ROBINSON, SAFFORDS, HARWOODS and CLARKS, 1837.

- p217. 2/18/10. Had been unwell but was now better; was visited by her brother, Benjamin Harwood.
- p234. 5/ 5/10. Visited Harwood's with her husband to whom she had this day been married fourteen years.

R

ROBINSON, Mrs Sarah

(Continued)

- p 43. 6/30/10. Visited Peter Harwood's.
- p 46. 7/11/10. Was very ill; her sister Lucy (Harwood) Waterman was at her home to assist.
- p231. 3/20/11. Had heard a queer tale of Hiram Harwood in Troy.
- p 35. 12/ 5/11. Took supper at Benjamin Harwood's.
- p197. 3/ 5/14. Had fallen from her horse and bruised her shoulder.
- p198. 3/ 5/14. Had a letter from Asa Harwood.
- p402. 9/ 7/14. She and her children visited Harwood's.
- p445. 10/29/14. Visited Harwood's with her husband,
- p500. 12/31/14. Had a quilting.
- p543. 2/ 1/15. Visited at Harwood's.
- p581. 3/ 1/15. Visited at Harwood's.
- p603. 3/13/15. Attended Laura Norton's wedding, March 2d.
- p680. 5/ 7/15. Was taken sick at Harwood's and lodged there.
- p786. 9/ 8/15. Went home.
- p 90. 2/22/16. Was at Harwood's in the afternoon.
- p110. 3/15/16. Stayed at Harwood's over night.
- p110. 3/16/16. Was helped home by her son Sam, taking part of her portion of Peter Harwood's furniture.
- p175. 6/22/16. Took away an old chest of drawers.
- p199. 8/ 3/16. Came to Harwood's and took her son Sam home.
- p205. 8/14/16. Visited Harwood's in the evening.
- p265. 12/ 7/16. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
- p320. 4/ 6/17. Had informed Theodoasia of the birth of Adeline Harwood.

ROBINSON, Mrs Semantha

Semantha Brush, born at Bennington, February 18, 1772, daughter of Nathaniel Brush, married Samuel, son of Governor Moses Robinson. Died March 7, 1809.

- p160. 3/ 9/09. Wife of Mr Samuel Robinson, 2d; her funeral attended.

ROBINSON, Semantha

- p351. 6/ 7/17. Visited Harwood's.

R

ROBINSON, Widow Seraph

Seraph Howe, daughter of Artemus and Susannah Howe, was born at New Braintree, Massachusetts June 15, 1788. She married at Bennington, in January 1805, Fay Robinson who died in Woodford, December 29, 1815. She dies at Bennington, Feb. 15, 1824.

p320. 4/ 5/17. Mr Samuel Brown talked much of her.

ROBINSON, Stephen

Judge, or Captain Stephen Robinson was born August 15, 1781, son of General David and Sarah (Fay) Robinson. He married Sarah, daughter of Aaron Hubbell. He died June 26, 1852.

- p122. 12/ 1/10. Had borrowed Mr Hunt's song book.
- p241. 4/ 4/11. He and his brother Heman are mentioned.
- p253. 5/10/11. Addressed the Throne of Grace at the Brown funeral.
- p220. 6/ 2/12. His infantry company was mustered for the draft.
- p781. 8/31/15. Was present at meeting of the Vigilance Committee of the Sons of Liberty.
- p784. 9/ 5/15. Was chosen representative over Solomon Safford.
- p 22. 11/14/15. Received 100 lbs of cheese from Harwood's.
- p 51. 12/22/15. Treated the Harwood ladies with a sling.
- p128. 4/13/16. Said he was feeling better.
- p168. 6/ 3/16. Advised Hiram Harwood about the Atwood account.
- p196. 7/27/16. Talked of northern and southern pronunciation.
- p212. 9/ 2/16. Had a prayer meeting at his house.
- p212. 9/ 3/16. Democrat, was opposed by his cousin Aaron Robinson for town representative.
- p232. 10/16/16. Introduced Hiram Harwood to Mr Leonard Robinson.
- p256. 11/23/16. Related ludicrous anecdotes.
- p355. 6/13/17. Vainly supported Green Blackmer for lieutenant.
- p364. 6/23/17. Was defeated by Joel Stratton for selectman.
- p370. 7/ 2/17. Grumbled because the horses trampled his grass.
- p372. 7/ 5/17. A letter to him was printed in the Gazette.

R

ROBINSON, Mrs Suk

p 32. 9/ 3/10. Was at Harwood's in the afternoon.

ROBINSON, Mrs Susannah

Born July 10, 1767 at Hardwick, Massachusetts,
she was the daughter of Jonathan Warner. She
married, first, Artemus Howe, and married second,
(as his second wife) Governor Moses Robinson.

p231. 3/19/11. Paid a visit at Harwood's.
p204. 3/12/14. Gallanted by Mr Denison, called at Harwood's.
p237. 10/26/16. Sent apples for 6 barrels of cider.
p243. 11/ 5/16. Was informed her cider would be made next
week.
p248. 11/12/16. Was visited by Judge Fay and Governor Galusha.
p250. 11/13/16. Paid in silver for her cider.

ROBINSON, Uel M.

Son of Samuel and Sarah (Harwood) Robinson,
he was born at Bennington, April 1, 1797. He
married Betsey Hicks.

p490. 12/22/14. Was at Harwood's for the evening.
p 22. 11/14/15. Was hired to teach school in Tanbrook
District.
p 25. 11/19/15. Visited at Harwood's.
p 26. 11/20/15. Began his school-boarding at Harwood's.
p 30. 11/25/15. Returned from church early in the evening.
p 35. 12/ 3/15. Was the only one from Harwood's to attend
church. Sang psalms with the Harwood girls.
p 39. 12/ 7/15. Ate Thanksgiving supper at Harwood's.
p 48. 12/17/15. Went to church with the Harwoods.
p 58B 1/21/16. Visited Wilcox and Caldwell's.
p 59. 1/ 7/16. Was at Harwood's in the afternoon.
p 72. 1/28/16. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
p 85. 2/16/16. Danced with the Harwood ladies.
p 87. 2/18/16. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
p 88. 2/19/16. Suspended school this day.
p 88. 2/20/16. Read "She Stoops to Conquer".
p 89. 2/21/16. He and Clarissa Norton attended William
Haswell's marriage (to Sarah, his aunt).
p 91. 2/24/16. Lodges at Harwood's.
p 93. 2/27/16. Escorted the Harwood ladies home.
p 95. 2/28/16. Visited at Harwood's.

R

ROBINSON, Uel M.

(Continued)

- p 97. 3/ 2/16. Finished his school, having continued it creditably for fifteen weeks.
- p 97. 3/ 3/16. Made up his school bill, over \$36.00.
- p102. 3/ 9/16. Came from Algeirs and breakfasted at Harwood's.
- p110. 3/16/16. Visited Harwood's on his way to Algeirs.
- p118. 3/27/16. Talked with Hiram Harwood after town meeting.
- p121. 3/31/16. Supped at Harwood's.
- p124. 4/ 8/16. Gallanted Diadama Harwood to Algeirs.
- p130. 4/15/16. Gave a good oration at the exhibition.
- p142. 4/28/16. Came to Harwood's after meeting.
- p164. 5/30/16. Thought Hiram grew more parsimonious since his marriage.
- p168. 6/ 3/16. Walked with Hiram Harwood to Dewey Brook.
- p172. 6/ 9/16. Accompanied some of the Harwoods to a conference at Captain Norton's.
- p192. 7/18/16. Was humbled in his own opinion.
- p194. 7/23/16. Hiram walked with him past Montague's.
- p201. 8/ 6/16. Brought three letters to the Harwoods.
- p203. 8/ 9/16. Returned to Harwood's with Clark and Diadama.
- p205. 8/14/16. Stayed a moment at Harwood's.
- p205. 8/15/16. Drank beer at Fassett's with Hiram and Clark Harwood.
- p218. 9/10/16. Played a bassoon in the band.
- p221. 9/23/16. As clerk for William Haswell, collected a dollar.
- p230. 10/12/16. Had to pay \$2.00 to Reuben Wickwire.
- p253. 11/19/16. Borrowed a grammer.
- p258. 11/24/16. Supped at Harwood's.
- p261. 11/29/16. Looked at books with Hiram Harwood.
- p267. 12/11/16. Was visited at the postoffice by Hiram Harwood.
- p269. 12/15/16. Tarried the night at Harwood's.
- p278. 1/ 8/17. Attended dancing school with his sister Polly.
- p293. 2/13/17. Had a sing at Harwood's.
- p335. 4/29/17. Was talking with others of Union, et cetera.
- p343. 5/23/17. Visited with Hiram Harwood in town.
- p349. 6/ 3/17. Talked history and politics.
- p351. 6/ 6/17. Talked with Hiram Harwood at the postoffice.
- p358. 6/17/17. Was at the Social Society meeting.
- p367. 6/28/17. Hiram Harwood paid him a short visit.
- p369. 7/ 1/17. Handled his subject well after he got started.
- p376. 7/ 9/17. Heard I.J.Hendryx play the flute.

R

ROGERS, Daniel

Married Betsey Loomis, daughter of Jesse.

p368. 6/29/17. Brother-in-law of Luman Norton, was on his way to his home in Hoosick from his father Loomis'.

ROGERS, Mrs Daniel

Betsey Loomis, daughter of Jesse, of Bennington married Daniel Rogers of Hoosick.

p368. 6/29/17. Was an old school mate of Hiram Harwood's.

ROGERS, Jonathan

Born November 18, 1797 at North Branford, Conn, he came to Bennington at about the age of 14 and here learned the shoemaker's trade. He married at Bennington, in 1821, Catherine Godfrey. He died here in February, 1886.

p358.	4/ 4/13.	Walked with Hiram Harwood into the woods.
p 24.	6/ 7/13.	Was hired by Hiram Harwood to dig stone.
p 53.	7/30/13.	Was one of the Harwood hands.
p 58.	8/ 9/13.	Helped with the Harwood wheat harvest.
p 60.	8/14/13.	Proved a fine boy in haying and harvest.
p 63.	8/17/13.	"Brave Com. Rodgers was on the ground".
p 66.	8/26/13.	"Funny little commadore Rogers worked".
p 78.	10/ 1/13.	Was rolling leather at Stiles' bark mill.
p 98.	11/ 6/13.	Accompanied Hiram Harwood to the postoffice.
p119.	12/ 3/13.	Took Diadama Harwood to a ball at Algeirs.
p144.	1/ 2/14.	Visited Locke's and House's.
p171.	1/22/14.	Accompanied Hiram Harwood to Norton's.
p184.	2/ 5/14.	Gave an account of his birthplace, Branford.
p192.	2/24/14.	Mended boots for Hiram Harwood.
p201.	3/ 8/14.	Assisted in getting sap spouts together.
p225.	3/30/14.	Attended a ball in Algeirs.
p248.	4/20/14.	Took Miss Mosely to her friends at Lanesboro.
p252.	4/21/14.	Returned and reported well of Miss Mosely.
p282.	5/12/14.	Assisted in planting the Harwood corn.
p286.	5/17/14.	Helped graft though he was a little unwell.

R

ROGERS, Jonathan

(Continued)

- p296. 5/27/14. Drove sheep to Wilmington with Ira Harwood.
 p300. 5/29/14. Returned from Wilmington.
 p350. 7/22/14. Assisted in the Harwood haying.
 p355. 7/26/14. Took several ladies whortleberrying.
 p360. 8/ 1/14. "Vivacious and pleasing commodore Rogers"
 p374. 7/17/14. At Parsons, appeared to be in good cheer.
 p375. 8/19/14. Assisted in the Harwood haying.
 p375. 8/20/14. Commodore and Hiram Harwood drew grain.
 p398. 9/ 4/14. Was extremely lively and humorous.
 p408. 9/23/14. Walked to Judd's with Hiram Harwood.
 p410. 9/26/14. Brought Hiram Harwood a letter from Luther Smith.
 p431. 10/17/14. Hiram Harwood lodged with him at Parsons'.
 p440. 10/25/14. Had a chat with Hiram Harwood at Parsons'.
 p472. 12/ 2/14. Drove to the ball at the Algerine Academy.
 p487. 12/20/14. Wished to attend a junket at Loomis'.
 p515. 1/ 7/15. Played chess with Ira Harwood.
 p520. 1/10/15. Was ill.
 p527. 1/19/15. Related a story.
 p578. 2/28/15. Was visited at Parsons' by Hiram Harwood.
 p610. 3/17/15. Walked home from Parsons' with Hiram.
 p625. 3/25/15. Brought William Haff from town.
 p630. 3/27/15. Danced or played cards at Parsons'.
 p644. 4/ 2/15. Turned out letters like a Secretary of State.
 p645. 4/ 3/15. Watched with Peter Harwood in Hiram's place.
 p652. 4/ 9/15. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
 p670. 4/24/15. Received a lamb.
 p688. 5/10/15. Watched with Peter Harwood.
 p695. 5/17/15. Helped plant the Harwood corn.
 p702. 5/23/15. Helped enliven the evening at Harwood's.
 p724. 6/15/15. Had lately wounded himself in the thumb.
 p734. 6/24/15. His return from Connecticut was expected.
 p738. 6/29/15. Arrived from Connecticut with Widow Lydia
 Stone.
 p742. 7/ 5/15. Left for Branford, Conn.
 p742. 7/ 7/15. T.C. Parsons talked about his leaving.
 p757. 7/25/15. Parsons was still talking about his leaving.
 p797. 8/20/15. Now living at New Haven, Conn., visited with
 Hiram Harwood there.
 p798. 9/21/15. Got time off from work to see Hiram and Sally.
 p802. 9/22/15. Rode to North Branford with Hiram and Sally.
 p804. 9/24/15. Was conveyed five or six miles toward New Haven
 by Hiram Harwood.
 p816. 10/ 2/15. Accompanied Sally and Hiram Harwood about New
 Haven.
 p 3. 10/15/15. A letter was written to him at New Haven.
 p 64. 1/15/16. A letter was sent to New Haven for him by the
 hand of Mr Walston.
 p126. 4/10/16. Had written Mr Parsons asking if he might return.

R

ROGERS, Jonathan

(Continued)

- p155. Arrived after dark at Parsons'. (5/17/16)
- p156. 5/18/16. Greeted Hiram affectionately and visited Harwood's in the evening.
- p161. 5/24/16. Spent the evening at Harwood's.
- p162. 5/25/16. Proposed to break a colt.
- p169. 6/ 4/16. Attended training at McEwen's.
- p173. 6/13/16. Had a letter from Asahel Booth.
- p182. 6/29/16. Tried the colt in Parsons' one-horse wagon.
- p195. 7/25/16. Met a few young friends at Loomis'.
- p208. 8/23/16. Called on two faithful democrats.
- p209. 8/24/16. Talked with Hiram and Sally Harwood about a project.
- p210. 8/29/16. Pitched up the last load of Harwood's winter wheat.
- p212. 9/ 2/16. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
- p223. 9/29/16. Visited at Harwood's.
- p224. 10/ 1/16. Attended a company parade.
- p229. 10/ 7/16. Ran ventures with his old wagon.
- p236. 10/24/16. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
- p241. 11/ 3/16. Weighed 123 lbs; wrote to his parents.
- p243. 11/ 6/16. Returned at 10:00 P.M. from dancing school.
- p269. 12/15/16. Gallanted the girls to dancing school.
- p272. 12/22/16. Escorted the girls from dancing school.
- p280. 1/12/17. Dined at Harwood's.
- p284. 1/19/17. Attended singing school at the court house.
- p285. 1/20/17. Had sport with a two year old colt.
- p285. 1/23/17. Was at Parsons' shop reading papers with Hiram.
- p288. 2/ 3/17. Was at Harwood's several times during the day.
- p290. 2/ 7/17. Returned from House's at 10:00 P.M.
- p299. 2/25/17. Froze his ears coming from town.
- p301. 3/ 4/17. Measured Hiram Harwood for calfskin boots.
- p302. 3/ 6/17. Rode about with Hiram Harwood.
- p303. 3/ 7/17. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
- p315. 3/24/17. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
- p317. 3/30/17. Boiled and feasted on some eggs.
- p319. 4/ 4/17. Went with Hiram Harwood to Parsons' sap works.
- p322. 4/ 6/17. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
- p324. 4/10/17. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
- p325. 4/14/17. Went with Hiram Harwood and Harry Parsons to a low theatrical performance.
- p326. 4/16/17. Took egg cider with Hiram Harwood.
- p328. 4/19/17. Exercised Harwood steers in yoke.
- p334. 4/27/17. Visited Elisha Waters with Hiram Harwood.
- p336. 5/ 1/17. Ploughed Bliss' garden.
- p342. 5/21/17. Went in search of young cows with others.
- p343. 5/22/17. Wrote a few lines to Rufus Stone.
- p372. 7/ 4/17. Mixed a pitcher of egg cider.
- p381. 7/20/17. Talked of going to Hoosick; no trip was made.
- p383. 7/26/17. Worked at Harwood's.

R

ROGERS, Mr.

p 50. 12/29/11. A peddler from New Haven, Connecticut, resumed his journey after tarrying at Harwood's.

ROGERS, S

p232. 4/ 6/14. Spoke at the Polemic Society Exhibition.

ROSE, Miss Mary

p256. 5/19/11. Appeared at House's in costume.

ROSSETER, Mr

p310. 3/10/17. Mentioned as a former inn-keeper at the foot of Pownal Mountain.

ROWLEY, Mr

p 93. 11/17/10. Had sold his flute to Mr Smead.
p269. 7/ 3/11. Hiram Harwood visited his shop.

RUDD, Enos

Born March 12, 1781, he was the son of Joseph and Sarah (Story) Rudd.

p124. 3/17/12. Was democratic candidate for first constable.
p132. 3/25/12. Was defeated for first constable by David Henry, Quid.
p133. 3/25/12. Was defeated by Elias Dimmick for lister.
p646. 4/ 4/15. Was a candidate for lister.
p180. 3/27/16. Democrat, from the west part of the town, was defeated for lister.
p365. 6/23/17. Was defeated for lister by Green Blackmer.

R

RUDD, Joseph

Born at Bennington, April 13, 1777, he was a son of Joseph and Sarah (Story) Rudd. He died at Bennington, May 25, 1818.

p385. 8/22/14. From the west part of the town, dined at Harwood's. He was in pursuit of Loan Jewett.

RUGG, Levicy

p546. 2/ 3/15. Called at Harwood's to take leave of Ira.

RUSSELL, Mr

p362. 6/21/17. From Wilmington, was at Captain Perry's with Ellis Doty.

RUSSELL, Nehemiah Hines

p 4. 9/10/12. Was Hiram Harwood's brother fifer in Captain Cross' company.
 p 5. 9/11/12. Passed his hat to treat the company.
 p(28) 9/25/12. Turned out as fifer and remained one; Hiram was returned to the ranks.

RUSSELL, Sam

p807. 9/25/15. Was not at his home in North Branford, Conn., for Hiram Harwood's visit.

RUSSELL, Winslow

p280. 7/19/11. Was hanged at Troy, N.Y.

R

RUTTENBUR, David

Married October 11, 1818, Minerva Blackmer.

- p451. 11/ 7/14. An employee of Elisha Waters^{son}, worked at Harwood's.²
 p613. 3/19/15. Was an ~~un~~welcome guest at Hiram Harwood's wedding.²
 p144. 5/ 1/16. Who had a boil, directed the plowing.
 p157. 5/19/16. Eloped from Elisha Waters to his father's.

RYAN, Mr

- p157. 12/23/10. Of Hoosick Falls, exonerated Brother Otis.

INTRODUCTION

THESE NOTES ARE THE PROPERTY OF THE

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN
48106-1000
U.S.A.

THE

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

S

SACKETT, Mrs

p284. 5/15/14. From Burlington, was taken to Pittsfield by Jonas Harwood.

SAFFORD, Mrs Betsey

Elizabeth Montague, daughter of Samuel Montague of Bennington and Cambridge, Vt., married at Cambridge, August 5, 1792, John Safford, son of Samuel.

p197. 9/17/09. Had arrived from Enosburg last friday.
p197. 9/18/09. Benjamin Harwood worked her horse while she visited Harwood's.

SAFFORD, Mr Challis

p 46. 2/10/06. Had arrived here from Enosburg with his eldest daughter late the previous night.
p 47. 2/15/06. Went to Mr Edgerton's on a visit.
p 51. 2/25/06. Went to court this day.
p 54. 3/ 3/06. Left today for Enosburg.
p223. 3/ 1/11. Had visited Harwood's lately.
p 33. 11/30/15. Was a witness to Peter Harwood's will.

SAFFORD, Col David

Born at Norwich, Conn., February 19, 1744, he was the son of Deacon Joseph and Ann (Longbottom) Safford. He married at Bennington, Anna Brewster. They resided at Cambridge and Enosburg, Vt.

p 41. 6/27/10. Of Enosburg, Vt.; he and his family were reported well in a letter from Dr Fay.

S

SAFFORD, Miss Fanny

Born at Bennington, December 11, 1791, she was the third child and second daughter of Samuel and Aurelia (Mather) Safford. She died October 22, 1813.

p 92. 10/24/13. Mention of her burial.

SAFFORD, Miss Harriet

p 11. 3/ 2/07. Set out for her home in Enosburg with David Fassett. Benjamin Harwood was glad.

SAFFORD, H.G.

p785. 9/ 7/15. Hiram Harwood wrote him to stop a magazine.

SAFFORD, Capt Jacob

Born November 22, 1752, he was a son of Daecon Joseph and Ann (Longbottom) Safford. He married at Bennington, June 6, 1778, Persis Robinson. He died here May 27, 1833. He was Orderly Sergeant and later Ensign in Col Seth Warner's Regiment.

- p 97. 11/18/10. Mr Waterman was away from Harwood's to work for Capt. Safford.
- p 22. 6/ 1/13. One of the Turnpike proprietors, was examining the road.
- p 22. 11/14/15. Hiram Harwood had business with him.
- p 26. 11/20/15. Sent word that his attendance at Harwood's would be indefinitely postponed.
- p 85. 2/15/16. Appraised the furniture of the late Peter Harwood.
- p 86. 2/16/16. Finished the division of Peter Harwood's effects.

SAFFORD, Lieutenant

p 22. 6/ 1/13. One of the Turnpike proprietors, was examining the road.

S

SAFFORD, Corporal Jonas

- p216. 6/ 2/12. Was the only corporal in Captain Blackmer's Company to volunteer. He later refused to stand.
 p135. 9/29/13. Was Standard Bearer, Sons of Liberty.

SAFFORD, Col Joseph

Born at Norwich, Conn., December 1, 1741, he was son of Deacon Joseph and Ann (Longbottom) Safford. He married Marcy Robinson at Bennington. He died at Malone, N.Y., in December, 1807.

- p 76. 11/22/07. Was about to visit the country where Jonas Harwood lived and would bring Ira Harwood's wife back with him.
 p278. 5/ 7/14. His widow, Marcy, died at P. Dewey's.
 p715. 6/ 3/15. Was remembered by John Patten.

SAFFORD, Mr Joseph

- p194. 1/17/11. Carried the ladies home from Harwood's.

SAFFORD, Widow Marcy

Marcy Robinson, daughter of Samuel and Marcy (Leonard) Robinson, was born in October, 1748, at Hardwick, Mass and died at Bennington, May 7, 1814, having married Colonel Joseph Safford.

- p280. 7/20/11. Called at Harwood's, very agreeable and lively.
 p278. 5/ 7/14. Widow of the late Colonel Joseph Safford, died at Pliny Dewey's in her 67th year.

SAFFORD, General Samuel

Born April 27, 1737 at Norwich, Conn., he was a son of Deacon Joseph and Ann (Longbottom) Safford. He was a major at Hubbardton and Bennington, and later a general in the Vermont Militia. He died at Bennington, March 13, 1813. He married, Sept.

S

SAFFORD, General Samuel

(Continued)

25, 1760, at Norwich, Conn., Mary, daughter of Jonathan Lawrence, who moved with his family to Bennington in 1762.

- p 64. 3/31/06. Was one of a committee of three to give Mr Marsh a call to the ministry.
- p106. 5/24/08. Loaned the road scraper to Benjamin Harwood.
- p192. 9/ 5/09. Was defeated for town representative by William Henry, Jr.
- p347. 3/16/13. Was buried this day. Was in his 77th year.
- p715. 6/ 3/15. Was remembered by John Patten.

SAFFORD, Samuel

Born June 24, 1761, he was the son of General Samuel and Mary (Lawrence) Safford.

- p253. 4/23/14. Bought oxen of Benjamin Harwood.

SAFFORD, Solomon

Born at Norwich, Conn., February 19, 1755, he was the youngest son of Deacon Joseph and Ann (Longbottom) Safford. He died at Bennington, June 23, 1837. He married Mrs Submit (Brewer) Tupper.

- p 29. 1/ 7/06. Accompanied Benjamin Harwood to Mt Pleasant.
- p186. 8/ 6/09. Elias Lincoln died at his home.
- p 36. 9/12/10. Called on Benjamin Harwood about seed wheat.
- p233. 3/27/11. Defeated David Fay for town treasurer.
- p132. 3/25/12. Was beaten by David Fay for town treasurer.
- p146. 4/ 8/12. Was on the committee to divide the town into school districts.
- p355. 3/31/13. Was elected treasurer at town meeting.
- p237. 4/ 9/14. Defeated Dr Fay for town treasurer.
- p602. 3/13/15. Was among the aged who attended Laura Norton's wedding, March 2d.
- p646. 4/ 4/15. Defeated David Fay for town treasurer.
- p784. 9/ 9/15. Was defeated by Stephen Robinson for representative.
- p180. 3/27/16. Federalist, defeated David Fay for treasurer.
- p365. 6/23/17. Had defeated David Fay for treasurer in town meeting.

S

SAGE, Mr Jacob

- p172. 13/31/10. Was in a lawsuit over money matters.
- p257. 5/26/11. Had a steer left in his care by Ira Harwood.
- p414A 10/ 4/14. Had agreed to carry Hiram Harwood's letters to Batavia.

SAGE, Capt. Moses

Moses Sage was in Bennington as early as 1776 and until 1805 was the most prominent business man in North Bennington which was called Sage's City after him. He removed to Chatauqua County, N. Y., and died there in 1817.

- p 24. 7/11/05. Report of a fire north of his place.
- p 26. 7/12/05. It was believed he had lost \$1000 by forest fires.
- p 69. 10/17/07. Bought 40 bbls of cider for his store.
- p 70. 10/21/07. Eleven bbls oc cider were delivered to his store.
- p. 72. 10/26/07. His cider, delivered, amounted to \$51.22.
- p. 73. 11/ 5/07. Bought a cow of Benjamin Harwood for \$20.00, and had her driven to the furnace.
- p 80. 12/18/07. Sued Mr Cutler for breaking open a house.
- p 86. 2/ 4/08. Owed Benjamin Harwood about nine shillings.
- p155. 2/14/09. James Harwood had worked for him for a considerable time.
- p191. 9/ 2/09. Had business with Benjamin Harwood.
- p203. 11/ 2/09. Sent teams to Harwood's for cider.
- p204. 11/27/09. Was on the list of cider buyers at Harwood's.
- p 28. 5/24/10. Arranged with Benjamin Harwood to board his coal-pit diggers.

SAGE, Moses Jr.

- p 35. 6/11/10. Heard that Mr Dunbar and Mr Murphy had found coal.
- p245. 4/17/14. Was on the committee to receive socks and mittens for soldiers.

S

SALISBURY, Mr.

- p121. 3/30/16. A young man who had recently lost a leg.
 p167. 6/ 3/16. Settled accounts with T.C. Parsons.

SAMPSON, Mr

- p419. 10/ 8/14. Miss Polly Waters lived at his house near
 Cambridge, N.Y.

SANDERS, Mr John

- p159. 12/23/10. Aged 20, residing at Hoosick, was married to
 a lady aged 18 from Colrain, Mass.

SARDAM, Mr Sylvester

- p480. 12/12/14. "Our school preceptor", was at Harwood's.
 p481. 12/12/14. Was glad when the enemy took Washington.
 p482. 12/13/14. He and others visited Mr and Mrs Perry.
 p484. 12/16/14. Read Plutarch with Hiram Harwood.
 p484. 12/17/14. Managed reading Hiram's journal rather
 coarsely.
 p518. 1/ 9/15. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
 p527. 1/19/15. Had prohibited dancing at noon.
 p547. 2/ 3/15. Visited at Harwood's.
 p580. 2/28/15. Revenged himself upon Jonathan Rogers.
 p604. 3/13/15. Was among the youth at Laura Norton's wedding
 on March 2d.

SATURLY, Mr

- p273. 7/ 7/11. Was an "illiterate," etc., seventh day
 Baptist preacher at Petersburg, N.Y.

SAVAGE, Mrs

- p200. 3/ 7/14. From Algeirs, visited Lydia Harwood.

S

SCOTT, Doctor

- p197. 5/17/12. Of Hoosick, N.Y.--- some reference to writing by his son Moses.

SCOTT, Major Martin

Born December 22, 1768, he was the son of Jonathan and Abigail (Safford) Scott. He died at Charleston, S.C., in 18--. He married at Bennington, February 6, 1794, Mary (or Polly) Billings, daughter of Samuel.

- p 34. 5/25/07. Built the Scott House, socalled.
 p 55. 8/25/07. Was nominated for the Assembly by a republican caucus.
 p 57. 9/ 1/07. Was defeated for town representative by William Henry.
 p135. 9/28/08. Was on the list of buyers of Harwood seed wheat.

SCOTT, Martin Billings

Born at Bennington, in June, 1804, he was the son of Martin and Mary (Billings) Scott. He married, June 18, 1829, Mary Ann Olin. He died October 9, 1884.

SCOTT, Colonel Martin

BORN at Bennington, January 18, 1788, he was the son of Phineas and Thankful (Kinsley) Scott. He became second lieutenant in the U.S. Army in 1814. He was killed at the Battle of Molino del Rey, Mexico, Sept 8, 1847 and was brought to Old Bennington for burial.

MOLINO DEL REY

- p135. 9/29/13. Was Marshall of the Sons of Liberty.
 p245. 4/17/14. Was a member of the committee to receive socks and mittens for soldiers.
 p291. 2/ 8/17. Brought Mrs Street to Harwood's and went hunting.

S

SCOTT, Mr. Moses

p197. 5/17/12. Son of Dr. Scott of Hoosick; his writing was shown.

SCOTT, Mr. Phineas

Born about 1745, he came to Bennington at the age of 17 and died here June 6, 1819 at the age of 74. He married, first, Thankful Kinsley who was the mother of his children. He married, second, in 1812, Mrs Jerusha Merrill.

p 40. 9/25/10. Had Ira Harwood draw straw to Woodford.

SCOTT, Widow Polly

Mary (or Polly) Billings, daughter of Samuel Billings of Bennington, married here, February 6, 1794, Martin Scott Sr., who died at Charleston, S.C. in 18--

p266. 12/ 8/16. Married December 3d, Mr Ashbel Noble, bachelor. Her maiden name was Billings.

SCOTT, Richard

p 96. 11/ 3/13. Returning from Pittsfield, breakfasted at Harwood's.

SCOTT, Samuel

Son of Phineas and Thankful (Kinsley) Scott, he married, June 8, 1806, Lucretia Harmon.

p155. 4/18/12. A wheelwright Benjamin Harwood planned to visit.
 p253. 11/19/16. Was visited by Mrs Street and Melissa.
 p284. 1/18/17. B. Harwood rode to his house for Melissa Street.
 p299. 2/28/17. The girls all went to his house.
 p340. 5/17/17. The girls all visited his house.

S

SCOVILLE, O.

p233. 4/ 6/14. Took in the Polemic Society Exhibition.

SEARLES, Mr

p 4. 1/13/07. Cut out garments for Benjamin Harwood.

p 34. 5/23/07. Had a barrel of cider from Harwood's.

SEARS, Mr Ira

p161. 5/24/16. Gave his note for \$2.00 for a barrel of cider.

SEARS, Mrs Lucy

(See Lucy Stone)

SEARS, Mr

p 56. 1/ 4/12. Of Scipio, N.Y., had married (Lucy) a daughter
of Mrs Rhoda Stone.

SEARS, Mr

p239. 5/19/10. Helped wash Atwood's sheep.

p206. 2/ 4/11. Was present with others at Stiles'.

SEELY, Mr

p 85. 6/ 7/06. Benjamin Harwood had stayed at Seely's on
May 23d.

S

SELDEN, Andrew, Esq.

Born at Hadley, Mass., about 1762, he came to Bennington with his wife, Charity, about 1790 and died here August 7, 1825, aged 63. He was a lawyer, Judge of Probate, and something of a poet and author.

- p171. 5/17/09. His office was torn down in fighting the Court House fire.
- p206. 8/16/16. Some of his songs were sung at the celebration of the day.
- p355. 6/13/17. Vainly supported Green Blackmer for lieutenant.

SELDEN, Alonzo

Married in 1816, Betsey Rixford of Wichester, N.H.

- p214. 9/ 5/16. Was elected 4th corporal in Captain Burt's Company.

SELDEN, Mrs Clara

Clarissa Griswold was the first wife of Martius Selden.

- p 22. 11/ 3/11. Mrs Clara Griswold, wife of Martius Selden was buried.

SELDEN, Martius L.

Married in 1810 Clarissa Griswold and in 1814 he married Minerva Griswold who was the mother of Capt. Henry and Lieut. Edward A. Selden.

- p 11. 11/ 3/11. His wife, Clara, was buried.
- p117. 3/27/15. Son-in-law of Mrs Griswold, and a former army lieutenant, was in a hot argument at town meeting.
- p781. 8/30/15. Attended Sons of Liberty Vigilance Committee.
- p138. 4/20/16. Was taking down his stove.
- p179. 3/27/16. Was a democratic speaker at Town Meeting.
- p192. 7/18/16. Visited with Hiram Harwood.

SELDEN, Mrs M. L.

Minerva Griswold married Martius Selden in 1816 as his second wife.

- p 66. 1/20/16. Loaned Hiram Harwood, "Children of the Abbey".
p127. 4/12/16. Thought Hiram was punctual in returning books.

SELLEN, Betsey

- p154. 2/ 7/09. Daughter of Samuel, married Moses Benham.

SELLEN, Cebina

- p 38. 6/ 8/07. Second son of Samuel, and aged about ten,
worked for Benjamin Harwood--not very faithfully.
p 38. 6/ 9/07. Worked for Benjamin Harwood.
p 38. 6/10/07. Was sent on his way; his hoeing offended Benjamin.
p 42. 7/ 1/07. Hoed corn for Benjamin Harwood.
p 63. 9/30/07. Pulled beans at Harwood's.
p 64. 10/ 2/07. Worked at Harwood's.
p 68. 10/15/07. Worked well when Benjamin Harwood watched him.
p 71. 10/22/07. Picked apples at Harwood's.
p133. 9/12/08. Worked at Harwood's.
p170. 5/15/09. Worked for Benjamin Harwood.

SELLEN, Major

- p 38. 6/ 8/07. Eldest son of Samuel and aged about twelve,
worked for Benjamin Harwood.
p 38. 6/ 9/07. Worked for Benjamin Harwood.
p 38. 6/10/07. Hoed for Benjamin Harwood.
p 42. 7/ 1/07. Hoed corn for Benjamin Harwood.
p 46. 7/16/07. Worked for Benjamin Harwood.
p 63. 9/30/07. Pulled beans at Harwood's.
p 64. 10/ 2/07. Worked at Harwood's.
p 68. 10/15/07. Worked well when Benjamin Harwood watched him.
p 71. 10/22/07. Picked apples at Harwood's.
p 73. 11/ 4/07. Gathered twelve barrels of apples at a cent a bushel.
p133. 9/12/08. Worked at Harwood's with his father.

S

SELLEN, Samuel

Mr Samuel Sellen appears to have come to Bennington from Whitingham, Vt., sometime after 1800.

- p 34. 5/25/07. Moved his family from the Scott house to Capt. Hinman's Fay House.
- p 34. 5/26/07. Had Hiram Harwood plow his garden.
- p 38. 6/ 8/07. His two oldest boys, aged 12 and 10, worked for Benjamin Harwood.
- p 38. 6/ 9/07. Was thought by Benjamin Harwood to be a boaster.
- p 41. 6/25/07. Had Benjamin and Hiram Harwood hoe for him.
- p 41. 6/26/07. Had Harwood's mare to plow amongst his corn.
- p 42. 7/ 1/07. Hoed corn at Harwood's.
- p 44. 7/10/07. Had a barrel of cider from Harwood's.
- p 46. 7/17/07. Began work on the Harwood grindstone.
- p 59. 9/14/07. Engaged to sow rye for B. Harwood; had an odd method of sowing.
- p 63. 9/30/07. Had a barrel of cider from Harwood's.
- p 71. 10/22/07. Repaired Harwood's cider press.
- p 73. 10/31/07. Bargained to harvest Harwood's peas to halves.
- p 73. 11/ 7/07. Reckoned accounts with Hiram Harwood.
- p109. 5/28/08. Mention of the funeral of his infant child.
- p123. 7/15/08. Butchered a calf for Benjamin Harwood.
- p131. 8/22/08. Had B. Harwood to work in his fields.
- p131. 8/23/08. Had Ira and Hiram Harwood work for him.
- p133. 9/10/08. Worked at Harwood's, beating flax.
- p133. 9/12/08. Worked at Harwood's.
- p133. 9/14/08. He and three of his boys worked at Harwood's.
- p135. 9/28/08. Helped Benjamin Harwood fix his cider press.
- p136. 10/ 4/08. Was on hand to make cider at Harwood's.
- p138. 10/ 5/08. Was a very good hand at repairing the mill.
- p140. 10/19/08. His horse was taken to pasture at Harwood's.
- p141. 10/28/08. Made cider for Benjamin Harwood.
- p144. 11/10/08. His cider account was paid in cider-making.
- p146. 11/26/08. Employed Ira Harwood.
- p149. 12/15/08. Began plastering Ira Harwood's kitchen.
- p149. 12/16/08. Finished plastering Ira's kitchen.
- p151. 1/ 5/09. Butchered his hogs.
- p154. 2/ 4/09. Had B. Harwood's horse to draw wood.
- p154. 2/ 7/09. His daughter, Betsey, married Moses Benham.
- p155. 2/17/09. Butchered hogs for Benjamin Harwood.
- p159. 3/ 2/09. Dressed flax at Harwood's.
- p160. 3/ 8/09. Swingled flax at Harwood's.
- p160. 3/10/09. Partly settled accounts with Benjamin Harwood.
- p160. 3/11/09. Sold to Benjamin Harwood, fodder from Brown's Fay-barn.
- p161. 3/17/09. Expected to do wonders at the swingleboard.
- p166. 4/24/09. Finished dressing Harwood's flax.
- p172. 5/18/09. Moved his family from the Fay house to Willard Green's house east of Joseph House's.
- p216. 2/13/10. Agreed to pay his account at Harwood's in dry goods.

S

SELLEN, Miss Sukey

p216. 2/13/10. Daughter of Samuel, visited Harwood's in the evening.

SEVERENCE, Erastus

Born in 1778, he was twice married. His first wife, from whom he was divorced, died two or three months before him. His second wife, whom he had married January 23, 1810, died September 16, 1816, aged twenty three. Two children of his first wife survived his own death in 1816, being then nine and twelve years old.

p194. 9/13/09. Waterman's partner in a jewelry deal.
 p147. 12/17/10. At his shop (Hunts Goldsmith Shop) he received a bundle of shoe repairing from T.C. Parsons'.
 p284. 7/26/11. Spent the evening at Elisha Waters'.
 p 2. 10/ 1/11. Was a drummer in Captain Blackmer's Company.
 p 12. 10/15/11. Was kindly nursed by a snug, handsome wife.
 p 81. 10/ 5/13. Was one of the drummers at training.
 p230. 4/ 4/14. Defeated Elijah Fillmore for constable.
 p646. 4/ 4/15. Defeated Samuel Lacy for Second Constable.
 p144. 4/30/16. McEowen's highway bill was entrusted to him.
 p156. 5/18/16. Brought his lady to Harwood's.
 p175. 6/21/16. His young child was buried.
 p180. 3/27/16. Federalist, defeated Daniel Lacy for First Constable.
 p220. 9/22/16. Died of Dropsy this morning.
 p220. 9/23/16. His funeral was held Thursday.

SEVERENCE, Mrs

Betsey Lewis, daughter of Thomas, married Erastus Severence, as his second wife, January 23, 1810.

p156. 5/18/16. Was very low with consumption. Her father died in New Hampshire in August, 1815.
 p219. 9/17/16. Had died September 16th, aged 23.
 p219. 9/18/16. Mention of her funeral.

S

SHARP, Caleb

- p302. 9/ 8/12. Was fiddler at a ball at Mr House's.
 p 81. 10/ 4/13. His fiddling was very entertaining.
 p632. 3/28/15. Fiddled at Cushman's for the soldiers.
 p258. 11/24/16. Man of color, long a resident here, was dead.
 He had been a tolerable performer on the violin.

SHATTUCK, Mr Amasa

- p231. 3/20/11. Of Williamstown, received orders from Hiram Harwood for two fifes.
 p243. 4/ 9/11. Hiram Harwood and Nathaniel Locke got their fifes.

SHAW, Ira

- p126. 12/15/13. Attended a meeting of the Sons of Liberty.

SHAW, Joseph

- p633. 3/28/15. Of Bennington, was a Standard Bearer; Sons of Liberty.

SHAW, Oren

- p 62. 10/30/10. "Helped Ira yesterday making cider."
 p200. 1/27/11. Was at home at Dr Swift's.

SHAW, Robert

- p 53. 1/ 1/12. Was going to Addison for Dr Swift.

SHELDON, Isaac

- p119. 7/ 5/08. Of Pawlet, was owed \$14.00 by Jonas Harwood who requested Benjamin to pay it.
 p134. 9/20/08. Sent a Mr Reed to B. Harwood to ask payment of note. Refused.

S

SHELDON, Lieutenant

p702. 5/24/15. Was taken to Williamstown by Jonas Harwood.

SHEPARDSON, Samuel

p 40. 9/ 2/06. Was Benjamin Harwood's choice for Councillor.

SHERWOOD, Mr

p 73. 1/29/12. He and his lady arrived from Williamstown. To Benjamin's disgust he brought three horses to be fed.
p 74. 1/30/12. Went northward.

SHOALS, Mr John

p177. 6/16/09. Mr Abel's principal workman, was badly bruised at a house raising.
p209. 12/28/09. Hired a horse to go to Vergennes.
p197. 1/23/11. He and his wife arrived from Granville, N.Y.
p243. 4/ 9/11. Talked on a variety of subjects.
p246. 4/18/11. Visited Harwood's.
p257. 5/26/11. Let Hiram Harwood play his clarionet.
p261. 6/ 9/11. Loaned Hiram the clarionet.
p267. 6/27/11. Played his clarionet to Hiram Harwood's fifing.
p278. 7/14/11. Spent an evening piping with Hiram Harwood.
p307. 8/25/11. Entertained Laura and Lucretia Norton and Mr Asa Doty.
p 89. 2/26/12. He and his lady tarried all night at Harwood's.
p 89. 2/27/12. He and his lady returned home.
p117. 3/10/12. A sleighride party stopped at his home.

SHUMWAY, Walter

p 9. 9/12/12. Of Dorset, was a musician and student of Physic.
p(27) 9/24/12. Doctor, visited Hiram Harwood in Burlington.
p350. 3/18/13. Hiram Harwood sent him music and a letter.

SIBLEY, Mr

p315. 3/27/17. Was on his way to see Loan Jewett in Pownal.

S

SIBLEY, Mr Zadock

- p315. 1/ 7/13. Was at Luman Norton's shop in the evening.
- p 87. 10/18/13. Conversed with Hiram Harwood at Smith's.
- pb48. 4/ 5/15. Returned home with John Norton, Jr.
- p720. 6/10/15. Worked with Hiram on the rail wall.

SIMS, Mr John

- p171. 12/30/10. Was published to Miss Clarissa Cutler.
- p178. 1/ 4/11. Had married, last evening, Miss Clarissa Cutler.
- p203. 1/30/11. He and his wife left for Malone, New York.
- p233. 3/27/11. Hiram Harwood wrote to him at Malone, N.Y.

SIMS, Mrs John

(See Clarissa Cutler)

SKINNER, Miss Harriet

Probably was a daughter of Benjamin Skinner of Williamstown, and sister of Alice, the wife of Jonathan E. Robinson.

- p246. 4/16/11. Was a visitor at J.E. Robinson's.

SKINNER, Mr

Possibly Richard Skinner of Manchester, born at Litchfield, Conn., May 30, 1778, died at Manchester, May 23, 1833. At this time he was State's Attorney for Bennington County. He was later (1820-23) Governor of Vermont.

- p208. 12/25/09. An attorney, mentioned in connection with the cause of B. Harwood against J. Hunt.

S

SLYE, Gideon

- p124. 12/15/13. Was admitted to membership in the Sons of Liberty.
 p232. 4/ 6/14. Spoke at the Polemic Society Exhibition.
 p633. 3/28/15. Of Shaftsbury, was a Standard-bearer of the Sons of Liberty.

SLYE, Miss S.

- p232. 4/ 6/14. Took part in the Polemic Society Exhibition.

SMEAD, Captain

- p 97. 4/18/08. Let Benjamin Harwood have "The World".
 p102. 4/30/08. Had a barrel of cider from Benjamin Harwood.
 p139. 10/12/08. There had been no newspaper from his office for two weeks.
 p 93. 11/17/10. Had bought the flute at Rowley's.
 p133. 12/ 7/10. Played the flute very well.
 p260. 6/ 4/11. Loaned his flute to Hiram Harwood.
 p367. 4/12/13. With 50 or 60 recruits for the 11th Regiment U.S. Infantry, he marched for Burlington.
 p 35. 12/ 2/15. Asked Hiram Harwood how he kept his journal.
 p 43. 12/ 8/15. Discussed the exclusion of foreigners from our sea service.
 p 49. 12/18/15. Complained of his lame knee.
 p103. 3/ 9/16. Had been at work at the printing shop.
 p150. 5/ 9/16. Had learned "Robinson's March" from Hiram Harwood.

SMEAD, Mrs

- p118. 3/27/16. Had six children, one daughter sick in bed.
 p138. 4/20/16. Expected to move to Albany next week.
 p140. 4/25/16. Had set off for Albany on April 23d.

SMEDLEY, Mr Adna

Born at Williamstown, Mass., September 13, 1792, he was a son of Elijah and Lucy (Gibbs) Smedley and a grandson of Mary Harwood, sister of Peter Harwood of Bennington.

S

SMEDLEY, Mr Adna

(Continued)

- p221. 2/28/11. Accompanied Hiram Harwood about Williamstown.
 p329. 9/28/11. Visited Harwood's.
 p330. 2/11/13. Quite unwell, was visited by Hiram Harwood.

SMEDLEY, Miss Electa

Electa, daughter of Elijah and Lucy (Gibbs) Smedley (hence granddaughter of Mary Harwood, sister of Peter) was born at Williamstown, Mass., July 8, 1794.

- p330. 2/11/13. Was very thin from cosumption.

SMEDLEY, Elijah

Born at Williamstown, Mass., he was a son of Nehemiah and Mary (Harwood) Smedley. His mother was sister to Peter Harwood of Bennington, Vt. Elijah married October 6, 1791, Lucy Gibbs. They resided at Williamstown.

- p107. 5/25/07. Stopped at Harwood's on a short journey to the northward. He put no dependence in lying newspapers.
 p386. 8/24/14. His son Harvey stopped at Harwood's.
 p488. 12/21/14. Arrived from Williamstown bound for Hinesburg.
 p491. 12/23/14. His wife and neice, Irene, were with him.
 p 86. 2/16/16. He and his lady stopped at Harwood's. They had come from Hinesburg.

SMEDLEY, Elisha

Born at Williamstown, Mass., about 1776, he was a son of Nehemiah and Mary (Harwood) Smedley. He married Mrs Olive Pomeroy of St Albans, who was a daughter of Joseph House who died at Bennington about 1804.

- p221. 2/27/11. Hiram Harwood lodged at Williamstown with Levi and Elisha Smedley.

S

SMEDLEY, Gideon

Of Litchfield, Conn., married a sister of Sally Stone, the wife of Hiram Harwood.

- p794. 9/17/15. At Litchfield, rode with Hiram Harwood to Edward Stone's.
- p817. 10/ 4/15. Hiram and Sally Harwood left his place to return to Bennington.
- p 2. 10/14/15. Of Litchfield, was informed by letter of the safe arrival home of Hiram and Sally.
- p 27. 11/21/15. Had a letter from Hiram inquiring for his wife.
- p174. 6/16/16. Hiram Harwood wrote him a letter.
- p212. 9/ 1/16. A letter from him was received at Harwood's.
- p213. 9/ 3/16. Hiram wrote to him.
- p231. 10/13/16. Hiram Harwood wrote him a letter.
- p252. 11/16/16. Hiram Harwood wrote him a letter.
- p279. 1/10/17. Arrived at Harwood's from Litchfield.
- p280. 1/12/17. Dined at Harwood's.
- p280. 1/13/17. Played cards at Parsons'.
- p281. 1/14/17. Walked with Hiram Harwood and Rufus Stone.
- p283. 1/15/17. Spent the day with Parsons, the evening at Harwood's.
- p283. 1/16/17. Started for Connecticut.

SMEDLEY, Mrs Gideon

- p793. 9/16/15. At Litchfield, Connecticut, rejoiced at seeing her sister Sally, absent nearly three years.
- p 91. 2/24/16. Part of a letter was written to her by Hiram Harwood.

SMEDLEY, Harvey

Born at Williamstown, Mass., Dec. 16, 1797, he was a son of Elijah and Lucy (Gibbs) Smedley. He married, about 1818, Rachel Orton of Williamstown.

- p331. 2/12/13. Hiram Harwood found him anxious to learn to play the fife.
- p286. 5/17/14. Sold Jonas Harwood a fife for Hiram.
- p386. 8/24/14. Son of Elijah, visited Harwood's.
- p388. 8/25/14. Set off for Hinesburg, Vt.

S

SMEDLEY, Mrs Hepzibah

- p775. 8/18/15. Hiram Harwood wrote a letter to the Widow Hepzibah Smedley of Cambridge, Vt.

SMEDLEY, Hippocrates

- p349. 3/17/13. A nice young man, believed in the war even though his only brother was in service.

SMEDLEY, Miss Irene

Born September 23, 1789, at Williamstown, Mass., she was a daughter of Levi and Lydia (Gibbs) Smedley. She married, about 1822, Samuel, son of Jonathan Bridges.

- p492. 12/23/14. Attractive, about 24; she had visited Harwood's with her uncle Elijah Smedley.
 p287. 1/31/17. Daughter of Levi, Sr., stopped at Harwood's on her way to Hinesburg.
 p293. 2/12/17. Of Williamstown, returning from Hinesburg, stopped at Harwood's.

SMEDLEY, Levi Sr

Born at Williamstown, Mass., he was a son of Nehemiah and Mary (Harwood) Smedley, hence own cousin to Benjamin Harwood of Bennington. He married, about 1786, Lydia Gibbs, of Litchfield, Connecticut. They resided at Williamstown, Mass., where their eight children were born.

- p 10. 2/25/07. Of Williamstown, visited Benjamin Harwood.
 p 41. 6/24/07. Visited Harwood's on his way home from northern Vermont.
 p135. 9/24/08. Tarried at Harwood's on his way to the north part of the state with his lady.
 p221. 2/27/11. Hiram Harwood lodged with him at Williamstown.
 p329. 9/28/11. Visited Benjamin Harwood's.
 p386. 8/24/14. Arrived from Williamstown with his lady and family.
 p388. 8/25/14. Set off for Hinesburg, Vt.
 p287. 1/31/17. Stopped at Harwood's on his way to Hinesburg.
 p293. 2/12/17. Returning from Hinesburg, stopped at Harwood's.

S

SMEDLEY, Levi, Jr.

Born September 27, 1795 at Williamstown, he was a son of Levi and Lydia (Gibbs) Smedley. He married at Williamstown, November 1815, Mary Eddy who was born May 13, 1796, daughter of Lucius Eddy.

SMEDLEY, Miss Lydia

Born at Williamstown, Mass., March 11, 1791, she was a daughter of Levi and Lydia (Gibbs) Smedley. She married at Williamstown, Noah Sheldon. They later resided at Stockbridge, Mass.

p386. 8/24/14. Daughter of Levi, arrived from Williamstown.
p388. 8/25/14. Set off for Hinesburg, Vermont.

SMEDLEY, Mr

p 70. 9/ 9/13. Brother in law of Mrs T.C. Parsons, visited her.
(This would seem to be Gideon, above.)
p 70. 9/12/13. And lady, conversed with Hiram Harwood at Parsons'.
p544. 2/ 1/15. Of Litchfield, lately from Albany, arrived.
p547. 2/ 3/15. He and his lady visited Harwood's.
p547. 2/ 4/15. At Parsons', attacked Hiram's religious views.

SMEDLEY, Mr

Possibly the Moses Smedley, mentioned below.

p192. 2/21/14. From Hinesburg, called at Harwood's.

SMEDLEY, Moses

Probably Moses Smedley, Jr and a son of Moses of Williamstown who married Irene Gibbs, went to Hinesburg about 1793 and died there soon after, but also he could be a son of Samuel of Williams-town of whom we have no further record. Samuel and Moses (who married Irene Gibbs) were sons of Nehemiah and Mary (Harwood) Smedley.

S

SMEDLEY, Moses

(Continued)

- p568. 2/22/15. Sgt., 11th Reg't., came from Hinesburg with his
cousin Irene on their way to Williamstown.
- p572. 2/23/15. Left Harwood's for Williamstown.

SMEDLEY, Miss Patience

- p214. 1/25/10. Visited Zachariah Harwood; her brother William
Smedley tarried at Peter Harwood's.

SMEDLEY, Polly

Mary Smedley, daughter of Levi and Lydia
(Gibbs) Smedley, was born at Williamstown,
Mass., June 19, 1799.

- p386. 8/24/14. Arrived at Harwood's from Williamstown.
- p388. 8/25/14. Set off for Hinesburg with her father and
his family.

SMEDLEY, Samuel

- p794. 9/17/15. Was at Litchfield at the home of Gideon
Smedley.

SMEDLEY, Mrs Tryphena

- p794. 9/17/15. Welcomed the Harwood's to the home of Gideon
Smedley at Litchfield.
- p 90. 2/23/16. Of Litchfield, had written a pretty letter.
- p 91. 2/25/16. Mrs Gideon Smedley, was congratulated on her
recovery from illness.

SMEDLEY, Widow

- p126. 4/10/16. Of Williamstown, mother of William Smedley,
had lately married a Mr Hodges.

S

SMEDLEY, William

- p214. 1/25/10. Tarried at Peter Harwood's while his sister, Patience, stayed at Zachariah Harwood's.
- p 15. 5/21/13. Sgt Wm Smedley, of the 30th Reg't, 12 months men, visited Hiram Harwood.
- p126. 4/10/16. From Williamstown, called at Harwood's; he intended soon to go west.
- p134. 4/16/16. Departed on foot for Cambridge, Vt.

SMITH, Mr

- p 38. 1/21/06. Arrived at Harwood's with Asa Doty and tarried all night. "His business will not soon be forgotten".
- p 40. 1/26/06. Set out for Stamford with Asa Doty.

SMITH, Mr

- p 44. 7/ 3/10. Of Blanford, Mass., brother-in-law of Mr Montague, lost his horse.

SMITH, Mr

- p273. 7/ 7/11. Was a musician at Petersburg, N.Y.

SMITH, Mr

- p159. 4/19/12. Preached. "Sharp bitten, aristocratic -- not federal" -- preacher.

SMITH, Mr

- p289. 5/20/14. Was a gentleman whom Hiram Harwood encountered at Watson's.

SMITH, Ex Secretary

- p 79. 2/11/12. Was agitating against President Madison.

S

SMITH, Mr

- p299. 2/26/17. From New Hampshire, was in town looking for a farm.
- p307. 3/ 8/17. Partner of Mr Trow, was already in Adams.
- p307. 3/ 9/17. He and his family were settled in Adams, Mass., in a new low house.

SMITH, Mrs

- p307. 3/ 8/17. Nee Gilmer, was a sister of Mrs Trow.
- p308. 3/ 9/17. "Old Mrs Smith" aged 48, was very glad to see her sister, Mrs Trow. She fed Hiram Harwood and Horace Dinmick well.

SMITH, Mr

- p381. 7/21/17. A softly spoken old Rhode Islander, stayed at Harwood's over night.

SMITH, Albert

- p351. 6/ 7/17. Visited at Harwood's.

SMITH, Elisha J.

- p229. 3/16/11. Whom Hiram had not seen for months, played chess.
- p234. 3/27/11. Would start for Malone, N.Y., next day.
- p235. 3/27/11. Was at a party at Jewett's.
- p 50. 12/27/11. Not seen since March, played at Norton's.
- p134. 3/25/12. Had a lively and jovial talk with Hiram Harwood.
- p138. 3/30/12. Played cards with Clarissa at Norton's.
- p140. 3/31/12. Received some money from Noah Smith at Malone.
- p301. 9/ 7/12. Had a farewell chat with Hiram Harwood.
- p302. 9/ 8/12. Attended a ball at House's.
- p315. 1/ 7/13. Mention of his odd dancing at L. Norton's shop.
- p321. 1/21/13. Talked with Hiram Harwood about matrimony.
- p323. 1/26/13. Was at House's in the evening.
- p336. 2/28/13. Was starting for a meeting at Pownal.

S

SMITH, Elisha J.

(Continued)

- p346. 3/14/13. Practiced music with Hiram Harwood.
- p351. 3/23/13. Played the violin at Norton's.
- p352. 3/27/13. Ridiculed sending an army to Canada.
- p354. 3/30/13. Was sent to Dr Swift's for the Norton girls.
- p359. 4/10/13. Paid Hiram Harwood a visit with his violin.
- p369. 4/18/13. Walked and talked with Hiram Harwood.
- p 5. 5/ 2/13. Was at Ira Harwood's in the evening.
- p 23. 6/ 3/13. Called and entertained the Harwoods with his fiddling.
- p 26. 6/10/13. Played his violin at Harwood's.
- p 52. 7/28/13. Played his violin. His drollery provoked laughter.
- p 57. 8/ 8/13. Saw Miss Sophia Waters safely home.
- p 60. 8/14/13. Retired early and missed Hiram Harwood's visit at Norton's.
- p 77. 9/30/13. Enlivened the conversation at Luther Smith's.
- p100. 11/ 9/13. Spent the evening at House's.
- p113. 11/24/13. Played Hiram Harwood's viol.
- p157. 1/13/14. Was among the visitors at Harwood's.
- p176. 1/27/14. Attended by invitation the Norton-Squire wedding.
- p190. 2/ 7/14. Was contriving with Ira Harwood how to get to Attica, N.Y.
- p193. 2/26/14. Fiddled at Captain Norton's.
- p196. 3/ 1/14. With his brother, Luther, he started for Attica.
- p225. 3/31/14. He and his friends had arrived at Attica March 9th.
- p226. 3/31/14. Was going to make sugar.
- p309. 6/12/14. Now of Attica, a letter was written to him by Hiram.
- p314. 6/16/14. Jonas Harwood carried a letter intended for him.
- p412. 9/28/14. Hiram Harwood wrote him a letter.
- p727. 6/18/15. Mention of a letter written to him by Hiram Harwood.
- p 69. 1/25/16. Late from Attica, reported all well there.
- p 72. 1/29/16. Spent an afternoon in music with Hiram Harwood.
- p 87. 2/17/16. Tarried at Harwood's and heard Dixon play.
- p 90. 2/24/16. Had gone to watch with Joseph House and to see Joseph House, Jr.
- p 91. 2/25/16. Was engaged to carry stoneware, but was unable to take Catherine Harwood.
- p321. 4/ 6/17. Had married the great Shaftsbury girl.
- p368. 6/29/17. Had arrived from Attica on June 28th.
- p371. 7/ 2/17. Spent an hour at Harwood's.
- p373. 7/ 7/17. Saw Hiram Harwood at Captain Norton's.

S

SMITH, Ephraim

A member of Capt. Robinson's Company at the Battle of Bennington and a veteran of other Revolutionary service, he died at Bennington, May 9, 1817, aged 60.

- p225A. 3/27/10. Mention of the road by his place.
- p 53. 10/25/10. Hiram Harwood played the flute at his home.
- p 75. 11/ 7/10. Had Samuel Godfrey working for him.
- p230. 4/ 4/14. Defeated Timothy Harvey for Selectman from the East part of the town.
- p602. 3/13/15. Was among the aged at Laura Norton's wedding, on March 2d.
- p168. 6/ 3/16. Was a commissioner on the estate of Moses Atwood.
- p256. 11/23/16. Was highly pleased at Judge Robinson's anecdotes.
- p337. 5/ 9/17. Attended L. Norton's house-raising in good spirits; died of apoplexy in the evening, aged 60.
- p338. 5/11/17. Was buried, Amos Bingham preaching.

SMITH, Erastus

- p169. 1/21/14. Was bound for Holland Purchase in the Spring.

SMITH, Henry

- p243. 6/24/12. Was supposed to be on Arson Watch.

SMITH, Governor Israel

Born at Sheffield, Conn., April 4th, 1759, he graduated from Yale in 1781, moved to Rupert in 1783. He moved to Rutland in 1791 and died there December 2, 1810. He was Congressman, United States Senator and Governor of Vermont.

- p 40. 9/ 2/06. Was Benjamin Harwood's choice for Governor.
- p 57. 9/ 1/07. Had Benjamin Harwood's vote for Governor.
- p 68. 10/14/07. Was reported elected by a majority of 1119 votes.
- p121. 7/ 9/08. "As good a man as we can get".

S

SMITH, Mr James

James Smith of Wilmington, was brother of Medad of that town, and of Mrs Lucinda, widow of James Street of Bennington. They may have been children of Daniel and Lucy Smith of Suffield, Conn.

- p158. 2/28/09. Visited Harwood's with his sister, Mrs Street.
p170. 5/ 9/09. Sold maple sugar to Benjamin Harwood.

SMITH, Joseph

- p338. 5/10/17. Horace Dimmick's hired man, helped at Harwood's.

SMITH, Luther

Brother of Elisha, Noah and William Smith, and perhaps a son of Ephraim.

- p 53. 10/25/10. Danced to Hiram Harwood's flute at Smith's.
p 59. 10/28/10. Was at Parsons' with Alex Avery.
p 85. 11/14/10. Played the flute with Hiram Harwood until late.
p185. 1/11/11. Was at a party at Harwood's.
p201. 1/29/11. Visited Hiram Harwood with Nataniel Locke.
p228. 3/16/11. Walked with Hiram Harwood and N.R.Locke.
p235. 3/27/11. Was at a party at Jewett's.
p246. 4/17/11. Was at a party at Captain Norton's.
p264. 6/16/11. Called at Harwood's for a flute.
p277. 7/13/11. Was employed at Hinsdill's wool mill.
p311. 9/ 3/11. Escorted Miss Sophia Waters.
p 36. 12/ 6/11. Was at Ira Harwood's in the evening.
p230. 6/14/12. Walked to Algeirs with Hiram Harwood.
p302. 9/ 8/12. Attended a ball at Mr House's.
p315. 1/ 7/13. Was at L. Norton's with others in the evening.
p 3. 4/25/13. Mention of a letter written to him at Pough-
keepsie.
p 74. 9/19/13. He and Sophia Waters spent an evening at Ira
Harwood's.
p 77. 9/30/13. Received a dreadful wound from a hook and chain.
p 87. 10/18/13. Was in good spirits but not yet able to get about.
p100. 11/ 9/13. Spent the evening at House's.
p117. 12/ 2/13. Made a long visit at Ira Harwood's.
p122. 12/11/13. Was getting out wood for Mr Parsons.
p167. 12/21/13. Spent the evening at Mr Loomis'.

S

SMITH, Luther

(Continued)

- p148. 1/ 7/14. Was at E.T.Locke's for cards and dancing.
- p157. 1/13/14. Was among the visitors at Harwood's.
- p161. 1/18/14. Played cards at Norton's.
- p175. 1/26/14. Went with Hiram to see about a debating society.
- p176. 1/27/14. Attended by invitation the Norton-Squire wedding.
- p185. 2/ 5/14. Was at Elisha Waters' to see Sophia.
- p196. 3/ 1/14. Started for Attica, Genessee County, N.Y.
- p225. 3/31/14. He and his friends had arrived at Attica on March 9th.
- p311. 6/12/14. Of Attica. Mention of letter written to him.
- p314. 6/16/14. Jonas Harwood carried a letter for him.
- p410. 9/26/14. A copy of his letter from Attica.
- p412. 9/28/14. Hiram Harwood replied to his letter.
- p548. 2/ 4/15. Hiram Harwood started a letter to him.
- p582. 3/ 1/15. Missed seeing Samuel Robinson at Attica.
- p631. 3/28/15. Was reported as being well at Attica.
- p660. 4/14/15. Had written to Hiram of Ira Harwood's death.
- p664. 4/14/15. To a gay letter previously written, had added the news of Ira's death.
- p728. 6/ 8/15. A letter was written to him by Hiram Harwood.
- p746. 7/15/15. Had married a young lady named Betsey Nichols; lived in a small house with his brother, Elisha.
- p 92. 2/26/16. Hiram Harwood wrote to him.
- p371. 7/ 3/17. Seemed likely to do well in Attica.

SMITH, Medad

Brother of James Smith of Wilmington, and of Mrs Lucinda, widow of James Street, of Bennington. They may have been children of Daniel and Lucy Smith of Suffield, Conn.

- p170. 5/ 9/09. He and James Smith sold maple sugar to Benjamin Harwood.

SMITH, Noah

Brother of Elisha, Luther and William Smith, and perhaps son of Ephraim.

- p 44. 9/ 8/06. Of Malone, set out on a journey to Hopkinton.
- p 8. 2/12/07. Ira Harwood used his oxen and carried his kettle to Hopkinton.
- p141. 3/31/12. Had sent funds to his brother Elisha at Bennington.

S

SMITH, Miss Persis

Daughter of Ephraim Smith, married Feb.
16, 1815, John Norton, Jr.

- p213. 2/15/11. Was one of a party at House's.
- p246. 4/17/11. Attended a party at Captain Norton's.
- p253. 5/10/11. Visited Lydia Harwood.
- p278. 7/14/11. Was at Mr Shoal's house.
- p279. 7/15/11. Visited Harwood's.
- p317. 9/18/11. Was one of the young people at Norton's.
- p 11. 10/14/11. Was at a party at Loomis'.
- p176. 5/ 6/12. Visited Lydia Harwood with others.
- p323. 1/26/13. Was at House's in the evening.
- p102. 11/ 9/13. Was present at a party at House's.
- p167. 12/21/13. Spent the evening at Mr Loomis'.
- p145. 1/ 2/14. Was invited to a ball by John Norton Jr.
- p176. 1/27/14. Attended by invitation the Norton-Squire
wedding.
- p197. 3/ 4/14. Visited Lydia Harwood.
- p561. 2/12/15. Was published to John Norton, Jr., after a
courtship of eight years.
- p565. 2/16/15. Married John Norton, Jr.
- p618. 3/20/15. Was invited to Hiram Harwood's second day
wedding but did not go.
- p290. 2/ 5/17. Was at Harwood's in the afternoon.
- p373. 7/ 7/17. Was at Captain John Norton's.

SMITH, Pomeroy

- p205. 12/ 8/09. Was accidentally shot through the leg at a
shooting match.
- p205. 12/ 9/09. Aged about 15, had his leg amputated below the
knee.
- p207. 12/23/09. Hiram Harwood watched with him.
- p228. 4/18/10. Was thought likely to get well.
- p246. 4/17/11. Was at a party at Captain Norton's.
- p317. 4/18/11. Was one of the young people at Norton's.
- p327. 9/27/11. Was at a party at House's.
- p 51. 12/29/11. Was one of Sophia Waters' three escorts.
- p176. 5/ 5/12. Saw Hiram Harwood about taking the school.
- p 30. 6/27/13. Mention of a letter to Nathaniel Locke on
the behavior of an old friend.
- p352. 7/24/14. Was not at Loomis' nor was Clarissa, a circum-
stance which Hiram Harwood considered "ominous".
- p665. 4/15/15. Came to Harwood's to see Luther Smith's letter.
- p672. 4/26/15. Was a guest at Harwood's during the day.
- p781. 8/31/15. Has Jonas Harwood go to Troy for him.
- p257. 11/23/16. Mention of his marriage to Amelia Hurd.

S

SMITH, Miss Ruth

DAUGHTER of Ephraim and sister of Persis Smith.

- p210. 1/ 3/10. Returned from Hoosick Falls with Hiram and Lydia Harwood.
 p323. 1/26/13. Was at House's in the evening.
 p272. 5/ 1/14. Married Columbus J. Bowdish.

SMITH, S

- p 17. 9/15/12. Hiram Harwood saw his house near the Falls in Weybridge.

SMITH, William

Probably brother of Elisha, Luther and Noah Smith.

- p277. 7/13/11. Brother of Luther, was encountered at Hinsdill's.
 p582. 3/ 1/15. Missed seeing Samuel Robinson at Attica.
 p623. 3/28/15. Was reported to be well at Attica.
 p 91. 2/25/16. Intended going to Attica with Elisha.
 p321. 4/ 6/17. Was courting the little Shaftsbury girl.
 p371. 7/ 3/17. Seemed likely to do well in Attica.

SNYDER, Governor

- p500. 12/30/14. Of Pennsylvania--his address to the legislature mentioned.

SOUTHWICK, Mr

- p178. 5/ 7/12. Was interested in the Bank of North America.

SPAFFORD, Mr H.G.

- p703. 5/24/15. Was editor of The North American Magazine.
 p 63. 1/14/16. The wrangle over the delivery of the magazine continued.

S

SPAFFORD, Mr H.G.

(Continued)

- p 70. 1/27/16. Mention of a letter about the American Magazine.
 p 78. 2/ 6/16. Copy of Spafford's letter about the magazine.

SPAULDING, Rev Joshua

Rev Mr Spaulding was dismissed from the Tabernacle Church in Salem, Mass, April 23, 1802 and afterward preached at Bennington for a year or more, being entertained, with his daughter, by Captain Elijah Dewey. He received a call to Bennington late in 1804 or early in 1805 but never settled here.

- p 51. 9/31/05. Preached at Divine Service.
 p 59. 9/13/07. Preached at the meeting house.
 p 61. 9/20/07. Preached at the Meeting House.
 p129. 8/ 7/08. The celebrated Mr Spaulding preached.
 p228. 6/14/12. Hiram Harwood went to hear the celebrated Mr Spaulding preach but he did not appear.
 p240. 6/21/12. Mr Spaulding preached; Hiram was not present.
 p377. 7/13/17. Preached at the Meeting House.
 p379. 7/16/17. Preached after Mr Pume.
 p379. 7/17/17. Preached at a meeting at Captain Norton's.

SPENCER, Eunice

- p745. 7/14/15. An object of compassion, stayed at Harwood's.

SPENCER, Lord

- p656. 4/11/14. Mentioned as one of His Majesty's principal advisers.

SPENCER, Mr

- p315. 3/24/17. One of the drovers who tried to buy the Harwood oxen.

SPOONE, Mr

p246. 4/18/11. Mentioned as of Woodford or Readsboro.

SPOONER, Eliakim

p 40. 9/ 2/06. Was Benjamin Harwood's choice for Councillor.

SPOONER, Mr

p 42. 6/27/10. "Brother" Spooner was reported well in Dr Jonas Fay's letter.

p211. 2/ 8/11. Made a short visit at Harwood's.

SPRAGUE, Miss Huldah

p150. 1/10/14. Was visiting at one of the Harwood neighbors'.

p192. 2/21/14. Barbered Hiram's head at Montague's.

p310. 3/10/17. Hiram Harwood saw "Old Huldah" at Brown's.

SQUIRES, Mr Alson

Born in 1784, he was the son of Saxton and Sylvia Squires. He married, Feb.28,1829,Mrs Rhoda Stearns.

p239. 5/19/10. Helped wash Atwood's sheep.

p176. 1/27/14. Attended by invitation the Norton-Squire wedding --"with Lady".

SQUIRES, Buckley

Son of Saxton and Sylvia Squires, he was born at Bennington about May 4, 1791 and died there January 25, 1860. He married January 27, 1814, Miss Lucretia Norton.

S

SQUIRES, Buckley

(Continued)

- p302. 9/ 8/12. Attended a ball at Mr House's.
 p346. 3/14/13. Was at Captain Norton's.
 p 43. 7/ 5/13. Visited Harwood's with others in the evening.
 p 57. 8/8/13. Passed Harwood's from the south.
 p175. 1/27/14. Married Lucretia Norton. The wedding.
 p197. 3/ 4/14. Tanner, received from Hiram Harwood the skin
 of a yearling.
 p318. 6/25/14. Was not at home when Hiram Harwood called.
 p410. 9/25/14. Had been visited by Clarissa Norton.
 p525. 1/17/15. He and his lady were visited by Hiram Harwood.
 p602. 3/13/15. He and his lady were among the "middle-aged"
 at Laura Norton's wedding, March 2d.
 p608. 3/15/15. Sold Hiram Harwood a calfskin for shoes.
 p619. 3/21/15. Sophia Waters returned to his household.
 p747. 7/16/15. Sam Robinson brought Sophia Waters and Sally
 from his house.
 p755. 7/24/15. Planned for Catherine Harwood to live at his
 house.
 p 50. 12/19/15. Catherine Harwood left his home and returned
 to Benjamin Harwood's.
 p 50. 12/21/15. Was visited by Hiram Harwood about Catherine's
 departure. The matter was amicably settled.
 p 84. 2/14/16. Was sick with the colic.
 p133. 4/15/16. Dined at Capt Hills' after the Exhibition.
 p174. 6/17/16. His place was formerly Stephen House's.
 p319. 4/ 3/17. Elisha Waters intended building a new shop
 north of Buckley Squires' house.
 p370. 7/ 2/17. Was visited by the Godfreys and others.

SQUIRES, Mrs Buckley

See Miss Lucretia Norton.

SQUIRES, Miss Dorcas

Born at Bennington about 1783, she was a
 daughter of Saxton and Sylvia Squires. She
 died at Bennington in 1874, aged 92.

- p176. 1/27/14. Attended by invitation the Norton -Squires
 wedding.

S

SQUIRES, Miss Laura

Born at Manchester, Vt., March 28, 1796, she was a daughter of Truman and Abigail (Marvin) Squires. She came to Bennington to reside in 1810, married Elijah Dewey Hubbell, July 7, 1819 and died at Bennington April 16, 1884.

p176. 1/27/14. Attended by invitation the Norton-Squire wedding.

p603. 3/13/15. Was among the youth at Laura Norton's wedding on March 2d.

SQUIRES, Newell

Born at Bennington in 1794, he was the son of Saxton and Sylvia Squires. He married Ruth Blackmer March 2, 1824. He died in 1880.

p208. 2/ 5/11. Was reading at Patchin's store.

p603. 3/13/15. Was among the youth at Laura Norton's wedding on March 2d.

SQUIRES, Capt Saxton

Born January 4, 1758, he moved to Bennington in 1786 from Southington, Conn. He was a tanner, shoemaker, and farmer. Married Sylvia ----- He died July 25, 1825.

p 56. 3/ 8/06. Reckoned accounts with Benjamin Harwood.

p135. 9/28/08. Was on the list of seed wheat buyers at Harwood's.

p 12. 5/19/13. Hiram Harwood planned to visit Locke at Capt. Squires' place.

p175. 1/27/14. He and his lady attended marriage of Buckley Squire to Lucretia Norton.

p416. 10/ 7/14. Had cider made for him at Harwood's.

p456. 11/19/14. Had 13 barrels of cider from Harwood's.

p602. 3/15/15. Was among the aged at Laura Norton's wedding.

p705. 5/26/15. Bushed garden peas below Captain Fay's.

p 1. 10/14/15. His cider was made and delivered.

p 5. 10/17/15. Brought Dr Swift's cider to the still.

p167. 6/ 3/16. Had business with Moses Atwood's Estate.

S

SQUIRES; Miss Sylvia

Born at Bennington, she was a daughter of Saxton and Sylvia Squires. She married, April 25, 1822, Samuel H. Blackmer.

- p176. 1/27/14. Attended the wedding of Lucretia Norton and Buckley Squires.
 p603. 3/13/15. Was among the youth at Laura Norton's wedding on March 2d.

SQUIRES, Truman

Lawyer Squires was born at Woodbury, Conn., June 10, 1763, moved from Manchester, Vermont to Bennington in 1810, and died here May 21, 1845. He married Abigail Marvin of Stillwater.

- p 58. 8/ 9/13. Sought reapers for his field in Pawlet.
 p 11. 10/30/15. Had cider made at Harwood's.
 p 44. 12/ 9/15. He and his lady were at Hinman's.
 p 45. 12/10/15. With others superintended Mrs Hinman's burial.
 p128. 4/13/16. Had no tamarinds and knew of none.
 p242. 11/ 5/16. Came to see Hiram Harwood about cider.

STACY, Mr

- p 42. 10/ 1/10. A Universalist minister at Wilmington, mentioned.

STACY, Mr

- p425. 10/ 9/14. Of Woodford, was mimicked by Miss Polly Waters.

STACY, Mr O.

- p275. 7/ 9/11. His letter delivered to Miss Laura Norton.
 p280. 7/21/11. Mention of his letter to Laura Bowdish.

"STACY", H. "

(A pen-name used by Hiram Harwood.)

p 50. 12/28/11. Wrote a letter to L. Stacy. (Laura Norton)
 p 67. 1/13/12. Colonel Stacy wrote to L. Stacy.
 pl27. 3/30/12. Wrote to Miss L. Stacy.
 pl51. 4/ 9/12. Wrote a letter to Miss L. Stacy.

"STACY, Miss L. "

(A pen-name used by Miss Laura Norton.)

p 33. 12/ 1/11. Hiram Harwood answered her latter, signing
 himself "H. Stacy".
 p 56. 1/ 7/12. Hiram (H.Stacy) received her letter.
 p 57. 1/ 8/12. Hiram wrote an answer to her letter.
 p 81. 2/14/12. Her letter received by Hiram Harwood.
 p 89. 2/29/12. Hiram wrote in reply.
 p 91. 3/ 2/12. Hiram sent his letter to her.
 pl27. 3/20/12. Hiram wrote a letter to her.

STAMARD, Mr

p 79. 5/24/06. Fire on Mt Anthony was on his land.

STANDARD, Mr

p 51. 9/ 2/05. Was laying a wall in his lot.

STANIFORD, Mr

p302. 5/31/14. Mentioned as a young man calling at Judge
 Fay's.

S

STANTON, Mr

p167. 12/29/10. Resided in the north part of Pownal.

STANTON, Samuel

- p 21. 4/17/07. Had helped Benjamin Harwood build one of his rail fences thirteen years before.
- p 73. 1/29/12. Of New Lisbon, N.Y., an old friend of Benjamin Harwood's, called on him.

STARK, Elder Obadiah

Married, apparently as her second husband, one of the daughters of Abner Dewey, hence a sister of Mrs Benjamin Harwood.

- p 5. 5/26/05. Had entertained Benjamin Harwood over night.
- p 25. 1/ 1/06. He and his lady, from Pownal, tarried at Harwood's.
- p 61. 3/21/06. Made a short visit at Harwood's with his wife.
- p 11. 3/ 5/07. Had stayed over night at Harwood's.
- p 36. 5/31/07. From Pownal, stayed at Harwoods and preached at meeting.
- p 46. 7/18/07. He and his lady, tarried at Harwood's.
- p 46. 7/19/07. Preached at the Meeting House.
- p 56. 8/30/07. Had been quite unwell but was gaining.
- p 76. 11/16/07. Preached at Bennington and tarried at Harwood's.
- p 78. 12/ 3/07. He and Mrs Stark were at Harwood's for Thanksgiving supper.
- p 78. 12/ 6/07. Preached for Sunday worship.
- p 81. 12/19/07. Tarried at Harwood's over night.
- p 81. 12/20/07. Preached at Meeting.
- p 92. 3/21/08. In Pownal, seven miles from Harwood's, was not at home for a visit from Hiram Harwood and Isaac Hopkins.
- p111. 6/ 1/08. He and his lady visited Harwood's.
- p111. 6/ 2/08. Left after breakfast for Pownal where the Association of Baptist Ministers met.
- p121. 7/ 9/08. Was at Harwood's, lately returned from Hubbardton where he talked of residing; perhaps a better farmer than preacher.
- p133. 9/11/08. Tarried over night at Harwood's.
- p200. 10/ 7/09. He and Mrs Stark left Harwood's in the morning.
- p202. 10/24/09. Arrived at Harwood's with Mrs Stark, their daughter Mrs Hall, and Miss Young.

S

STARK, Elder Obadiah

(Continued)

- p 18. 8/13/10. Visited Benjamin Harwood on the way to Norway,
N.Y.
- p 25. 8/22/10. With his lady, arrived from Pownal.
- p 27. 8/25/10. Departed on his tour of Connecticut.
- pl68. 1/20/14. From Lee, N.Y., called on his "brother-in-law"
Benjamin Harwood for a short visit.
- p170. 1/21/14. Departed in the afternoon.
- p292. 2/10/17. Was reported to be in good health.

STARK, Mrs

One of the daughters of Abner Dewey, hence a
sister of Mrs Diaidama Harwood. Elder Stark
was apparently not her first husband.

- p200. 10/ 7/09. Left Harwood's in the morning with Elder Stark.
- p202. 10/24/09. Arrived at Harwood's with Elder Stark, their
daughter, Mrs Hall, and Miss Young.
- p 73. 1/29/12. Of Williamstown, FORMERLY THE WIDOW CLARK, and
Hiram's aunt, arrived at Harwood's.
- p292. 2/10/17. Was reported not to be in good health.

STARK, Israel

- p378. 7/14/17. One of his sons was at Harwood's.

STARK, General John

- p189. 8/16/09. His letter was read to the republicans of
Bennington and vicinity.

STARK, Obadiah

(Possibly the son of Israel Stark, mentioned above)

- p380. 7/18/17. Was hired by Benjamin Harwood for haying.
- p381. 7/21/17. Told long and incredible stories.

S

STARK, Obadiah

(Continued)

- p382. 7/22/17. Was going to work on trial at Dimmick's. His stories of 700 foot trees doubted.
- p383. 7/24/17. Ground scythes for the Harwoods at the Pocket Furnace.
- p383. 7/25/17. About his intemperance, empty bombast, poor work, etc. He was from Lee, N.Y.
- p383. 7/26/17. Was paid 75¢ and rode off to Hoosick,

STARK, Silas

- p 20. 7/23/06. Cradled for Mr Thomas and Benjamin Harwood.
- p 17. 3/28/07. "A bad neighbor", removed from Capt. Hinman's house to the west part of the town.

STARK, W. S.

- p 44. 9/ 8/06. Mr Lewis' cattle did damage to his corn.

STAUNTON, John, Sr

- p251. 4/20/14. Of Pownal, died April 18th in his 67th year, after a long illness. Was buried this day.

STAUNTON, Laodovick

- p566. 2/17/15. He and his lady visited Harwood's.
- p 67. 1/22/16. He and his brother Samuel visited Harwood's.
- p119. 3/28/16. Sold a bull to Samuel Brown and Benjamin Harwood.

STAUNTON, Samuel

- p566. 2/17/15. He and his lady visited Harwood's.
- p 67. 1/22/16. He and his brother Laodowick visited Harwood's.

S

STEARNS, Mr

p231. 4/ 6/14. Played his flute at Polemic Society Exhibition.

STEARNS, Daniel

p224. 3/ 1/11. Had taken up his note with Benjamin Harwood.

STEARNS, Samuel

p237. 4/ 9/14. Was elected lister.

STEINS, Rufus

p218. 9/10/16. Was the leader of the band.

STEPHENS, Miss Lydia

p223. 3/20/10. Visited Harwood's with Ellis Doty and his brother-in-law, Moses Fox.

STEPHENS, Mr

p193. 9/12/09. Of Cooperstown, came to Harwood's to take Lucy to her husband, James Waterman.

p195. 9/13/09. His load stopped, he saw J. Hunt remove property of B. Harwood. Acted with great circumspection.

p196. 9/15/09. Again set out to take Lucy and her goods home.

STERNs, Mr

p151. 12/27/08. Of Wilmington, arrived at Harwood's.

p153. 1/30/09. He and his wife and daughter called at Harwood's.

p174. 5/29/09. Neighbor of Ellis Doty, was to pasture twenty of Benjamin Harwood's sheep.

p192. 9/ 8/09. Brought B. Harwood \$48.00 from sale of sheep.

p200. 10/ 3/09. Made a sheep dicker with B. Harwood.

S

STERNS, Mr

p705. 5/26/15. Presented a petition for buying musical instruments.

STEVENS, Captain

p(24) 9/19/12. Of Pownal, returned home after carrying military baggage to Burlington.

STEVENS, Mr

p791. 9/15/15. Ran a hatter's shop at Barrington, Mass.

STEVENS, Lt. Thomas

p130. 9/11/13. Of the U.S. Infantry, was a spectator at a meeting of the Sons of Liberty.

STEWART, Almira

p185. 1/11/11. Was at a party at Harwood's.

STEWART, Mr

p187. 1/13/11. Hiram Harwood liked "his shape and phiz".

STEWART, Mrs

p187. 1/13/11. Was carried with Miss A. Doty and others to Mellen's.

S

STILES, Austin Jr

Married, in September, 1813, Zeruah Pool.

- p206. 2/ 4/11. He sang a mournful song.
 p 18. 5/28/13. Loaned his flute to Hiram Harwood.
 p 78. 10/ 1/13. His second day wedding was well attended.
 p147. 1/ 6/14. Loaned his flute to Hiram Harwood.

STILES, Hiram

- p149. 5/ 8/16. Wanted cider but lacked the cash.

STILES, John C.

- p359. 6/19/17. Aged 40, was walking to Cornwall, Canada with his wife and children.
 p361. 6/20/17. Left Harwood's. Had resided in the United States with his family for ten years.

STILES, Mrs John C.

- p359. 6/19/17. Aged 32, was at Harwood's with her husband and four children. Maiden name was McDonald.
 p361. 6/20/17. Had resided in the United States for ten years.

STILES, Mary Ann

(Daughter of Mr and Mrs John C. Stiles.)

- p359. 6/19/17. Was aged about eight years.
 p361. 6/20/17. Left Harwood's with the rest of the family.

STOCKWELL, John

- p 79. 5/22/06. Got potatoes and corn at Harwood's.
 p 83. 6/31/06. Worked at Harwood's.

S

STONE, A. M.

p722. 6/13/15. From Arlington, took a load of ware from Norton's.

STONE, Anne

p795. 9/19/15. Aged 7, was the daughter of Edward Stone, Sally Harwood's brother, of Litchfield, Conn.

STONE, Miss Annis

Daughter of Archibald and Rhoda (Dewey) Stone of Hoosick Falls, and neice of Mrs Benjamin Harwood.

p181. 7/10/09. She and her sister Lucy arrived at Harwood's from Hoosick.

p 45. 7/ 7/10. Visited at Harwood's.

p 45. 7/ 8/10. Her horse broke out of the enclosure and returned home. (We suppose).

p 45. 7/ 9/10. Means were found to convey her home.

p 29. 8/28/10. Came to Harwood's with Mr and Mrs Ames for a visit.

p131. 12/ 6/10. Had Thanksgiving supper at Harwood's.

p214. 2/16/11. Arrived from Hoosick with the Northrups.

p214. 2/17/11. Returned to Hoosick with the Northrups.

p282. 7/23/11. Came from Hoosick for a visit.

p 72B 1/27/12. Had just arrived from Scipio, N.Y. where her sister Lucy resided. Came to Harwood's from Paran Creek Village.

p112. 3/10/12. Daughter of Mrs Rhoda Stone, was at Bishop's, in Hoosick Falls.

p 51. 7/23/13. Visited Harwood's.

p 80. 10/ 2/13. Came to Harwood's from Hoosick.

p 83. 10/ 7/13. Went home; was soon to start for Scipio, N.Y.

p308. 6/ 8/14. Hiram Harwood wrote to her in Scipio.

p549. 2/ 5/15. Hiram Harwood wrote a letter to her in Scipio.

p 81. 2/10/16. Her letter from Scipio was received; she had not heard of her brother's death.

p 92. 2/25/16. She was again advised of the death of her brother, Jedediah.

p220. 9/20/16. She and her mother were mentioned by an old neighbor Mr Martin.

S

STONE, Archibald

Born about 1740, he married Rhoda, daughter of Abner and Rhoda (Noble) Dewey. They resided for a short time in Bennington, afterward at Hoosick Falls.

- p 41. 1/27/06. Came from Hoosick and set out on a journey to Dorset for Benjamin Harwood.
- p 42. 1/28/06. Arrived at Harwood's from Dorset.
- p 42. 1/29/06. Went back to Hoosick.
- p 6. 1/28/07. Benjamin's brother-in-law from Hoosick, visited him.
- pl13. 6/12/08. Of Hoosick, was visited by Benjamin and Mrs Harwood and Mrs Duncan.
- pl53. 1/30/09. He and his wife and youngest daughter, visited at Harwood's.
- pl69. 5/ 7/09. Was visited by the Harwoods, Mrs Harwood's sister having been ill.
- p228. 4/18/10. Mention of the marriage of his eldest son.
- p 36. 9/12/10. He and his lady came from Hoosick for a visit at Harwood's.
- pl53. 12/22/10. Had died the previous evening, in his 71st year.
- pl54. 12/23/10. His funeral at Hoosick Falls attended and described.

STONE, Chauncey

Born in March 1804, he was the son of Rufus B. Stone of Litchfield, Connecticut, who was Sally Harwood's brother.

- p279. 1/10/17. From Litchfield, arrived at Harwood's.
- p280. 1/12/17. Dined at Harwood's.
- p280. 1/13/17. Received necessary advice from Hiram Harwood.
- p281. 1/14/17. His father, Rufus, discussed with Hiram his living at Harwood's.
- p283. 1/15/17. Spent the day at Harwood's, the evening at Parsons'.
- p284. 1/17/17. 13 years old in March 1817, he started school with S.H. Blackmer.
- p284. 1/19/17. Attended singing school at the courthouse.
- p285. 1/20/17. Attended singing school at Algeirs.
- p285. 1/23/17. Was at Parsons' shop with Hiram, reading papers.
- p286. 1/24/17. Though not very well, he attended school.
- p287. 1/30/17. Was visited by S.H. Brown and Edward Swift.
- p290. 2/ 6/17. Was reading astronomy.

S.

STONE, Chauncey

(Continued)

- p293. 2/12/17. Arrived in the evening with Hiram's papers.
 p298. 2/25/17. Returned to school after the storm.
 p301. 3/ 5/17. Was visited by Ed Swift and Sam Brown.
 p311. 3/11/17. Was at Dimmick's with his new axe.
 p311. 3/12/17. Began his journal.
 p320. 4/ 5/17. Went to Brown's to play with S. H. Brown.
 p325. 4/14/17. Went to town to sell eggs.
 p326. 4/16/17. Fished and played so hard he was sick.
 p328. 4/18/17. Took money to John Murphy.
 p341. 5/19/17. Gallanted Betsey Street to Parah Creek.
 p346. 5/28/17. Started his spelling table.
 p350. 6/ 5/17. Was mischievous..
 p352. 6/ 8/17. Ascended Mt Anthony.
 p352. 6/ 9/17. Hiram Harwood helped him in a literary matter.
 p353. 6/11/17. Was sick but went hunting with Sam Brown.
 p358. 6/17/17. Hoed corn and played with Sam Brown..
 p361. 6/21/17. Went with Hiram Harwood to drive cattle to Perry's.
 p366. 6/27/17. Drew wood and fished.
 p367. 6/28/17. Worked at Parsons' in exchange.
 p372. 7/ 5/17. Went hunting with Hiram Waters.
 p374. 7/ 7/17. Visited Sam Robinson's with Hiram Harwood.
 p376. 7/10/17. Brought rolls from Hill's.
 p378. 7/14/17. Was at Col Norton's in town, having horses shod.
 p384. 7/27/17. Was sent to look for Hiram's spectacle cases.

STONE, Miss Clarissa

- p812. 9/27/15. Sally Harwood's sister, met Hiram Harwood at Branford, Conn.

STONE, Cornelius

- p158. 12/23/10. Of Hoosick, was reported to be abstaining.
 p 65. 1/12/12. Was visited by Hiram Harwood and found to be in health.

STONE, Daniel

- p 49. 7/22/13. His letter from Burlington to Henry Harwood was brought home.

S

STONE, David

- p352. 3/25/13. Son of Elijah Stone, late of Hoosick, now of Lower Canada, quit that residence to avoid service with the British against his countrymen.
- p354. 3/29/13. He and his brother Isaac went to Hoosick Falls.
- p 96. 11/ 3/13. Returning from Pittsfield, breakfasted with the Harwoods.
- p112. 11/21/13. Came from Hoosick to learn about his brother Nathaniel.
- p376. 8/20/14. His mother had not heard from him recently.
- p403. 9/ 9/14. Isaac's brother, lived at Mr Wallace's.
- p451. 11/ 7/14. His parents desired his return to Canada.
- p467. 11/30/14. Was at Hoosick. Hiram Harwood heard from him at Parsons'.
- p492. 12/24/14. Visited at Harwood's.
- p495. 12/26/14. Left Harwood's after a visit.
- p522. 1/12/15. Was to leave Hoosick soon for Canada.
- p283. 1/15/17. His letter from Canada was received at Harwood's.

STONE, Mr Ebenezer

- p811. 9/27/15. Aged 76, was one of Sally (Stone) Harwood's uncles and lived about 2 miles from North Guilford, Connecticut.

STONE, Edward

- p794. 9/17/15. Of Litchfield, Conn., was the youngest of Sally (Stone) Harwood's brothers.
- p795. 9/19/15. Was visited by Sally and Hiram Harwood.

STONE, Elijah

(Presumed to be the eldest son of Archibald and Rhoda (Dewey) Stone.)

- p 1. 3/28/05. Was hired for 6 months at \$10. per month.
- p 1. 4/ 3/05. Began his six months work at Harwood's.
- p 1. 4/ 5/05. Was absent from Friday until Monday.
- p 2. 4/19/05. Was absent from Saturday until Monday noon.
- p 2. 4/29/05. Went to Troy.
- p 2. 5/ 6/05. Arrived from Hoosick on Monday.
- p 2. 5/13/05. Left Harwood's this day.

111

STONE, Elijah

(Continued)

- p 42. 1/31/06. Signed a bail bond with Benjamin Harwood.
 p 49. 2/19/06. Sent Hiram Harwood to Hoosick on business.
 p352. 3/25/13. Late of Hoosick, now of Lower Canada. His sons, David and Isaac, returned to Bennington to avoid service with the British against their countrymen.
 p451. 11/ 7/14. Of Dunham, L.C. A letter was received from him by the Harwoods.
 p 2. 10/14/15. Of Dunham, L.C., was informed of the death of his brother Jedediah, at Williamstown.

STONE, Gideon

- p812. 9/27/15. Of Branford, Conn., aged nearly 40, and the only son of Uncle Ebenezer, was introduced to Hiram Harwood.

STONE, Harriet

- p795. 9/19/15. Aged 10, was the daughter of Edward Stone of Litchfield, Conn.

STONE, Isaac

- p352. 3/25/13. Son of Elijah, late of Hoosick, now of Lower Canada, with his brother David, had quit that residence to avoid service with the British against his countrymen.
 p352. 3/26/13. The younger brother, was seeking a home in Bennington.
 p354. 3/29/13. Went to Hoosick Falls with his brother David.
 p 84. 10/10/13. He and Hiram Harwood visited John Duncan.
 p347. 7/17/14. Of Hoosick Falls. His brother Nathaniel's letter to B. Harwood was sent to him.
 p376. 8/20/14. His mother had not heard from him.
 p403. 9/ 9/14. Was visited at Mr Bishop's by Hiram Harwood.
 p467. 11/30/14. At Hoosick. Hiram Harwood heard from him at Parsons'.
 p492. 12/24/14. Visited at Harwood's.
 p495. 12/26/14. Left Harwood's after a visit.
 p195. 7/26/16. Arrived from Hoosick--was a schoolmaster.
 p196. 7/27/16. Visited town with Hiram Harwood.
 p196. 7/28/16. Having visited Mr Duncan, went home.

S

STONE, Isaac

(Continued)

- p212. 9/ 1/16. Brought his cousin Rachael Stone to Harwood's
on the way from Hoosick to Williamstown.
- p283. 1/15/17. Had not been heard from at home for some time.

STONE, Jane

- p817. 10/ 3/15. Aged 10, daughter of Josiah, accompanied Hiram
and Sally Harwood from New Haven to Litchfield.

STONE, Jarvis

- p774. 8/17/15. Mentioned as of Greenville where his mother
planned to live with him.

STONE, Jedediah

- p767. 8/10/15. Of Williamstown, called, borrowed \$25.00, and
dined at Harwood's.
- p 2. 10/14/15. Died at his home in Williamstown, Mass., Sept-
3d, 1815 in his 43d year.
- p 3. 10/15/15. His death was reported to his mother, Mrs
Rhoda Stone.

STONE, John

- p817. 10/ 3/15. Aged 8, son of Josiah, accompanied Hiram Harwood.

STONE, Josiah

- p796. 9/20/15. Lived South or southwest of New Haven, Conn.
- p797. 9/20/15. Showed Hiram Harwood New Haven by moonlight.
- p801. 9/21/15. Whom Hiram liked, urged him to stay longer.
- p816. 10/ 2/15. Hiram and Sally Harwood returned to his house
about noon.

S

STONE, Mrs Josiah

p797. 9/20/15. Received Hiram and Sally Harwood kindly.

STONE, Miss Lucy

p 45. 2/9/06. Hiram Harwood carried her to Mr Cardall's.
 p181. 7/10/09. She and her sister Annis arrived at Harwood's
 from Hoosick.
 p204. 11/25/09. Was taken home to Hoosick by Hiram; she had done
 some tailoring at Harwood's.
 p234. STATEMENT. Her name on a statement pasted in the journal.
 p 41. 9/27/10. Mrs Lucy Sears, the late Miss Stone, visited
 Harwoods.
 p 72B 1/27/12. Resided at Scipio, N.Y., whence her sister Annis
 had just returned.
 p 81. 2/10/16. In Scipio, had not heard of the death of her
 brother Jedediah.

STONE, Widow Lydia

Widow of the late Osborne Stone and mother
 of Sally, wife of Hiram Harwood, and of Ruth,
 wife of T.C. Parsons.

p738. 6/29/15. Mother of Sally, and Mrs Parsons, arrived from
 Connecticut.
 p742. 7/5/15. Visited at Harwood's.
 p774. 8/17/15. Went to Greenville to live with her son Jarvis.

STONE, Mr

p293. 2/12/17. From Salem, N.Y., stayed all night at Harwood's.
 He was a friend of Mr G. Doty and appeared to have
 taken too much to drink.
 p293. 2/13/17. Left Harwood's in the morning.

STONE, Nathaniel

p104. 11/15/13. Of Canada, nephew of Mrs B. Harwood, and a pris-
 oner of war, lodged at Harwood's.
 p106. 11/16/13. Was marched off with the other prisoners.
 p344. 7/14/14. A copy of his letter to Benjamin Harwood.

S

STONE, Nathaniel

(Continued)

- p376. 8/20/14. His letter to B. Harwood continued.
- p464. 11/27/14. Hiram Harwood started a letter to him.
- p495. 12/26/14. Sent back to Benjamin Harwood \$3.00 he had borrowed.
- p283. 1/15/17. Had removed to Bainbridge, N.Y.

STONE, Mr Osborne

- p267. 6/26/11. Mrs Parson's father, visited her.
- p616. 3/19/15. Father of Sally Harwood, had died May 10, 1814, in his 67th year.
- p806. 9/25/15. His grave, at North Branford, Connecticut, was visited.
- p812. 9/27/15. Hiram Harwood saw where he once lived.

STONE, Mrs Patty

(Widow of Jedediah Stone ?)

- p292. 2/10/17. Tarried at Harwood's.
- p292. 2/11/17. Left Harwood's for Pownal.

STONE, Rachael

- p212. 9/ 1/16. Cousin of Isaac Stone, stopped at Harwood's with him on the way from Hoosick to Williamstown.
- p292. 2/10/17. Daughter of Mrs Patty Stone, tarried at Harwood's.
- p292. 2/11/17. Left Harwood's for Pownal with her mother.

STONE, Mrs Rhoda

RHODA DEWEY, born at Pittsfield, Mass, was a daughter of Abner and Rhoda (Noble) Dewey. She came to Bennington with her parents in 1776 and married Archibald Stone, then of Bennington, later of Hoosick.

S

STONE, Mrs. Rhode

(Continued)

- p 6. 1/28/07. Benjamin Harwood's sister-in-law from Hoosick, visited his home.
- p169. 5/ 7/09. Who had been ill, was visited by the Harwoods.
- p203. 1/31/11. Came from Hoosick with Ira Harwood.
- p 25. 11/10/11. Was brought to Harwood's from Hoosick Falls.
- p 35. 12/ 5/11. Had supper at Harwood's.
- p 40. 12/ 9/11. Was taken to Elisha Waters' for a visit.
- p 44. 12/19/11. Was living at Harwood's, still a widow.
- p 51. 12/31/11. Visited N. Mellen's.
- p 56. 1/ 4/12. One of her daughters married a Mr Sears of Scipio.
- p 65. 1/11/12. Was taken back to Hoosick by Hiram Harwood.
- p 74. 1/30/12. Returned to Hoosick.
- p112. 3/10/12. Was visited by Hiram Harwood at Burwell's, in Hoosick.
- p304. 12/ 6/12. She and her youngest daughter were taken to Hoosick Falls by Hiram Harwood.
- p 83. 10/ 8/13. Mother of Annis Stone, had lately taken up her residence in Scipio, N.Y.
- p408. 9/24/14. Hiram Harwood started a letter to her.
- p771. 8/13/15. Had married Archibald Stone, a tanner, and had lived near her parents for a time. Her husband had died at Hoosick Falls in 1810.
- p 3. 10/15/15. Was informed by letter of the death of her son Jedediah, in Pownal.
- p183. 7/ 2/16. Of Scipio, N.Y., Mrs B. Harwood's sister, knew Elder Rathbone.
- p220. 9/20/16. She and her daughter Annis were mentioned by an old neighbor, Mr Martin.
- p222. 9/26/16. Hiram Harwood wrote her a letter.
- p344. 5/24/17. Of Scipio; Hiram wrote her a letter.

STONE, Rufus B.

(Brother of Sally Harwood and Mrs. Ruth Parsons)

- p798. 9/21/15. Was employed at painting at North Guilford when Hiram and Sally Harwood arrived at his house on Pave Street, North Branford, Conn.
- p802. 9/22/15. Came home late in the day; description of his house.
- p810. 9/26/15. Hiram and Sally returned to his house.
- p812. 9/27/15. Hiram saw him painting.
- p. 64. 1/15/16. A letter was sent to him by the hand of Mr Walston.
- p162. 5/26/16. Was informed of Jonathan Rogers welcome arrival.
- p209. 8/25/16. Hiram Harwood wrote a letter to him.

S

STONE, Rufus B.

(Continued)

- p231. 10/13/16. Hiram Harwood wrote him a letter.
- p252. 11/16/16. Hiram Harwood wrote him a letter.
- p279. 1/10/17. From Litchfield, arrived at Harwood's.
- p280. 1/12/17. Dined at Harwood's.
- p280. 1/13/17. Played cards at Parsons'.
- p281. 1/14/17. Walked with Hiram Harwood to talk about
his son Chauncey Stone.
- p283. 1/15/17. Spent the day with Parsons and the evening
at Harwood's.
- p283. 1/ /17. Started for Connecticut.
- p340. 5/18/17. Hiram Harwood wrote him a brief letter.
- p343. 5/22/17. Hiram forgot to pay postage on the letter.

STONE, Mrs Rufus B.

- p812. 9/27/15. Of North Branford, Conn., was a young-looking
woman of about 30 with four small children.

STONE, Sally

Miss Sally Stone was born September 13, 1793,
the daughter of Osborne and Lydia Stone of North
Guilford, Connecticut. She married at Bennington,
March 19, 1815, Hiram Harwood. She died at Benn-
ington,

- p315. 1/ 5/13. With others, visited Harwood's.
- p321. 1/21/13. Was at a pleasant party at Norton's.
- p322. 1/24/13. Was at Ira Harwood's with Rebecca Cutler,
Nathaniel Locke and Hiram Harwood.
- p323. 1/26/13. Went on a sleighride to House's.
- p333. 2/21/13. Had a pleasing talk with Hiram Harwood.
- p335. 2/24/13. Visited the house of Seth Montague.
- p337. 2/28/13. Was escorted to Ira Harwood's by Hiram.
- p343. 3/ 8/13. Went on a sleighride to Pownal.
- p344. 3/ 9/13. Declined Hiram Harwood's invitation out.
- p347. 3/15/13. Danced at Mellen's in the evening.
- p351. 3/21/13. Was in low spirits.
- p 3. 4/22/13. Was very lively and sociable.
- p 3. 4/24/13. Was in fine spirits.
- p 32. 6/27/13. Walked with Hiram Harwood to Montague's.
- p 60. 8/14/13. Enjoyed the moonlight with Miss Anthony on
Parsons' stoop.
- p136. 9/20/13. Called at Harwood's in the evening.

S

STONE, Miss Sally

(Continued)

- p 95. 11/ 1/13. Went to a paring bee at Ira Harwood's with Hiram.
- p105. 11/15/13. She and her sister were very sociable.
- p112. 11/21/13. Was escorted home by Hiram Harwood.
- p113. 11/24/13. Was visited by the Misses Norton, Harwood and Waters.
- p114. 11/25/13. Talked in a lively manner with Hiram Harwood.
- p118. 12/ 2/13. Cared nothing about seeing Luther Smith.
- p118. 12/ 3/13. Produced a violin for Hiram Harwood to play.
- p143. 12/31/13. Was at Capt Ira Harwood's in the evening.
- p145. 1/ 4/14. Was gallanted by Hiram to a ball at House's.
- p147. 1/ 4/14. Was turned out of the sleigh but not seriously injured.
- p147. 1/ 5/14. Was found to be "tolerably bright" by Hiram Harwood who "happened to call".
- p148. 1/ 6/14. Was unable to go to Montague's with Hiram and others.
- p150. 1/ 9/14. At Parsons', had a friendly visit from Sophia Waters.
- p161. 1/18/14. Was indisposed and could not visit Norton's.
- p171. 1/21/14. Declined to join the company at Harwood's.
- p190. 2/16/14. Made an agreeable visit at Harwood's.
- p225. 3/30/14. Refused an invitation to Harwood's--"may not get another".
- p245. 4/17/14. Furnished socks and mittens for soldiers.
- p246. 4/19/14. Spent an afternoon at Ira Harwood's.
- p252. 4/21/14. Had a vivacious dialogue with Hiram Harwood.
- p276. 5/ 4/14. Cut Hiram's hair in a masterly style.
- p278. 5/ 8/14. Visited Harwood's in the evening.
- p279. 5/ 9/14. Was in a mood for lively conversation.
- p288. 5/20/14. Walked to Watson's with Lydia Harwood.
- p300. 5/29/14. Her talk with Lydia Harwood was cool.
- p320. 6/26/14. Was persuaded by Lydia to join in a walk.
- p326. 7/ 3/14. Again trimmed Hiram's head in "style".
- p356. 7/28/14. Exhibited a "plain" mark of low, ill temper.
- p360. 8/ 1/14. Visited Harwoods and was escorted home by Hiram.
- p362. 8/ 4/14. Took part in an evenin scout with Hiram.
- p382. 8/21/14. Was one of the ladies Hiram escorted to Mary West's.
- p398. 9/ 4/14. Had a violent teeth-ache and was less sociable than usual.
- p415. 10/ 4/14. Was at Elisha Waters' in the evening.
- p442A 10/29/14. Was escorted by Hiram Harwood to Trepur's furnace.
- p447. 11/ 2/14. Visited Miss Nancy Watson in the evening.
- p451. 11/ 8/14. Spent the evening with the Harwood ladies.
- p455. 11/16/14. Hiram conveyed her to her home.
- p455. 11/18/14. Attended Jonas Harwood's apple paring.
- p460. 11/25/14. Was persuaded to join the company at Watson's.

S

STONE, Miss Sally

(Continued)

- p486. 12/20/14. Hiram was unable to visit her--was at Watson's instead.
- p489. 12/21/14. Hiram insisted on her coming to his house.
- p490. 12/22/14. Refused to go to Harwood's--but went.
- p498. 12/28/14. Was quite indisposed with a toothache.
- p504. 1/ 2/15. Was escorted home by Hiram Harwood.
- p518. 1/ 9/15. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
- p553. 2/ 6/15. Accompanied Jonas Harwood to see Ira off.
- p560. 2/12/15. Rode to church.
- p564. 2/16/15. Hiram Harwood wrote a few lines for her benefit.
- p564. 2/17/15. Peremptorily refused to go to Norton's with Hiram.
- p578. 2/28/15. Was alone at Parsons' except for little Andrew.
- p583. 3/ 1/15. Played two games of cards with Hiram.
- p586. 3/ 2/15. Attended the wedding of Laura Norton.
- p615. 3/19/15. Married Hiram Harwood and "passed through the scene with great composure".
- p616. 3/19/15. Her birth and parentage.
- p617. 3/20/15. Was kindly and courteously received at the Harwood home.
- p630. 3/27/15. Danced and played cards at Parsons'.
- p639. 3/29/15. Enjoyed cards and dancing at Parsons'.
- p643. 4/ 1/15. Was brought up from Parsons' to see the Harwoods.
- p649. 4/ 6/15. Came to Harwood's to live.
- p651. 4/ 8/15. Desired a little spinning wheel.
- p652. 4/ 9/15. Hoped to visit Litchfield late in May.
- p657. 4/11/15. She and Hiram visited with Peter Harwood.
- p659. 4/13/15. Did her spinning while Hiram fiddled.
- p678. 5/ 4/15. She and her husband were invited to Parsons' for the evening.
- p680. 5/ 7/15. Examined with pleasure Hiram's private papers.
- p690. 5/12/15. Was in low spirits and was partially rallied by Hiram.
- p691. 5/14/15. Had a lively dialogue with Hiram about post.
- p700. 5/21/15. She and Diadama Harwood sewed newspapers.
- p716. 6/ 4/15. Went to church with Hiram.
- p735. 6/25/15. Was at Mr Brown's all the afternoon looking out for her mother.
- p777. 8/24/15. Rode Brown's horse to Eldred's to visit Miss Campbell.
- p788. 9/13/15. Was 22 years old and preparing for a journey.
- p789. 9/14/15. Started for Connecticut in a wagon with Hiram.

S

STONE, Miss Sally

(Continued)

- p 14. 10/31/15. Was beginning to complain of influenza.
- p 15. 11/ 1/15. Was able to sit up and get about.
- p 36. 12/ 4/15. Weighed 102 pounds.
- p 52. 12/22/15. Played with dward cards with William Haff.
- p 52. 12/24/15. Sewed newspapers together for Hiram.
- p 57. 12/31/15. Came home from Parsons' late in the day.
- p 58. 1/ 4/16. Was sent for to stay at T.C.Parsons'.
- p 59. 1/ 6/16. Had stayed at Parsons' 2 nights and 2 days.
- p 64. 1/15/16. Mr Walston, her old acquaintance, tarried at Harwood's.
- p 64. 1/16/16. Received a book, "Dolphin's Travels" from Mr Walston.
- p 84. 2/14/16. Sophia Waters' little wheel was borrowed for her use.
- p 89. 2/22/16. Went to Parsons' for the day, carrying her foot wheel.
- p 91. 2/24/16. Was requested to hide her playing cards.
- p 95. 2/28/16. Laughed at Hiram caught with her feayher bed.
- p108. 3/13/16. Went to ride with the Parsons, tipped over, and revealed a Circumstance.
- p129. 4/15/16. Declined to go to the Exhibition in Algeirs with Hiram.
- p139. 4/22/16. Worked at Parsons' in the afternoon; visited agreeably there in the evening.
- p169. 6/ 3/16. Mention of a terrific scarecrow--decorations by Sarah.
- p182. 6/30/16. Went strawberrying with Hiram in Old Mr Green's Tanbrook meadow.
- p183. 7/ 3/16. Got wet returning from strawberrying with Lydia.
- p184. 7/ 7/16. Pleaded with Hiram to roll down his pantaloons.
- p194. 7/22/16. Obtained a quantity of cherries at Parsons'.
- p218. 9/13/16. Was 23 years old this day.
- p223. 9/28/16. Had a fine healthy daughter.
- p223/ 9/29/16. Was doing well; so was her daughter.
- p225. 10/ 1/16. She and her baby were doing well.
- p226. 10/ 3/16. Was not quite so well.
- p241. 11/ 3/16. Weighed 104 pounds.
- p246. 11/ 9/16. Visited at Nathan Eldred's, Pownal.
- p251. 11/13/16. Was ill "of a bile".
- p257. 11/24/16. Was ill and required Dr Swift.
- p261. 11/30/16. Was attended by Dr Swift.
- p264. 12/ 5/16. Received a new pair of calfskin quarter deck shoes.
- p275. 1/ 1/17. She and child supped at Parsons'.
- p279. 1/ 9/17. Could not go visiting as the babe was ill.
- p280. 1/13/17. Visited Parsons' with Hiram.
- p294. 2/15/17. Rode to town on business.
- p297. 2/21/17. Rode to Hoosick Four Corners.

S

STONE, Miss Sally

(Continued)

- p301. 3/ 4/17. Attempted a trip with her child but gave it up.
- p326. 4/16/17. Mixed egg cider for the men.
- p329. 4/20/17. Helped Hiram sew newspapers.
- p352. 6/ 8/17. Took a walk with Hiram.
- p352. 6/10/17. Alarmed Hiram by sounding the dinner horn early.
- p366. 6/24/17. Was at Parsons' in the afternoon.
- p368. 6/29/17. She and Hiram did not go to meeting though the other Harwoods did.
- p372. 7/ 5/17. Paid a July 4th visit to Mrs Waters.
- p374. 7/ 7/17. Visited Sam Robinson with her husband.
- p383. 7/24/17. Made an agreeable and entertaining visit at House's.
- p384. 7/27/17. Made a brave visit at Pliny Dewey's.

STONE, Seneca

- p 96. 11/ 3/13. Hiram Harwood wrote him a letter.

STONE, William

- p813. 9/29/15. Resided one mile south of Guilford Village, in Connecticut.

STORY, Mr B.

- p150. 5/ 9/16. Was playing at Erastus Young's.
- p198. 8/ 1/16. Joined in a conversation about music.

STORY, Uriah

- p637. 3/29/15. Visited for two hours with Hiram Harwood and Mellen.

STRAIGHT, Captain

- p 11. 9/13/12. Was one of the company commanders.

S

STRANGE, Lot

- p123. 4/ 2/16. Was hard to persuade to work on Clark's account;
was working for himself.
- p126. 4/10/16. Had mended chains and sharpened a plow.

STRATTON, Joel

- p364. 7/23/17. Defeated Stephen Robinson for selectman in
March meeting.

STREET, Betsey

Born at Bennington, April 9, 1795, she was a
daughter of James and Lucina (Smith) Street.

- p254. 11/21/16. Left Harwood's.
- p339. 5/14/17. Late from Troy where she had been living at
W.S. Cardall's, was brought to Harwood's.
- p340. 5/17/17. Stayed at Harwood's all night.

STREET, Miss Esther

Born at Bennington, July 1, 1801, she was a
daughter of James and Lucina (Smith) Street.
She married, in 1824, John Lewis of New Lebanon,
N.Y.

- p131. 12/ 6/10. Had Thanksgiving supper at Harwood's.
- p161. 5/26/16. Was at Harwood's.
- p162. 5/26/16. "Closed a very fumping visit with Damia".

STREET, James

Married, before 1791, Lucina Smith; b. Suffield,
Conn., and for some time operated alone. or in
partnership with Gove, the tannery afterward
purchased by T.C. Parsons. Probably died before
1805.

- p 80. 12/14/07. Once owned the tan works just bought by Parsons.
- p164. 3/20/09. Formerly owned land on West Mountain.

is

STREET, James

p 62. 10/30/10. "Tarried with us this night".

STREET, Jack

Probably James Street, Jr., born Feb. 5, 1799
at Bennington, son of James and Lucina (Smith)
Street.

p 3. 6/20/06. Rode horse for Benjamin Harwood for two days.
p 36. 8/25/06. Rode horse for Benjamin in Hiram's stead.
p 37. 8/27/06. Rode horse for Benjamin Harwood again.

STREET, Mrs Lucina

Lucina Smith, or Lucinda, daughter of Daniel
and Lucy Smith, was born at Suffield, Connect-
icut, March 20, 1766. She died at Bennington,
May 22, 1863, aged 97 years, 2 months, and 2
days. She married James Street, a tanner at
Bennington.

p 8. 11/21/05. Benjamin Harwood had 8 cows, including hers.
p 20. 7/23/06. Harwood's young cattle were kept in her pasture.
p 1. 12/25/06. Her land was west of Harwood's lime-kiln.
p 2. 12/27/06. B. Harwood drew wood from her land.
p 11. 3/ 4/07. B. Harwood worked for her on the mountain.
p 17. 3/27/07. Benjamin Harwood took two loads of Jonas Har-
wood's hay from her barn.
p 17. 3/30/07. Isaac Godfrey and Benjamin Harwood got wood
for her.
p 20. 4/ 8/07. Her woodpile was cut up by generous neighbors.
p 30. 5/12/07. Benjamin plowed his field adjoining her bark-
house.
p 33. 5/22/07. Benjamin Harwood fenced her pasture.
p 67. 10/ 8/07. Moved to her new residence at Joseph Norton's.
p158. 2/28/09. She and her brother, James Smith, visited
Harwood's in the evening.
p214. 1/31/10. Rode to the mill with Hiram Harwood.
p234. STATEMENT. Her name on a statement pasted in the Journal.
p 83. 2/18/12. Visited Harwood's with Joseph Norton.
p602. 3/13/15. Was among the "aged" at Laura Norton's wedding,
on March 2d.

S

STREET, Mrs Lucina

(Continued)

- p 44. 12/ 9/15. Had been Mrs Hinman's nurse.
- p 44. 12/ 9/15. Took an active part in the "Rich and Caproonian jobberism".
- p 49. 12/18/15. Bought cheese and wheat at Harwood's.
- p 53. 12/25/15. Hiram Harwood saw her at Joseph Norton's.
- p195. 7/24/16. Was very musical. Was at Harwood's to spin.
- p200. 8/ 3/16. Carried high jokes concerning Samuel Brown.
- p208. 8/22/16. Went to Henrt Robinson's to nurse.
- p221. 9/24/16. Was taken away on special business by B. Hills.
- p224. 10/ 1/16. Urged Hiram Harwood to see Mrs Laura Hills.
- p231. 10/14/16. Visited Harwood's to try to get Melissa.
- p251. 11/15/16. Was smart this evening.
- p252. 11/16/16. Visited at Patchin's.
- p253. 11/18/16. Rode out in a one horse wagon.
- p253. 11/19/16. Visited at Samuel Scott's.
- p254. 11/20/16. Had all her daughters at Harwood's.
- p254. 11/21/16. She and her daughters, Betsey and Melissa, left Harwood's.
- p264. 12/ 5/16. Was at Harwood's for Thanksgiving supper.
- p291. 2/ 8/17. Visited Harwood's.
- p297. 2/22/17. Amused the Harwood's with lively stories.
- p329. 4/20/17. Visited Harwood's from Van Der Spiegel's.
- p383. 7/24/17. Made an agreeable and entertaining visit at House's.
- p384. 7/27/17. Made a brave visit at Pliny Dewey's.

STREET, Miss Lucy

Daughter of James and Lucina (Smith) Street,
she was born at Bennington, February 27, 1797.

- p203. 8/ 8/16. Was at Harwood's in the afternoon.
- p221. 9/25/16. Came to Harwood's for a visit.
- p291. 2/ 8/17. Visited at Harwood's and stayed all night.
- p340. 5/17/17. Stayed at Harwood's all night.
- p340. 5/18/17. Went to Scott's and had a soaking.

STREET, Miss Melissa

Daughter of James and Lucina (Smith) Street,
she was born at Bennington, February 12, 1791,
and died there, unmarried, July 18, 1829.

- p214. 1/31/10. Rode to the mill with Hiram Harwood.

S

STREET, Miss Melissa

(Continued)

- p194. 1/17/11. Called at Harwood's with Mrs Dewey.
- p214. 5/31/12. Was at Elisha Waters when Hiram Harwood stopped there.
- p160. 1/16/14. Was now residing at Middletown, Vt.; Hiram Harwood wrote her a letter of nonsense.
- p200. 3/17/14. Came from Algeirs to visit Lydia Harwood.
- p252. 4/21/14. Was visited by Lydia Harwood.
- p253. 4/23/14. Encouraged Hiram Harwood's clowning.
- p286. 5/17/14. Visited Harwood's.
- p305. 6/ 2/14. Called on the Harwood ladies.
- p348. 7/19/14. Had a light, jovial talk with Hiram Harwood.
- p356. 7/28/14. Was visited by the Harwood ladies at Pliny Dewey's.
- p819. 10/ 5/15. Visited at Harwood's.
- p 9. 10/26/15. Tarried the night at Harwood's.
- p 53. 12/25/15. Hiram Harwood saw her at Joseph Norton's.
- p113. 3/ 2/16. Visited at Harwood's.
- p175. 6/20/16. Paid a visit at Harwood's.
- p203. 8/ 8/16. Was at Harwood's in the afternoon.
- p210. 8/27/16. Came to Harwood's to spin.
- p231. 10/14/16. Declined to go to Captain Hill's.
- p233. 10/17/16. Talked with Mr Samuel Brown.
- p234. 10/20/16. Went to Algeirs.
- p236. 10/24/16. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
- p251. 11/14/16. Entertained with anecdotes.
- p251. 11/15/16. Was smart this evening.
- p253. 11/18/16. Rode out in a one horse wagon.
- p253. 11/19/16. Visited at Samuel Scott's.
- p254. 11/21/16. Left Harwood's.
- p263. 12/ 2/16. Hiram Harwood saw her at Elisha Waters'.
- p264. 12/ 5/16. Was at Harwood's for Thanksgiving supper.
- p265. 12/ 7/16. Visited Sophia Waters.
- p265. 12/ 8/16. Was escorted to singing school by Mr Brown.
- p278. 1/ 5/17. Arrived at Harwood's.
- p284. 1/18/17. Was brought to Harwood's from Sam Scott's.
- p285. 1/21/17. Visited at Pliny Dewey's.
- p291. 2/ 8/17. Visited at Harwood's and stayed over night.
- p291. 2/ 9/17. Departed for Algeirs.
- p297. 2/20/17. Called at Harwood's.
- p301. 3/ 4/17. Was to do housework at Pliny Dewey's.
- p328. 4/17/17. Dandled Adeline Harwood while Hiram played tunes.
- p329. 4/20/17. Helped Hiram Harwood sew newspapers.
- p351. 6/ 7/17. Visited at Elisha Waters'.
- p376. 7/10/17. Came to Harwood's to spin wool.
- p378. 7/15/17. Went home.
- p383. 7/24/17. Was at Harwood's at eventide.

S

STREET, Mr Thomas

- p 18. 12/11/05. Owned land called Mt. Pleasant. Was reported to be famous.
 p245. 4/15/11. "Once our nearest neighbor".

STRONG, Asahel

A Bennington storekeeper as early as 1791 and as late as 1815, married, January 17, 1802, Susanah Follett.

- p204. 11/27/09. Was one of Harwood's cider customers.
 p265. 6/20/11. Mrs B. Harwood sent butter to his store.
 p 49. 12/26/11. Had a high opinion of closed stoves.
 p355. 3/31/13. Was elected First Lister at Town Meeting.
 p237. 4/9/14. Defeated S. B. Young for lister.
 p355. 6/13/17. Vainly supported Green Blackmer for Lieutenant.

STUART, Mr Sylvester

Of White Creek and Cambridge, N.Y., was a son of Joseph Stewart, Esquire. He married, in December 1810, Miss Achsah Doty, of Bennington. He died at Clinton, Wayne Co., Ohio, February 18, 1846.

- p 74. 1/31/12. Husband of Almira Doty, arrived at Harwood's.

SUE, Old SUE, or Black SUE.

- p204. 8/13/16. Related Burgoyne's action.

SULLIVAN, Governor

- p 97. 4/18/08. Was reported elected Governor of Massachusetts.

SUMNER, Mr

- p281. 5/11/14. Keeper of the Stage-house, at Brattleboro, was asked to forward a letter to Clark Harwood.

S

SWAN, Benjamin

- p 40. 9/ 2/06. Was Benjamin Harwood's choice for Treasurer.
 p227. 3/13/11. Probably the man who liked cider.

SWIFT, Edward H.

Born at Bennington about 1806, he was the only son of Dr Noadiah and Jennet (Henderson) Swift. He spent some years in Bennington, was afterward a merchant at New York City, and died at Havana Cuba, June 21, 1865 in his 60th year.

- p219. 9/16/16. Rode to Dewey's mill with Hiram Harwood.
 p287. 1/30/17. Visited Chauncey Stone at Harwood's.
 p301. 3/ 5/17. Visited Chauncey Stone.
 p320. 4/ 5/17. Went to Brown's to play with S.H. Brown.

SWIFT, Erastus

13. Feb 9, 1778 at Bennington, Dead
 Apr 14, 1848, son of Dr Job and
 Mary A (Sedgwick) Swift

- p453. 11/12/14. Got a "cag" of cider for his mother in Middlebury.

SWIFT, Girdon

- p489. 12/22/14. Was invited to Harwood's for the evening.
 p490. 12/22/14. Of Williamstown, is described.

SWIFT, Rev Job

Born at Sandwich, Mass, June 17, 1743, he was the son of Jabez and Abigail Swift of Kent, Conn. He was pastor at Bennington from May 31, 1786 until about 1802, and died at Enosburg, Vt., Oct 20, 1804. He married, Nov 6, 1769, Mary Ann Sedgwick of Cornwall, Connecticut.

- p 41. 12/ 8/15. A farm formerly owned by him had been purchased by Capt Hinman and Samuel Brown in 1803 or soon after.

S

SWIFT, Dr Heman

Born at Bennington, September 30, 1791 he was the 12th child of Rev. Job and Mary Ann (Sedgewick) Swift. He married Ruth Robinson, and had a son Henry Martyn and a daughter, Janet. He settled as a physician in Bennington and died January 30, 1856.

- p 12. 5/19/13. Was at Dr Noadiah Swift's office talking politics.
 p296. 5/27/14. Talked with Hiram Harwood on Bonaparte's war.
 p312. 6/14/14. Had an entertaining talk with Hiram Harwood.
 p313. 6/14/14. Helped Dr Noadiah Swift operate on Peter Harwood.
 p317. 6/22/14. Hiram Harwood called and played for him.
 p442. 10/27/14. Superintended cellaring Dr N. Swift's cider.
 p496. 12/26/14. Had Hiram Harwood play for him.
 p497. 12/27/14. Conversed with Hiram on the present state of Society.
 p559. 2/11/15. Attended Mrs Whipple at Harwood's.
 p579. 2/28/15. Conversed with Hiram about the Treaty.
 p602. 3/13/15. Was among the youths at Laura Norton's wedding on March 2d.
 p614. 3/19/15. Was an unwelcome guest at Hiram Harwood's wedding.
 p647. 4/ 5/15. Woke Hiram Harwood in Dr N. Swift's office.
 p 6. 10/19/15. He and his brother Dr Noadiah Swift called on Mrs Harwood.
 p 15. 11/ 1/15. Attended Hiram Harwood during his influenza.
 p 16. 11/ 3/15. Called on Mrs Benjamin Harwood.
 p 58A. 1/ 1/16. Loaned Hiram Harwood a book.
 p233. 10/18/16. Pulled a tooth for Lydia Harwood.
 p249. 11/12/16. Was anxious for a library on a liberal scale.
 p262. 12/ 1/16. Gave Mrs Benjamin Harwood a bleeding.
 p264. 12/ 4/16. Administered a drastic remedy to Mrs Harwood.
 p342. 5/20/17. Walked to town with Hiram Harwood.
 p345. 5/26/17. Talked history with Hiram Harwood.
 p350. 6/ 4/17. Conversed with Hiram Harwood.

SWIFT, Mr

- p 23. 7/27/06. From Williamstown, preached today.

SWIFT, Mr

- p 87. 2/22/12. Indicted for perjury, Mr C.P. Van Ness pleaded for him.

S

SWIFT, Mr

- p328. 7/ 4/14. From Wilmington, stopped at Joseph Watson's.
 p335. 7/14/14. Had married a lady in Hoosick, July 5th.
 p391. 8/30/14. Returned home with Ellis Doty.
 p413A. 10/ 3/14. Doty's friend, came and went with him.

SWIFT, Mrs Jennett

Jennett Henderson, daughter of Thomas and
 --- (Breakenridge) Henderson, married Dr
 Noadiah Swift. They had two children, Semantha
 and Edward.

- p317. 6/22/14. Loaned Hiram Harwood a cricket bed.
 p 44. 12/ 9/15. Was at Hinman's.
 p238. 10/29/16. Implied the Harwoods had watered their cider.

SWIFT, Dr Noadiah

Born at Nine Partners, N.Y., February 24, 1776,
 he was the fourth child of Rev Job and Mary Ann -
 (Sedgewick) Swift. He removed to Bennington from
 Manchester with his parents about 1785, studied
 medicine with Dr Medad Parsons and practiced in
 Bennington. He married Jeanette Henderson, daughter
 of Thomas. He died at the home of his son Edward,
 in New York City, March 21, 1860.

- p 57. 9/17/05. Had his cider made at Harwood's.
 p 65. 4/ 4/06. Had Hiram work for Mr Thomas at his place.
 p 3. 1/ 1/07. Wood was carried to his house by the Harwoods
 for Hiram Harwood to study by.
 p 58. 9/11/07. Treated Benjamin Harwood with good results.
 p 70. 10/21/07. Had B. Harwood make his apples into cider.
 p 74. 11/10/07. Had cider made for him at Harwood's.
 p 78. 12/ 4/07. His agent, Mr Van Husen, settled with B. Harwood.
 p 96. 4/14/08. Attended Mrs Benjamin Harwood.
 p 98. 4/19/08. Lived in town, the second house below Adam
 Waters.
 pl37. 10/ 4/08. His apples were at Harwood's cider mill.
 pl41. 10/28/08. Had his cider made at B. Harwood's.
 pl80. 7/ 2/09. Examined Peter Harwood's toe.
 pl87. 8/ 6/09. Mentioned as the doctor who took care of Peter
 Harwood.

S

SWIFT, Dr Noadiah

(Continued)

- p201. 10/13/09. His apples were ground at Harwood's.
- p201. 10/16/09. Eight barrels of cider were made from his apples.
- p219. 2/28/10. Was unable to help Peter Harwood and wanted the advice of Dr Bannister.
- p 19. 8/14/10. Visited Mrs Peter Harwood.
- p213. 2/14/11. Was required for Peter Harwood.
- p300. 8/16/11. Was urgently needed for the Parsons boy.
- p25. 11/ 9/11. Attended Ira Harwood.
- p 29. 11/18/11. Hiram Harwood found him in his new office.
- p 32. 11/28/11. Settled his book account with the Harwoods.
- p 47. 12/23/11. Called to attend Mrs Benjamin Harwood.
- p 49. 12/27/11. Pulled a tooth for Hiram Harwood.
- p 56. 1/ 4/12. His sleigh was brought home by Hiram Harwood.
- p 58. 1/10/12. He and L. Bingham heard Hiram Harwood read.
- p135. 3/26/12. Called on Ira and Mrs Benjamin Harwood.
- p327. 2/ 6/13. Helped Mrs Benjamin Harwood.
- p336. 2/25/13. Had never seen so many sick before.
- p354. 3/30/13. Was called to Harwood's and Norton's on account of measles.
- p368. 4/18/13. Was called to attend Mrs B. Harwood.
- p 49. 7/20/13. Was called to attend Mrs B. Harwood.
- p 54. 8/ 1/13. Was mild and agreeable; his jalop was effective.
- p172. 1/24/14. Sold wood to Ira Harwood.
- p178. 1/29/14. Gave assistance to Benjamin Harwood and discussed the Classics with Hiram.
- p182. 1/31/14. Was called to attend Benjamin Harwood.
- p193. 2/25/14. Was summoned to attend Mrs Benjamin Harwood.
- p240. 4/10/14. Bled Benjamin Harwood.
- p277. 5/ 5/14. Held a coroner's inquest on Giles.
- p312. 6/14/14. Was in Shaftsbury when Peter Harwood needed him.
- p313. 6/14/14. He and his brother, Dr Heman, operated on Peter Harwood.
- p331. 7/11/14. Said no one enjoyed himself better than Hiram Harwood who went fluting around wherever he pleased.
- p399. 9/ 6/14. Federalist, was elected Town Representative on a questionable ballot.
- p404. 9/12/14. Gave Mrs B. Harwood some medicine that helped.
- p440. 10/25/14. Had cider made at Harwood's.
- p442. 10/27/14. Was absent at the legislature when the cider was carried to his house.
- p566. 2/18/15. Called upon Peter Harwood.
- p577. 2/27/15. Called to see Peter Harwood.
- p627. 3/26/15. Brought P. McHughs, deserter, to Harwood's.
- p634. 3/29/15. Was chosen Selectman from the middle of the town.
- p753. 7/24/15. Had McHughs and Jonas Harwood mow for him.
- p788. 9/11/15. Had his cider made at Harwood's by Mr Watson.
- p 6. 10/19/15. Had his cider made at Harwood's.
- p 45. 12/10/15. Helped superintend the burial of Mrs Hinman.
- p 54. 12/26/15. Talked of buying Brown's share of the Swift Farm.

S

SWIFT, Dr Noadiah

(Continued)

- p 58A. 1/ 1/16. Agreed to call on Mrs Harwood as soon as he had seen Elijah Robinson, but failed to come.
- p 84. 2/14/16. Was with Buckley Squires who had colic.
- p125. 4/10/16. Now owned part of the Swift Farm.
- p148. 5/ 7/16. Pulled two teeth for Ruth Harwood, and complained about the Harwood flock.
- p171. 6/ 7/16. Brought Michael Grimes to Harwood's.
- p173. 6/13/16. Removed his cow house.
- p173. 6/14/16. Had a moving bee with ill success.
- p173. 6/15/16. All hands were at his barn-drawing.
- p175. 6/22/16. Raised a barn.
- p179. 3/27/16. Defeated Samuel Fay for Moderator.
- p180. 3/30/16. Was a much greater physician than moderator.
- p181. 6/27/16. Exchanged his mare for Harwood's oxen for a day or so.
- p192. 7/18/16. Gave Mrs Harwood a ---treatment.
- p223. 9/28/16. Explained how he would farm, and delivered Sally Harwood's daughter.
- p228. 10/ 5/16. Had the Swift Farm surveyed.
- p234. 10/22/16. His cattle got into Harwood's corn.
- p257. 11/24/16. Attended Mrs Sally Harwood.
- p261. 11/30/16. Called on Mrs Sally Harwood.
- p264. 12/ 4/16. Was busy in Pownal.
- p276. 1/ 3/17. Loaned Benjamin Harwood rye to pay to Brown.
- p284. 1/18/17. Paid two visits to Mrs Benjamin Harwood.
- p290. 2/ 6/17. Visited Mrs Benjamin Harwood.
- p295. 2/17/17. Justice of the Peace, took a deposition from Benjamin Harwood.
- p311. 3/11/17. Attended the sick Dimmick child.
- p317. 3/31/17. He and his son were at Harwood's on account of Erastus Montague's sickness.
- p338. 5/10/17. Paid his debt to Samuel Brown.
- p341. 5/19/17. Had demolished one of the oldest houses in town, Timothy Pratt's, built in 1766.
- p344. 5/23/17. Spent several hours with little Adeline Harwood.
- p345. 5/26/17. Loaned Hiram Harwood \$3.00 for a week.
- p348. 6/ 2/17. Received repayment of his \$3.00 loan.
- p370. 7/ 2/17. Loaned a stoneboat for E. Montague's building.
- p374. 7/ 7/17. Had some Harwood veal.
- p382. 7/22/17. Was at Parsons' in the evening.

T

TAFT, Alpheus

p450. 11/ 6/14. Married Miss Fanny Pratt.

TAFT, D.

p337. 5/ 9/17. Abel's chief carpenter, was building Luman Norton's house.

TAFT, Miss

p246. 4/18/14. She and Miss Jacobs were escorted by N.R.Locke from Courthouse Hill to E.T.Locke's.

TAFT, Mr

p780. 8/29/15. Was very useful in committee meeting.

TALMADGE, Judge

p216. 3/23/14. Judge of New York District, was said not to have performed his duties for three years.

TATOR, Landlord

p108. 11/18/13. Was visited in Troy by Jonas and Hiram Harwood.

TAYLOR, Ephraim

Born October 26, 1752 at Stockbridge, Mass., he was a son of John and Martha (Parsons) Taylor. He died November 19, 1837 and was buried at Stockbridge. He married, about 1778, Sarah Dewey, daughter of Abner and sister of Mrs Benjamin Harwood.

T

TAYLOR, Ephraim

(Continued)

- p 40. 9/ 2/06. Had sent B. Harwood a letter telling of the death of "our sister" Lucretia Dewey.
- p 71. 10/22/07. With his wife and two daughters, he arrived at Harwood's for a visit.
- p 71. 10/25/07. He and his people went to church with the Harwoods.
- p 72. 10/27/07. He and his people set out for home.
- p154. 2/ 6/09. He and his wife visited at Adam Waters'.
- p155. 2/16/09. He and his wife departed for Stockbridge.
- p182. 7/19/09. He and his son Henry visited Harwood's.
- p183. 7/22/09. Departed for home with his son.
- p200. 10/10/09. Removed with his family from Great Barrington to Bennington.
- p206. 12/ 8/09. He and Sarah, his wife, visited Harwood's.
- p206. 12/ 9/09. He and Sarah returned home.
- p206. 12/11/09. Helped butcher hogs at Harwood's.
- p207. 12/18/09. Worked at Harwood's.
- p210. 1/ 3/10. Finished work on a sled for Benjamin Harwood.
- p215. 2/ 5/10. Paid an evening visit at Harwood's.
- p221. 3/ 7/10. Visited Hoosick with the Harwoods.
- p224. 3/22/10. Got some oats at Harwood's.
- p224. 3/24/10. Had Adam Waters' flax in charge.
- p230. 4/27/10. Made an ox yoke at Harwood's.
- p234. STATEMENT Name on a statement pasted in the journal.
- p235. 5/ 7/10. Performed a veterinary operation.
- p 28. 5/23/10. Worked for B. Harwood and was paid in hay.
- p 28. 5/24/10. Made a stoneboat for Benjamin Harwood.
- p 35. 6/11/10. Was visited by the Fairchilds.
- p 98. 11/19/10. "A good neighbor", paid a visit at Harwood's.
- p141. 12/11/10. Assisted in moving the Harwood horsebarn.
- p199. 1/25/11. Brought a letter from his daughter Anna.
- p212. 2/13/11. His wife, daughter, and granddaughters called at Harwood's.
- p231. 3/20/11. Arrived home from Williamstown.
- p237. 3/30/11. Settled accounts with Benjamin Harwood.
- p248. 4/22/11. Arrived from Pittsfield, Mass.
- p250. 4/29/11. Removed his family to Great Barrington, Mass.
- p276. 7/11/11. Wrote to his daughter, Mrs Anne Waters.
- p429. 10/14/14. He and his lady arrived at Harwood's for a visit.
- p430. 10/17/14. Feasted on turkey at Harwood's.
- p433. 10/21/14. Departed for home with the Widow Anne Waters.
- p790. 9/15/15. His house north of Barrington Mountain was reached by Hiram and Sally Harwood.
- p818. 10/ 4/15. Had cordially received and entertained Hiram and Sally.
- p 46. 12/12/15. Uncle Ephraim had sent Hiram Harwood a message.
- p344. 5/25/17. Of Stockbridge, Mass., had been sick during the winter.

T

TAYLOR, Erastus

Born March 15, 1787, probably at Stockbridge, Mass., he was a son of Ephraim and Sarah (Dewey) Taylor. He married Polly Webster. He died April 15, 1878.

- p 7. 2/ 6/07. From Stockbridge, visited Harwood's.
- p 23. 4/23/07. Some remarks about him.
- p 36. 6/12/10. Visited at Harwood's.
- p 19. 8/15/10. Brought news from Pittsfield about B. Bidwell.
- p 77. 11/ 7/10. He and his lady lodged at Harwood's.
- p765. 8/ 7/15. Stopped at Harwood's. Was fleeing his creditors and bound for Ohio.
- p765. 8/ 8/15. Assisted in haying at Harwood's.
- p774. 8/17/15. Returned to his family at Barrington intending to elude his creditors and escape to New Connecticut.

TAYLOR, Harry

Henry or Harry Taylor was a son of Ephraim and Sarah (Dewey) Taylor. He married Lucretia Fowl.

- p 39. 8/ 6/05. Had arrived July 31st for a visit at Harwood's.
- p 7. 2/ 6/07. From Stockbridge, Mass., visited Harwood's.
- p182. 7/19/09. Visited Harwood's with Ephraim, his father.
- p183. 7/22/09. Departed for home, a fine young man, tailor by occupation. Mention of the state of his health.
- p221. 2/27/11. A report that he had lately seen the Devil.
- p284. 7/26/11. Had come from Pittsfield to Mr Waters'.
- p286. 7/27/11. Left for Pittsfield.
- p149. 4/ 8/12. Cousin of Hiram Harwood, was favorably known by Mr Clark at the printing office.
- p 76. 9/26/13. Hiram Harwood copied a sermon for him.
- p249. 7/ 7/14. Knew and described Clarissa Mosely.
- p283. 5/14/14. Was asked by Hiram Harwood about Miss Mosely.
- p329. 7/ 7/14. He and his lady came from Pittsfield to his sister, Mrs Waters.
- p329. 7/ 8/14. Brought his lady to Harwood's.
- p330. 7/ 9/14. Brought news of the capture of Ft. Erie.
- p334. 7/12/14. Started for Pittsfield with his lady and their 6 month old son.
- p524. 1/14/15. Sent the Connecticut Courant as a present.
- p780. 9/15/15. Hiram and Sally Harwood avoided meeting him for fear of delay.

T

TAYLOR, Mrs Henry

Miss Lucretia Fowl married Henry Taylor.

p329. 7/ 8/14. Hiram Harwood found her highly pleasing.

TAYLOR, Mr Hervey

A son of Ephraim and Sarah (Dewey) Taylor.

p158. 4/18/12. Was the youngest brother of Mrs Anne Waters.
 p 74. 9/18/13. Was with Mrs Anne Waters at Elisha Waters'.
 p 74. 9/19/13. Visited at Benjamin Harwood's.
 p 76. 9/27/13. Started for his home in Pittsfield.

TAYLOR, Martha

(See Mrs Patty Waters, wife of Elisha.)

TAYLOR, Nancy

p175. 6/22/16. Came from Waterford on a visit to Bennington.

TAYLOR, Sally

Sarah, or Sally Taylor, a daughter of Ephraim and Sarah (Dewey) Taylor, married May 27, 1825; Lemuel Richardson. She died at Barkhamstead, Ct.

p158. 4/18/12. Sisiter of the Widow Anne Waters, was going to the papermill to work for six months.
 p217. 9/ 6/16. Saw her cousin Hiram Harwood at Elisha Waters'.

T

TAYLOR, Mrs Sarah

Sarah Dewey, daughter of Abner and Rhoda (Noble) Dewey was born April 13, 1759, probably at Westfield, Mass. She married, about 1778, Ephraim, son of John Taylor. They resided in Stockbridge, Mass., Bennington, Vt., and Great Barrington, Mass.

- pp205. 12/ 8/09. And Ephraim, her husband, visited Harwood's.
- p 215. 2/ 5/10. Ephraim and "Aunt Sarah" Taylor paid an evening visit at Harwood's.
- p 221. 3/ 7/10. Visited in Hoosick with her husband and the Harwoods.
- p 26. 8/24/10. Visited Hoosick with the Harwoods and Starks.

TAYLOR, Mr Willis

- p197. 9/20/09. Of Williston, visited Harwood's; had been very intimate with Benjamin Harwood when young.
- p201. 10/17/09. Left Harwood's for Williston.
- p234. 5/ 1/10. An old acquaintance, had called on Jonas Harwood in Hopkinton.

THATCHER, Mr

Alias Rice

- p160. 4/22/12. Borrowed from Mrs Hinman and bought hay.
- p265. 7/20/12. Came from Upper Canada in March and had now absconded with Mrs Hinman's wool.

THAYER, Ensign

- p221. 6/ 2/12. Was not present at the mustering of the company.
- p307. 6/ 7/14. Gave up his place before the militia company election.

THAYER, L.

- p130. 4/15/16. Performed decently at the Exhibition.

T

THAYER, Polly

- p312. 9/ 4/11. Made an evening visit at Harwood's.
- pl38. 3/30/12. Was at Norton's during Hiram Harwood's call.
- pl68. 4/26/12. "Eagle eyed old maid", was at Norton's.
- pl76. 1/27/14. Attended by invitation the Squire-Norton wedding.

THAYER, Samuel

- p 79. 2/ 8/16. His house was totally destroyed by fire.
- pl23. 4/ 2/16. Got two barrels of cider for \$4.00 because his house had been burned.

THAYER, Samuel Jr.

- p(50) 10/30/12. Arrived at Burlington to join the company; was a delinquent from Bennington.

THOMAS, Billing

- p 75. 5/12/06. Rode horse for plowing at Harwood's.
- p 8. 7/ 2/06. Worked the day for B. Harwood. Was a smart boy.
- p 11. 7/ 7/06. Was at Benjamin Harwood's all day with his father, Joseph Thomas.

THOMAS, Mr Joseph

- p 7. 6/ 1/05. Benjamin Harwood changed work with him.
- p 58. 9/23/05. Bought the black mare from B. Harwood.
- p 58. 3/14/06. Had Ira Harwood carry furniture to the Gates house for him.
- p 60. 3/17/06. Moved his family from the Dr Fay house to Mr Gates' house.
- p 11. 7/ 7/06. Was at B. Harwood's all day with his son.
- p 44. 9/ 8/06. Had to price damage done to W.S.Stark's corn by Mr Lewis' cattle.
- p 4. 1/ 9/07. Helped Jonas Harwood with his butchering.
- p 4. 1/10/07. On Hinman's farm, sold straw to B. Harwood.
- p 24. 4/25/07. Formerly one of Hinman's tenants, his house was afterward occupied by Hollanbeck.
- p 86. 2/ 5/08. An old neighbor, now residing in Hardwick, arrived at Harwood's for a visit.

T

THOMAS, Mr Joseph

(Continued)

- p 87. 2/10/08. Set out for Hardwick, Vt.
 p215. 2/ 1/10. Arrived at Harwood's in the evening.
 p215. 2/ 5/10. Departed for his home in Hardwick.
 p325. 6/30/14. Came to town from Hardwick, Vt.

THOMAS, Joseph Jr

- p122. 7/13/08. Took dinner at Harwood's; was residing at
 Hardwick; talked Federal jargon.

THOMAS, Mr

- p192. 5/17/12. Universalist preacher, was at a schoolhouse
 in the south part of the town.
 p230. 6/14/12. Preached at the "Algerine Mosque".

THOMPSON, Cob

- p257. 11/26/16. From Wilmington, was looking for rye.

THOMPSON, Mr

- p 47. 10/17/10. From Braintree, Mass., lodged at Harwood's with
 Mr Wetherly.

THOMPSON, Mr N.W.

- p 60. 10/29/10. Hiram Harwood wrote to him and Mrs Thompson to
 inform them of the death of their mother, Mrs Mary
 (Warner) (Doty) Harwood.

T

THOMPSON, Miss Polly

- p 3. 7/25/10. Was at Harwood's for a visit.
 pl60. 12/25/10. Finished a job at Harwood's and went to Hick's.
 pl36. 12/22/13. Tayloress, was to do some work for the Harwood family.
 pl42. 12/26/13. Had Hiram Harwood carry her goose to Pliny Dewey's.
 p241. 4/14/14. Heard Hiram Harwood play the flute.
 p250. 4/20/14. Had some egg-nog and listened to Hiram.
 p392. 9/ 1/14. Had lately arrived from the neighborhood of Aunt Lucy Waterman.
 p530. 1/21/15. A letter for her at the postoffice.
 p555. 2/ 7/15. At Major Merrill's, agreed to sew for Hiram.
 p562. 2/13/15. Found it inconvenient to be at Harwood's.
 p595. 3/10/15. Agreed to come sew for Hiram Harwood.
 p606. 3/14/15. Arrived to make Hiram Harwood's wedding coat.
 p611. 3/18/15. Was conveyed to Hyde's.
 p348. 6/ 2/17. Was at Harwood's to make Hiram a coat.

THURSTON, Mr

- p 53. 9/ 6/05. Benjamin Harwood borrowed "Thursting's" harrow.

TICHENOR, Gov. Isaac

Born at Newark, N.J., February 8, 1754, he came to Bennington, June 14, 1777. He died December 11, 1838, aged 84. Governor of Vermont.

- p 51. 9/ 3/05. Received 146 votes for Governor.
 p 40. 9/ 2/06. Was a candidate for Governor.
 p 57. 9/ 1/07. Had some Bennington votes for Governor.
 pl21. 7/ 9/08. Was firmly opposed to the Embargo.
 pl28. 7/30/08. Was expected to meet opposition in the north part of the state.
 pl33. 9/11/08. Was reported to have been elected Governor.
 pl40. 10/17/08. His election as Governor was confirmed.
 pl40. 10/18/08. Wonderful rejoicing at his election.
 pl41. 10/29/08. Remarks on his speech on the Embargo.
 pl57. 2/24/09. Benjamin Harwood was interested in a note due Tichenor by Roswell Hopkins.
 pl92. 9/ 5/09. Had 200 Bennington votes for Governor.
 p209. 12/28/09. Mention of arrangements for financing interest due Tichenor by R. Hopkins and guaranteed by Harwood.
 p226A 3/28/10. At town meeting he read the town report and ruled on who could vote.

T

TICHENOR, Gov. Isaac

(Continued)

- p 78. 11/ 8/10. A party to a jumbled land deal in Hopkinton.
- p127. 3/19/12. Had received from Benjamin Harwood, \$70.00 on Jonas Harwood's account.
- p130. 3/25/12. Read the warning at town meeting.
- p147. 4/ 8/12. Was on the committee to settle the accounts of the selectmen and the treasurer.
- p354. 3/31/13. Was elected moderator at town meeting.
- p223. 3/30/14. Federalist, defeated William Henry for moderator.
- p446. 10/31/14. Was appointed U.S. Senator from Vermont.
- p634. 3/29/15. Was chosen moderator by a majority of 6 votes.
- p716. 6/ 4/15. Mention of his house and garden.
- p 2. 10/14/15. Was moderator at a special town meeting.
- p144. 5/ 1/16. Sustained \$1,000. loss in a forest fire.
- p147. 5/ 6/16. Gave Miss Diadama Harwood her choice of garden roots.

TICHENOR, Mrs

- p776. 8/22/15. Her funeral was attended.

TINKER, Mr

- p 50. 12/29/11. A peddler from New London, Conn., resumed his journey after tarrying at Harwood's.

TITUS, Ishmael

- p 1. 7/20/10. From Wilmington, took dinner at Harwood's.
- p382. 7/22/17. A man of color from Wallingford, Conn., was at Parsons'.
- p382. 7/24/17. Had frozen both great toes years ago. Left Harwood's this morning.

TOBY, Mr Alo'

- p 52. 10/24/10. Minister at Wilmington, --news of his death.

T

TODD, Bill

p212. 2/12/11. Bill Tud, fiddler, played at Jewett's ball.

TOWNER, Dr William

Dr William Towner of Williamstown, Mass., born about 1757, died in January, 1813 at Pownal, aged 56. He had, about 1787 operated a drugstore in Bennington, north of the Meeting House, in partnership with Sheldon.

p221. 2/28/11. Met Hiram Harwood at Duncan's.

p316. 1/ 9/13. Died of an epidemic on a visit to a patient.

TRACY, David

p174. 1/24/14. Aged 26, son of Samuel, and a former neighbor of the Harwoods, arrived from Monkton.

TRACY, Samuel

p174. 1/24/14. A former neighbor, arrived at Harwood's from Monkton, with his son David, and daughter Temperance.

p174. 1/25/14. Departed for Lee, Mass., with his family.

TRACY, Temperance

p174. 1/24/14. Daughter of Samuel, and a former neighbor of the Harwoods, arrived from Monkton with her father and brother David.

TRENOR, Mr

p144. 5/ 1/16. Estimated Tichenor's fire loss at \$1,000.

T

TROW, Miss Eliza

p306. 3/ 8/17. Aged 13, was the second child of the family.

TROW, Gilman

p306. 3/ 8/17. Aged 6 or 7, was the 4th child of the family.

TROW, James

p304. 3/ 8/17. Aged 14, was a most faithful guide.

p306. 3/ 8/17. Was the eldest child of the family.

TROW, Josiah

p306. 3/ 8/17. Was 8 months old.

TROW, Maria

p306. 3/ 8/17. Between 7 and 12 years old, was the 3d child of the family.

TROW, Mr

p299. 2/26/17. From New Hampshire, was in town looking for a farm.

p303. 3/ 8/17. Engaged Hiram Harwood to carry his goods to Adams, Mass.

p306. 3/ 8/17. The members of his family named.

p307. 3/ 8/17. Aged 41, had last lived at Wendell, N.H.

p307. 3/ 9/17. He and his family arrived at Adams.

p309. 3/ 9/17. Settled with Dimmick and with Hiram Harwood and said a friendly good-bye.

I

TROW, Mrs

- p306. 3/ 8/17. Born at Portsmouth, N.H., maiden name Gilmer, she was now in her 39th year and was the youngest of four children, having a brother and two sisters. She had married at the age of 21 and had lost three children.

TUTTLE, Chester

- p265. 6/21/11. Visited Harwood's in the evening.

TYLER, Mr Benjamin O.

Opened a writing school in Bennington in March 1813.

- p517. 1/ 9/15. Taught Polly Robinson writing.
p541. 1/30/15. Clarissa Norton was at his writing school.

TYLER, Mr

- p300. 8/16/11. Came with Smith from Hinsdill's.

TYLER, Judge

- p 88. 2/21/08. Sharply censured the tippling shops.
p217. 2/20/10. Presiding in Supreme Court, delivered a clear opinion.

VAIL, Ira

p124. 12/15/13. Was admitted to membership in the Sons of Liberty.

VANDERSPIEGEL, John

John Vander Spiegel, or Mr Spiegel or Speigel as he is variously called in the Diary, was born in New York City, September 30, 1773 and came to Bennington from Lansingburg in 1810. On August 6, 1815 he married Laura, daughter of Deacon Aaron Hubbell. He died November 24, 1848.

- p119. 3/30/16. Federalist, exchanged pleasantries with the Harwoods on the way to town meeting.
p217. 9/10/16. Related a remarkable bird anecdote.
p231. 10/14/16. Was in pursuit of Dr Swift.
p299. 2/28/17. He and his lady were expected at Harwood's but did not come.
p329. 4/20/17. Mrs Street was at his place.
p381. 7/21/17. His barn was framed by Elisha Waters.

VAN HUSEN, Mr

- p 78. 12/ 4/07. Dr Swift's agent, settled accounts with Benjamin Harwood.
p125. 7/24/08. Visited Hiram Harwood.

VAN NESS, Mr C.P.

Cornelius Peter VanNess was born January 26, 1782.

- p 87. 2/22/12. Pleaded for Swift who was indicted for perjury.

VINCENT, General

- p168. 1/20/14. Mentioned as a humane British commander.

W

WADSWORTH, Miss Betsey

Born at Bennington, in 1792, she was a daughter of Joseph Wadsworth. She married Heman Robinson. She died at Bennington, August 15, 1835.

p111. 11/25/10. Mention of her Intention to Marry Heman Robinson.

WADSWORTH, Mr Joseph
(Born 1772)

p 10. 2/26/07. Repaired an axe for Benjamin Harwood.
p 16. 3/25/07. Was elected selectman.
p 93. 3/30/08. Was elected selectman.
p163. 3/29/09. Republican, was elected selectman.
p166. 12/27/10. Loaned Hiram Harwood his music book.
p261. 6/ 9/11. Again loaned Hiram his music book.
p 49. 12/25/11. Loaned Hiram Harwood his music book.

WADSWORTH, Mr

p297. 2/21/17. Married Miss P. Haskins at Pittstown.

WADSWORTH, Samuel

p781. 8/30/15. Was present at a Sons of Liberty Vigilance Committee meeting.

WAITE - - - - -

p301. 3/ 4/17. Mention of Melissa Street's friends from Tinmouth, principally of the Waite Tribe.

WAITE, Richard 2d

p446. 10/31/14. Aged 18, formerly of the Harwood neighborhood, ---something of his history.

W

WALBRIDGE, Almira

Born at Bennington, about 1788, she was a daughter of Silas and Rhoda (Gunn) Walbridge. She married, February 19, 1815, Elijah D. Nichols of Malone, N.Y.

p177. 1/27/14. Went late and uninvited, to the Squires-Norton wedding.

WALBRIDGE, Charles

Born at Bennington, June 21, 1791, he was a son of Gustavus and Clara (Dewey) Walbridge. He died January 25, 1840, at Dalton, Mass. He married at Georgia, Vt., June 19, 1812, Sally Hathaway.

p207. 2/ 4/11. Was a caller at Loan Dewey's.
p 54. 8/ 1/13. Was a cousin of Loan Dewey Jr.

WALBRIDGE, David

Born at Bennington, May 25, 1769 he was a son of Henry and Anna (Safford) Walbridge. He died October 6, 1829 at Erie, Pa. He married, first, January 16, 1792, Isabel Brush; married, second, on March 2, 1807, Ruth Brush. Both marriages were at Bennington where he resided until after 1820.

p 49. 8/27/05. Was to have seven bushels of wheat from Harwood's.
p 16. 3/25/07. Had Benjamin Harwood's vote for First Constable.
p133. 3/25/12. Was defeated for lister by Thomas C. Parsons.
p355. 3/31/13. Was elected fourth lister at town meeting.
p646. 4/ 4/15. Was candidate for lister st town meeting.

WALBRIDGE, David Jr

Born at Bennington, July 30, 1802 he was a son of David and Isabel (Brush) Walbridge. He died June 15, 1868 at Kalamazoo, Mich. He married, Oct 23, 1823, at Byron, N. Y., Eliza Taggart.

p130. 4/15/16. Spoke tolerably at the Exhibition.

W

WALBRIDGE, Ebenezer

General Ebenezer Walbridge was born at Norwich, Conn., Dec 20, 1738, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Durkee) Walbridge. He married at Northfield, Mass., in March, 1760, Elizabeth Stebbins. He died at Bennington, October 3, 1819.

- p 80. 5/26/06. Was visited by Ira Harwood in quest of a horse.
 p148. 12/ 5/08. The flume of his grist mill was destroyed by high water.
 p 46. 7/11/10. Refused to take Vermont money.
 p198. 5/17/12. With his son and one or two women, he attended Mr Thomas' Universalist service.
 p199. 3/ 6/14. Was formally cast out of the church.
 p277. 5/ 5/14. A man named Giles, insane, and a relative or connection lately from Preston, Conn., was found dead.

WALBRIDGE, Eliphalet

Born at Bennington, Vt., February 8, 1797, he was a son of David and Isabel (Brush) Walbridge. He married September 18. 1819 at Vergennes, Vt., Sarah Strong. They resided in Bennington until 1821 or later. He died at Le Roy, N.Y., August 13, 1828.

- p133. 4/15/16. Took his part handsomely at the Exhibition.

WALBRIDGE, Miss Fanny

Born at Bennington about 1807, she was a daughter of Silas and Rhoda (Gunn) Walbridge. She died at Albion or Rochester, N.Y. She was the second wife of Stebbins Walbridge.

- p177. 1/29/14. Went late and uninvited to the Squires-Norton wedding.

W

WALBRIDGE, Gustavus

Second son of Gen. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Stebbins) Walbridge, he was born at Northfield, Mass, October 27, 1763. He died at Bennington, May 16, 1817. Married, first, Clara Dewey, who died in 1796. He married, second, in 1808, Rhoda Ruttenbur.

- p273. 12/24/16. Got a jury verdict against Calvin Bingham.
 p340. 5/16/17. Was found dead in the garret, a suicide, aged 52 or 53.

WALBRIDGE, Henry

Born January 23, 1727 at Norwich, Conn., he was a son of Henry and Mary (Jewett) Walbridge. He married at Norwich, Dec 25, 1750, Anna, daughter of Deacon Joseph Safford. He probably came to Bennington with the Saffords in 1761, certainly by 1764, and died here Sept 17, 1809.

- p198. 9/25/09. Mention of his recent death.

WALBRIDGE, Henry

- p273. 12/24/16. A minor, had sold land to Bingham but had died before he was of age.

WALBRIDGE, Jay

- p187. 7/13/16. Brought a letter from Ethan A. Fay.

WALBRIDGE, Miss

- p130. 4/15/16. Daughter of David, spoke too low and too fast at the Exhibition.

W

WALBRIDGE, Silas

Born at Norwich, Conn., June 27, 1759, he was a son of Henry and Anna (Safford) Walbridge. He married, October 2, 1783, Rhoda Gunn. He died May 12, 1840 at the Henry Walbridge house at Bennington.

- p 52. 12/31/11. His house mentioned as on the road between Jewett's and Algeirs.
- p132. 3/25/12. Federalist, was defeated for selectman by Timothy Hervey.
- p237. 4/ 9/14. Defeated Benjamin Webb for lister.
- p364. 6/23/17. Was defeated for selectman by Giles Olin, Jr.

WALBRIDGE, Silas Jr

Born at Bennington, October 2, 1786, he was a son of Silas and Rhoda (Gunn) Walbridge. He died April 13, 1864, at Rochester, N.Y. He married, March 28, 1813, at Bennington, Esther, daughter of Eldad Dewey.

- p142. 12/28/13. Was defendant in suit of Cleaver vs Walbridge.
- p164. 12/21/13. Cleaver's case against him described.
- p177. 1/27/14. He and his lady went late, and uninvited, to the Squires-Norton wedding.
- p 1. 10/14/15. Hired Atwood's still for the season.
- p 31. 11/27/15. Made a settlement with Benjamin Harwood.

WALBRIDGE, Stebbins,

Born at Bennington, August 10, 1770, he was a son of Gen. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Stebbins) Walbridge. He died at Bennington, June 19, 1850. He married, first, Betsey Denio, October 18, 1796; married second after the death of Betsey in 1836, Fanny Walbridge, daughter of Silas.

- p132. 3/25/12. Was defeated by Solomon Gale for selectman.
- p146. 4/ 8/12. Was on the committee to divide the town into school districts.
- p355. 3/31/13. Was elected 2d lister at town meeting.
- p230. 4/ 4/14. Defeated Erastus Young for first constable.
- p634. 3/29/15. Was chosen constable by a small majority.
- p180. 3/27/16. Federalist, defeated Daniel Lacy for constable.
- p279. 1/ 8/17. Had three children at dancing school.

W

WALES, Miss

p 85. 10/12/13. From Hoosick Falls, was refused as a boarder at Harwood's.

WALKER,

p 15. 9/15/12. The Company breakfasted at Whiting, Vt., at Walker's.

WALLABEN, Richard

p231. 4/ 6/14. Played the violin at the Polemic Exibtion.
 p279. 1/10/17. From Fredonia, Chataqua County, N.Y., "formerly of this place" visited Hiram Harwood. Was "a physcian of no ordinary capacity".
 p283. 1/15/17. Visited Harwood's and played the violin.
 p284. 1/19/17. Took a letter for E.A.Fay, Portland, N.Y.

WALLACE, Mr

p213. 1/22/10. Of Stamford, Vt., tarried at Harwood's.

WALLACE, Mr

p403. 9/ 9/14. Of Hoosick, had David Stone living with him.

WALWORTH, Benjamin

p212. 1/18/10. Was selected for school teacher in the Harwood district.
 p214. 1/26/10. Began teaching school.
 p224. 3/23/10. Closed his school this day.
 p224. 3/24/10. Received his school rate from Benjamin Harwood.

WALWORTH, James

p212. 1/18/10. Brought his brother Benjamin, as a candidate to teach school in the Harwood District.

W

WALSTON, Mr

- p 64. 1/15/16. On his way from Williston, Vt to Branford, Connecticut, tarried at Harwood's on account of his acquaintance with Sally Harwood.
- p 64. 1/16/16. Gave Sally a present of a book and departed.

WANDAL, Mr

- p153. 12/22/10. Mentioned as a Dutch ashes purchaser of Pownal, and a great liar.

WANDALL, Robert

- p(23) 9/19/12. Was one of Hiram Harwood's five mess-mates.

WARNER, Mr

(A relative, probably a brother of Mrs Mary
(Warner) (Doty) Harwood.)

- p102. 5/ 4/08. He and his lady arrived from Hardwick.
- p108. 5/26/08. Was at Harwood's after visiting his wife who was ill at Governor Robinson's.
- p111. 5/31/08. Aged 67, engaged in a mowing contest with Peter Harwood and Governor Robinson.
- p112. 6/ 2/08. Set off for Hardwick.

WARNER, Mrs

- p102. 5/ 4/08. Arrived from Hardwick with her husband.
- p103. 5/ 8/08. Was taken violently ill and Dr Swift was called.
- p108. 5/26/08. Had been quite unwell at Governor Robinson's.

WARNER, Col Seth

- p715. 6/ 3/15. Was remembered by John Patten.

W

WARNER, Mary

(See Mrs Peter Harwood)

Dr Warner of Hoosick
d. about 1883; he married
Dinnick - whose
mother later married
Benjamin Dickson.

WARREN, Elder

p421. 10/ 9/14. Reference to his church atN.Y.

WARREN, Levi

p103. 5/10/08. Rode a plow horse at Harwood's.

WARREN, Mr

p304. 12/ 6/12. A young man at Seth Parsons', in Hoosick.

WASHINGTON, General George

p248. 4/24/11. Major Demming, an insolent negro beggar of Williamstown, claimed to be a former slave of General Washington.

p 62. 1/13/16. Captain Ellis Doty said he had seen Gen. Washington take leave of his army.

WATERMAN, Mr James

Son of Joseph Waterman, married Lucy Harwood,
daughter of Peter. He was born, May 19, 1783.

p115. 6/21/08. Had pastured his horse at Benjamin Harwood's.

p117. 7/ 2/08. Pastured his horse at Harwood's.

p130. 8/12/08. Worked for Benjamin Harwood.

p130. 8/13/08. Was in Parsons' service; worked for him moving a building.

p154. 2/ 6/09. Married Lucy Harwood---Benjamin's objections.

p178. 6/28/09. Hoed at Harwood's.

p179. 6/29/09. Helped with the plowing at Harwood's.

W

WATERMAN, Mr James

(Continued)

p180. 7/ 1/09. Worked at Harwood's.
 p186. 8/ 4/09. Worked about an hour at Harwood's.
 p186. 8/ 5/09. Was "so generous as to join in the harvest".
 p188. 8/14/09. Bound cradled rye at Harwood's.
 p190. 8/26/09. Cradled oats at Harwood's.
 p193. 9/12/09. Sent for his wife to join him at Cooperstown.
 p193. 9/13/09. Benjamin Harwood's account and opinion of him.
 p195. 9/13/09. Roundly denounced by Peter Harwood.
 p196. 9/14/09. Some more about his debts.
 p 28. 5/22/10. Mention of his furniture taken by Hunt.
 p 30. 5/29/10. Benjamin Harwood wrote advising him to pay up.
 p 33. 6/ 5/10. Hiram Harwood wrote him a letter.
 p 40. 6/27/10. Was reported to be doing well.
 p 23. 8/21/10. Mr Dewey called for his wife.
 p211. 2/ 9/11. Ruth Harwood took him Ira's bitch.
 p237. 3/29/11. Wrote from Columbus, N.Y.
 p237. 3/30/11. Hiram Harwood wrote him a letter in reply.
 p309. 9/ 2/11. Hiram Harwood wrote him a letter.
 p311. 9/ 4/11. Brother of Walter, resided at Columbus.
 p 54. 1/ 2/14. A hint of his character and circumstances.
 p198. 3/ 5/14. His letter to Ira Harwood was received.
 p202. 3/10/14. Hiram Harwood answered his recent letter.
 p229. 4/ 3/14. Hiram Harwood started a letter to him.
 p522. 1/12/15. Sold his place in Columbus.
 p654. 4/11/15. Ruth would stop at his home in Columbus for
 a while.
 p709. 5/28/15. Hiram Harwood wrote him a letter.
 p774. 8/16/15. Was informed of Peter Harwood's death.
 p 2. 10/14/15. His letter to Hiram Harwood was received.
 p 67. 1/21/16. Asked Benjamin Harwood to keep his share of
 the property for him.
 p147. 5/ 6/17. He and his lady were informed what comprised
 their share of Peter Harwood's furniture.
 p176. 6/22/16. A letter was received from him.

WATERMAN, Joseph

p237. 3/29/11. Father of James, arrived from Columbus, N.Y.
 p239. 3/31/11. Departed for Hartford, Conn.

WATERMAN, Mrs Lucy

(See Lucy Harwood)

W

WATERMAN, Mr Walter

- p204. 11/20/09. Brother of James, arrived at Harwood's.
 p206. 12/ 7/09. Had Thanksgiving supper at Harwood's.
 p227. 4/14/10. Spent the day at Harwood's.
 p 1. 7/21/10. Mention of his wife and relationship to
 Parsons.
 p 67. 11/ 1/10. Was ready to work at Harwood's.
 p 82. 11/12/10. Hiram Harwood walked with him to church.
 p232. 3/23/11. Called at Harwood's.
 p237. 3/29/11. Spent most of the day at Harwood's.
 p245. 4/13/11. Spent the night with Hiram Harwood.
 p261. 6/ 7/11. Had some conversation.
 p311. 9/ 4/11. Departed for Columbus, N.Y., where his brother, James
 resided.
 p 15. 10/21/11. Assisted at the Harwood farm work.
 p 23. 11/6/11. Went to another place to work.
 p 29. 11/17/11. Went with Hiram for herbs for Ira Harwood.
 p 35. 12/5/11. Took supper at Harwood's.

WATERMAN, Mr William

- p204. 2/ 1/11. Arrived from Connecticut.

WATERS, Adam

Born at Halifax, Vt., before 1783, he was a son of Captain Oliver and Theoda (Rogers?) Waters. He died at Swanton, Vt., November 13, 1810. He had married, January 27, 1805, Anne Taylor, daughter of Ephraim.

- p 4. 5/23/05. The Harwoods drew wood for him.
 p 41. 8/10/05. "Turned out for a fishing party".
 p 19. 7/19/06. Caught 13 trout in the brook.
 p 25. 8/ 1/06. Fell sick and had to quit work this day.
 p 1. 12/25/06. Drew wood from Street's land west of Harwood's
 lime kiln.
 p 2. 12/27/06. Had wood from the Street lot.
 p 19. 4/ 1/07. Got wood from Mrs Street's lot.
 p 19. 4/ 3/07. Settled accounts with Benjamin Harwood.
 p 31. 5/15/07. Bought a young cow from Benjamin Harwood.
 p 33. 5/20/07. Had Benjamin Harwood's team for plowing.
 p 37. 6/ 3/07. Washed sheep at Safford's Bridge.
 p 46. 7/20/07. Was hired by Benjamin Harwood for haying.
 p 46. 7/21/07. Worked pretty steadily through the day.

W.

WATERS, Adam

(Continued)

p 47. 7/22/07. Had the nose bleed considerably.
 p 47. 7/24/07. Was not at work in the afternoon.
 p 49. 7/30/07. Harvested rye for Benjamin Harwood.
 p 49. 7/31/07. Raked and bound rye.
 p 50. 8/ 4/07. Worked only in the afternoon.
 p 54. 8/16/07. Helped with Sunday haying at Harwood's.
 p 54. 8/18/07. Was through working at Harwood's for the
 season; received a cow for pay.
 p 63. 9/30/07. Had a barrel of cider from Harwood's.
 p 67. 10/ 8/07. Borrowed Benjamin Harwood's wagon.
 p 70. 10/21/07. Had winter and sauce apples from Harwood's.
 p 71. 10/25/07. Was at Harwood's with his wife's parents.
 p 76. 11/23/07. Had Benjamin Harwood draw wood for him.
 p 85. 1/30/08. Had a barrel of cider from Harwood's.
 p 92. 3/23/08. Had Ira Harwood and team work for him.
 p 94. 4/ 5/08. Ira Harwood with his team helped him move.
 p 95. 4/ 6/08. Sent for a team to move his family.
 p 98. 4/20/08. Now lived in the second house beyond Dr Swift.
 p101. 4/30/08. Ira Harwood delivered hay to him in town.
 p104. 5/11/08. Started planting his part of the field.
 p104. 5/14/08. Assisted B. Harwood in planting.
 p104. 5/16/08. Panted four acres of a Harwood field for
 half the crop.
 p113. 6/13/08. Hoed his corn at Harwood's.
 p123. 7/13/08. Finished hoeing his corn at Harwood's.
 p126. 7/27/08. He and his brother, Elisha, worked at Harwood's.
 p127. 7/29/08. Was a smart hand in the field.
 p128. 8/ 2/08. Worked his last day for Benjamin Harwood.
 p135. 9/28/08. Had bought seed wheat of Benjamin Harwood.
 p138. 10/11/08. Cleared his field of crops and bought B.
 Harwood's share.
 p144. 11/10/08. His cider was to be paid for in sheemaking.
 p145. 11/16/08. Compared accounts with Benjamin Harwood.
 p145. 11/19/08. Settled accounts with Benjamin Harwood.
 p145. 11/21/08. Had settled accounts at Harwood's.
 p163. 3/27/09. Settled with Benjamin Harwood.
 p183. 7/24/09. Benjamin Harwood, on his own farm, pulled flax
 for Waters, part of the crop let to him.
 p184. 7/26/09. Was about to lose his apprentice, Plank.
 p184. 7/27/09. Finished pulling his flax.
 p185. 7/31/09. Went to arbitration between himself and Joseph
 Plank.
 p187. 8/ 8/09. Harvested through the rain at Montague's.
 p190. 8/21/09. Was dismissed after 13½ days work.
 p197. 9/23/09. "A good man tormentedly hurried" with other work.
 p201. 10/12/09. Bought a two year old steer for \$12.00.
 p203. 11/ 2/09. His flax was carried to his barn.
 p204. 11/27/09. Was on the list of Harwood cider customers.
 p205. 11/27/09. Was on the list of Harwood apple customers.

W

WATERS, Adam

(Continued)

- p223. 3/20/10. Was involved in debt and unable to get out;
fled his creditors.
- p224. 3/24/10. His flax was reclaimed by Benjamin Harwood.
- p234. STATEMENT. His name on a statement pasted in Journal.
- p 37. 6/17/10. Expected to be joined by his family in
Swanton, Vt.
- p107. 11/24/10. Word was received of his death at Swanton the
13th, leaving a wife and three small children.

WATERS, Mrs Anne

Anne Taylor, daughter of Ephraim and Sarah
(Dewey) Taylor, married, January 27, 1805,
Adam Waters. Her sister, Martha, was the
wife of Elisha, brother of Adam Waters.

- p154. 2/ 6/09. Was visited by her parents, Mr and Mrs Ephraim
Taylor of Stockbridge, Mass.
- p 37. 6/17/10. Left for Swanton, Vt., with her family and effects
to join her husband.
- p112. 11/27/10. Wrote to tell of the death of her husband and
her distressing situation.
- p199. 1/25/11. Her father, Ephraim Taylor had a letter from her.
- p211. 2/ 8/11. Returned from Swanton with Benjamin Harwood.
- p231. 3/19/11. Came to reside at Ira Harwood's.
- p250. 5/ 1/11. Received an unpleasant visit from her brother-
in-law, Dr Worthy Waters.
- p276. 7/11/11. Had a letter from her father, Ephraim Taylor.
- p294. 8/ 7/11. "Amused herself with singing".
- p 11. 10/15/11. Was absent on a journey.
- p 19. 10/25/11. Had an entertaining talk with Hiram Harwood.
- p158. 4/18/12. Had a letter from her brother Hervey Taylor.
- p285. 8/30/12. Hiram Harwood wrote to her at Stockbridge.
- p288. 9/ 4/12. Arrived from Stockbridge.
- p 74. 9/18/13. She and her brother Hervey were at Elisha Waters'.
- p 74. 9/19/13. Visited at Benjamin Harwood's.
- p 76. 9/27/13. Started for her home in Pittsfield.
- p182. 1/30/14. Hiram Harwood wrote to her at Stockbridge.
- p241. 4/14/14. Hiram Harwood received a letter from her.
- p254. 4/24/14. Hiram wrote her a long letter.
- p308. 6/ 8/14. Hiram wrote her a letter.
- p332. 7/11/14. Hiram wrote her a letter.
- p412. 9/28/14. Arrived from Stockbridge with Mr Samuel Brown.
- p415. 10/ 4/14. Was at Elisha Waters' in the evening.
- p417. 10/ 7/14. Was waggoned home by Jonas Harwood.
- p418. 10/ 8/14. Rode to Cambridge, N.Y., with Hiram Harwood.

W

WATERS, Mrs Anne

(Continued)

- p430. 10/17/14. Feasted on turkey at Harwood's.
 p432. 10/19/14. Went in a wagon to House's for the evening.
 p433. 10/21/14. Departed for home with Ephraim Taylor.
 p472. 12/ 2/14. Hiram Harwood started a letter to her.
 p545. 2/ 1/15. Hiram wrote her an unimportant letter.
 p592. 3/ 6/15. Her letter from Stockbridge received.
 p610. 3/16/15. Hiram wrote her a letter but did not send it.
 p673. 4/27/15. Hiram replied to her recent letter.
 p681. 5/ 7/15. Summary of her letter Of Feb 23, 1815.
 p695. 5/17/15. Her letter to Hiram Harwood received.
 p790. 9/15/15. Flew into transports of joy on seeing Hiram
 and Sally Harwood.
 p193. 7/19/16. Arrived at Elisha Waters' from Stockbridge.
 p194. 7/23/16. Visited at Harwood's in the afternoon.
 p198. 8/ 1/16. Was at Harwood's in the afternoon and evening.
 p200. 8/ 3/16. Carried a high joke respecting Mr Brown.
 p206. 8/16/16. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
 p209. 8/24/16. Visited Mrs Duncan.
 p221. 9/24/16. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
 p222. 9/26/16. Wrote to Theodosia Harwood.
 p223. 9/29/16. Had tarried over night at Harwood's.
 p225. 10/ 1/16. Was at Harwood's.
 p230. 10/11/16. Had written from Stockbridge.

WATERS, Caroline H.

Daughter of Elisha and Martha (Taylor)
 Waters, she was born August 17, 1809,
 probably in Bennington. Married Aug. 4,
 1829, Jonathan H. Kendrick, and died Oct.
 2, 1837 and was buried at Troy, N.Y.

- p266. 12/ 9/16. Was groaning with the ear-ache.
 p290. 2/ 5/17. Was at Harwood's in the afternoon.

WATERS, Miss Ellen

Daughter of Elisha and Martha (Taylor)
 Waters,

(Consult original, can find no
 Miss E. Waters who fits)

- p 67. 1/21/16. Was at Harwood's in the evening.

W

WATERS, Elisha

Born December 25, 1783 at Halifax, Vt., he was a son of Captain Oliver and Theoda (Rogers?) Waters. He died January 1, 1847, at Troy, N.Y. He married in August of 1807 or 1808, Martha Parsons Taylor, daughter of Ephraim.

- p 26. 1/ 3/06. Received a sleigh to fix for Benjamin Harwood.
- p126. 7/27/08. Brother of Adam, worked at Harwood's.
- p127. 7/29/08. A smart hand in the field. Took part in an informal celebration.
- p147. 11/28/08. Joiner, was employed ceiling Ira Harwood's kitchen.
- p147. 12/ 2/08. Had Ira's room ready for lathing.
- p148. 12/ 7/08. Working at Harwood's, put up a temporary partition in the kitchen.
- p149. 12/12/08. Was again working at Harwood's.
- p150. 12/17/08. Description of his work, workmanship, and wages.
- p174. 5/29/09. Had worked on Harwood's barn and whitewashed in the house.
- p175. 6/ 2/09. Had, worked 5½ days for Benjamin Harwood.
- p178. 6/22/09. Settled accounts with Benjamin Harwood.
- p200. 10/10/09. Who had married Ephraim Taylor's third daughter, was to pay B. Harwood for moving him to Bennington.
- p204. 11/20/09. Made doors for Harwood's horse stable.
- p204. 11/27/09. Was on the list of Harwood cider customers.
- p205. 11/27/09. Was on the list of Harwood apple customers.
- p213. 1/19/10. Was visited by Benjamin Harwood.
- p225B 4/ 2/10. Had Ira Harwood draw bricks for him.
- p225B 4/ 3/10. Had Ira Harwood draw bricks for him.
- p225B 4/ 4/10. Settled accounts with Benjamin Harwood.
- p229. 4/23/10. Mended Benjamin Harwood's plow.
- p231. 4/30/10. Sent a journeyman to work at Harwood's.
- p234. 5/ 3/10. Drew stones for a cellar wall.
- p234. Statement. Name on a statement pasted in the Journal.
- p 29. 5/26/10. Had Benjamin Harwood draw stones for his cellar.
- p 30. 5/28/10. Hired Benjamin Harwood again.
- p 30. 5/29/10. Was master Workman at the Hinman raising.
- p 35. 6/11/10. Was visited by the Fairchilds.
- p 47. 7/16/10. Had the use of the Harwood team.
- p 8. 8/ 1/10. Worked for Benjamin Harwood.
- p 28. 8/27/10. Mention of him and his journeyman, Mr Atherton.
- p 58. 10/27/10. Was visited by Hiram Harwood who read in his bible.
- p133. 12/ 7/10. Cut Hiram Harwood's hair.
- p141. 12/11/10. Was master workman in moving Harwood's barn.
- p199. 1/24/11. Called with his father, Captain Oliver Waters.
- p212. 2/12/11. Returned from Cambridge, N.Y.
- p227. 3/13/11. Hiram Harwood went to fetch his wife.
- p231. 3/19/11. Hiram Harwood brought Mrs Adam Waters from his home.
- p233. 3/27/11. Barbered Hiram Harwood for town meeting.

W

WATERS, Elisha

(Continued)

- p249. 4/27/11. Hired his garden plowed.
- p255. 5/18/11. His ladies were visited by Hiram Harwood.
- p257. 5/27/11. Started an addition to the Harwood barn.
- p268. 6/30/11. Cut Hiram Harwood's hair.
- p276. 7/11/11. Hiram Harwood passed some time at his house.
- p283. 7/25/11. Assisted in the Harwood grain harvest.
- p284. 7/26/11. Henry Taylor stayed at his house.
- p 11. 10/15/11. Hiram Harwood visited his home.
- p 34. 12/ 3/11. Worked at roofing the Harwood horse-barn.
- p 81. 2/13/12. Was at Harwood's with Mrs Polly Waters.
- p104. 3/ 6/12. Was visited by Ruth and Lydia Harwood.
- p157. 4/18/12. Made a leach tub for Benjamin Harwood.
- p214. 5/31/12. Cut Hiram Harwood's hair.
- p321. 1/18/13. Settled with Benjamin Harwood.
- p 58. 8/ 9/13. Helped with the Harwood wheat harvest.
- p 73. 9/18/13. Asked Hiram to stop and see Mrs A. Waters.
- p 75. 9/24/13. Had a meeting of cousins at his house.
- p 89. 10/21/13. Was expected at Harwood's but unable to come.
- p 90. 10/22/13. Appeared at Harwood's to start the cider mill.
- p127. 12/16/13. He and his lady visited at Montague's.
- p162. 1/19/14. Asked Hiram Harwood to draw wood for him.
- p168. 1/20/14. Visited Harwood's in the evening.
- p183. 2/ 3/14. He and his lady left for Stockbridge; Mass., to visit Mrs Anne Waters.
- p183. 2/ 4/14. Sophia Waters was visited by Hiram Harwood at Elisha's home.
- p274. 5/ 3/14. Had Hiram Harwood plow his garden.
- p330. 7/ 9/14. Brought home news of the capture of Ft Erie.
- p351. 7/23/14. Hiram Harwood stopped for a fife he had left there.
- p414A 10/ 4/14. Hiram and ladies spent a gay evening at his home.
- p430. 10/17/14. Feasted on turkey at Harwood's.
- p451. 11/ 7/14. His employee, Ruttenbur, took down a partition at Harwood's.
- p526. 1/18/15. Had Jonas Harwood draw timber for him.
- p527. 1/19/15. His timber was drawn from Shirkshire.
- p534. 1/26/15. Hired Jonas Harwood to draw wood.
- p618. 3/20/15. Was at the 2d day wedding of Hiram and Sally Harwood.
- p651. 4/ 8/15. Hiram and his lady talked with him.
- p674. 4/29/15. Clark's shop was drawn to Clark's house from Waters'.
- p695. 5/17/15. Received a letter from Mrs Waters.
- p785. 9/ 7/15. Mrs Benjamin Harwood started for a visit at his home.
- p 21. 11/ 11/15. His cider was delivered from Harwood's.
- p 26. 11/20/15. Passed a subscription for the meeting house bell.
- p 35. 12/ 2/15. Asked Hiram Harwood how the family was.
- p 38. 12/ 7/15. Had to kill a cow Hiram fed for him.
- p 44. 12/ 9/15. Brought the coffin for Mrs Hinman.

W

WATERS, Elisha

(Continued)

- p 46. 12/12/15. Samuel Brown had brought him a letter from Eph. Taylor.
- p 55. 12/29/15. Was called from painting at Harwood's to make a coffin for Fay Robinson; His brother Hiram finished the painting.
- p 65. 1/18/16. Had a sleigh under construction for E. Young.
- p 67. 1/22/16. Was abruptly quitted by his brother Hiram.
- p 73. 1/31/16. Repaired Harwood's sled.
- p 76. 2/ 4/16. Stopped for Benjamin Harwood to go to House's.
- p 87. 2/18/16. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
- p109. 3/13/16. His family was sick with the colic.
- p109. 3/14/16. His people were somewhat better.
- p110. 3/15/16. Bargained to make a bureau for B. Harwood.
- p121. 3/31/16. His people were still sick.
- p123. 4/ 3/16. Hired his sister Sophia to care for his wife.
- p157. 5/19/16. D. Rutenbur had eloped from him to his father's.
- p164. 5/30/16. Got a barrel of cider.
- p193. 7/19/16. Mrs Anne Waters arrived at his house from Stockbridge.
- p194. 7/23/16. Visited Harwood's in the afternoon.
- p203. 8/10/16. Helped in the Harwood harvest.
- p208. 8/21/16. Cradled at Harwood's.
- p208. 8/22/16. Worked at Harwood's.
- p209. 8/24/16. About his part in the Harwood harvest.
- p217. 9/ 6/16. Sally Taylor was at his house.
- p230. 10/11/16. Bought mutton at Harwood's.
- p233. 10/18/16. Pulled a tooth for Lydia Harwood.
- p260. 11/27/16. Wanted a man and team to go to Arlington.
- p263. 12/ 2/16. Hiram called and saw Melissa Street at his house.
- p266. 12/ 9/16. Was visited in the evening by Hiram Harwood.
- p272. 12/21/16. Hiram Harwood stopped at his house.
- p289. 2/ 4/17. Hewed and framed a sled runner.
- p300. 3/ 1/17. Montague hewed out runners at his shop.
- p302. 3/ 6/17. Had Erastus Montague chop for him.
- p310. 4/ 3/17. Was building a new shop on Capt. Moses Robinson's land north of B. Squires'.
- p324. 4/ 9/17. Swapped swine with Benjamin Harwood.
- p331. 4/22/17. Made a great gate atb Harwood's.
- p334. 4/27/17. Was visited by Hiram Harwood and Jonathan Rogers.
- p351. 6/ 7/17. His family was visited by Hiram Harwood.
- p378. 7/14/17. The Harwoods wanted him to frame a wagon house.
- p378. 7/15/17. Had two loads of boards from Choate's in Pownal.
- p380. 7/18/17. Sought employment for his friend, Stark.
- p381. 7/21/17. His shop was raised. He framed a barn for J.V.D. Spiegel.

W

WATERS, Mrs Elisha

(Patty Waters). Martha Parsons Taylor was born August 15, 1789, at Stockbridge, Mass., the daughter of Ephraim and Sarah (Dewey) Taylor. She died Dec. 11, 1887, in her 99th year, at Troy, N.Y. She married Capt. Elisha Waters at Stockbridge in August of 1807 or 1808.

- p 7. 2/ 6/07. Martha Taylor, a cousin from Stockbridge, Mass., visited at Benjamin Harwood's.
- p215. 2/ 5/10. Paid an evening visit at Harwood's with Mr and Mrs Ephraim Taylor.
- p198. 1/24/11. Visited at Harwood's.
- p 81. 2/13/12. Visited Harwood's with her husband.
- p226. 6/10/12. Agreed to make a coat for Hiram Harwood.
- p227. 6/13/12. Hiram Harwood took home his gay coat.
- p201. 3/ 7/14. Visited Lydia Harwood.
- p241. 4/15/14. Discussed tea and other goods.
- p305. 6/ 2/14. Called on the Harwood ladies.
- p415. 10/ 4/14. Was visited at her home in the evening.
- p417. 10/ 7/14. Was waggoned home by Jonas Harwood.
- p451. 11/ 8/14. Was visited by Ruth and Lydia Harwood.
- p588. 3/ 3/15. Made an afternoon visit at Harwood's with Mrs Whitney.
- p748. 7/18/15. Called at Harwood's in the afternoon.
- p765. 8/ 7/15. Visited Harwood's in the afternoon.
- p 6. 10/20/15. Came to Harwood's on a visit.
- p 73. 1/31/16. Came down to Harwood's for a visit.
- p101. 3/ 7/16. Went to George Godfrey's in Algeirs.
- p113. 3/ 2/16. Visited at Harwood's.
- p151. 5/10/16. She and her friend Lovicy Bliss visited Harwood's.
- p123. 4/ 3/16. Was ill; Sophia Waters attended her.
- p175. 6/20/16. Paid a visit at Harwood's.
- p194. 7/23/16. Visited Harwood's in the afternoon.
- p287. 1/30/17. Visited Harwood's in the evening.
- p293. 2/12/17. Visited Harwood's in the afternoon.
- p372. 7/ 2/17. Received a visit from the Harwood ladies.

WATERS, Elijah Dewey

Born at Bennington, April 4, 1804, he was a son of Nathaniel and Mary, or Polly, (Dewey) Waters. He died after 1850, probably in Colorado. He married, Sept., 22, 1825, Eliza Ann Hinsdill, daughter of Joseph and Joanna (Nichols) Hinsdill.

- p129. 4/15/16. Performed decently at the Exhibition.

W

WATERS, Hiram

Born at Bennington, December 3, 1796, he was a son of Captain Oliver and Phoebe (Beebe) Waters. He died at Bennington, October 23, 1890. He married, February 1, 1831, Miss Diadama Dewey Harwood, daughter of Benjamin.

- p 90. 10/21/13. Helped Hiram Harwood out of the mud.
- p163. 1/19/14. Helped Hiram Harwood load wood.
- p 38. 12/ 7/15. Shot a turkey for the Harwood Thanksgiving.
- p 44. 12/ 9/15. Helped transport Mrs Hinman's coffin.
- p 55. 12/29/15. Finished painting the cutter his brother Elisha had left to make a coffin.
- p 67. 1/22/16. Abruptly quit his brother Elisha.
- p 65. 1/18/16. Assisted in transporting hams.
- p176. 6/22/16. Loaned Hiram Harwood his fife.
- p191. 7/16/16. Patched Harwood's barn roof.
- p208. 8/22/16. Worked at Harwood's.
- p263. 12/ 2/16. Made some repairs at Harwood's.
- p271. 12/20/16. Hiram Harwood played him a tune.
- p272. 12/21/16. Had Hiram Harwood play the Ohio March for him.
- p299. 2/26/17. Had Hiram Harwood write music for him.
- p324. 4/ 9/17. Helped Benjamin Harwood drive swine home.
- p325. 4/12/17. Called on Hiram Harwood.
- p334. 4/28/17. He and his friend Potter went to Williamstown and back.
- p335. 4/29/17. Fifer with Hiram Harwood.
- p372. 7/ 5/17. Took Chauncey Stone hunting.
- p377. 7/12/17. Visited Harwood's with a young man from the Army.

WATERS, Lydia

- p246. 4/17/11. Was at a party at Captain Norton's.

WATERS, Mary Ann

Born October 28, 1805, at Bennington, she was a daughter of Adam and Anne (Taylor) Waters. She died in July, 1877. She married at Bennington, November 20, 1831, Benjamin Robinson Sears.

- p240. 6/21/12. Her mother was informed of her good health.
- p426. 10/10/14. She and Miss Polly Waters accompanied the Harwoods to Sampson's.

W

WATERS, Nathaniel Adam

Born about December 6, 1801 probably on the Southwest quarter of Right 20, in Bennington, he was a son of Adam and Anne (Taylor) Waters.

p194. 7/23/16. Visited at Harwood's in the afternoon.

WATERS, Capt. Oliver

Born December 28, 1746, at Hebron, Connecticut, he was a son of Adam and Mary (Bigelow) Waters. He died in Bennington, August 19, 1821. He married first, probably at Hebron, February 13, 1772, Theoda (Rogers?) of Lebanon, Conn., who died at Halifax, Vt., January 1, 1784. He married, second, at Chester, Mass., January 25, 1787, Phoebe (Beebe) Judd, widow of Samuel Judd.

p126. 7/25/08. Came to Harwood's late in the evening.
 p158. 2/28/09. His daughters, Mrs Brown and Polly Waters, visited their sister Sophia at Harwood's.
 p 71. 11/ 4/10. Who had arrived a week ago, was at Harwood's.
 p199. 1/24/11. Visited Harwood's with his son Elisha.
 p246. 4/17/11. Was a visitor at Harwood's.
 p368. 4/17/13. Moved into the Harwood neighborhood.
 p184. 2/ 5/14. Was with Mr Mellen at Parsons'.
 p708. 5/28/15. Called at Harwood's and drank a little cider.
 p730. 6/21/15. Stayed at Harwood's over night.
 p 27. 11/22/15. Dined at Harwood's.
 p 61. 1/11/16. Arrived sick, at Harwood's after a five hour journey in the storm from House's.
 p 62. 1/12/16. Partly recovered, was taken to town by Benjamin Harwood.
 p 81. 2/10/16. Lodged at Harwood's.

WATERS, Oliver

Born May 8, 1773 at Hebron, Conn., he was the oldest son of Captain Oliver and Theoda (Rogers?) Waters. He married Love Hall.

p198. 3/ 5/14. Brother of Sophia, had died in February 1814.

W

WATERS, Mrs Phoebe

Phoebe Beebe, married first, Samuel Judd. After his death she married, at Chester, Mass., Captain Oliver Waters. This marriage was on January 25th, 1787. She died, March 3, 1844, aged 85.

- p145. 11/13/08. She and her son Worthy and daughter Polly visited Harwood's.
p316. 1/ 9/13. Was dangerously ill.

WATERS, Miss Polly

Mary Waters, born July 29, 1792, died October 27, 1866. She was a daughter of Captain Oliver and Phoebe (Beebe) Waters.

- p145. 11/13/08. Was at Harwood's with her brother Worthy and their mother.
p158. 2/28/09. With her sister and brother-in-law, Mr and Mrs Brown, visited her sister Sophia at Harwood's.
p.20. 10/28/11. Sister of Sophia, arrived from Argyle.
p419. 10/ 8/14. Had been teaching school near Cambridge, N.Y.
p425. 10/ 9/14. Gave some clever imitations.
p426. 10/10/14. Accompanied the Harwoods to Sampson's, near Cambridge.
p294. 2/15/17. Tarried all night at Harwood's.

WATERS, Mrs Polly

Mary Dewey, born at Bennington, January 31, 1780 was a daughter of Eldad and Mary (Tilden) Dewey. She died "before the first Wednesday of May" 1849. She married at Bennington, March 8, 1803, Nathaniel Waters, son of Captain Oliver.

- p198. 1/24/11. Visited Harwood's with Mrs Elisha Waters.

W

WATERS, Miss Sophia

Born December 2, 1793 she was the fourth child and youngest daughter of Captain Oliver and Phoebe (Beebe) Waters. She married Reuben Ashley. She died May 4, 1869.

- p158. 2/28/09. Was visited at Harwood's by her sisters, Mrs Brown and Polly Waters, and by Mr Brown and child.
- p226B 4/ 8/10. Attended church with Theodosia Harwood.
- p 71. 11/ 4/10. Her father visited her at Harwood's.
- p185. 1/11/11. Was at a party at Harwood's.
- p201. 1/30/11. Went to Montague's with Laura Norton.
- p210. 2/ 6/11. Expected a sleighride and was disappointed.
- p210. 2/ 7/11. Visited the north part of town with Ruth Harwood.
- p211. 2/ 9/11. Made a bedfellow of Hiram Harwood's diary.
- p213. 2/15/11. Was one of a party at the House place.
- p227. 3/13/11. Was home from helping at Crosier's.
- p236. 3/27/11. Was at a party at Jewett's.
- p246. 4/17/11. Was at a party at Captain Norton's.
- p264. 6/16/11. Conversed with Hiram Harwood.
- p291. 8/ 4/11. Called at Harwood's.
- p304. 8/21/11. Entertained some friends at Harwood's.
- p311. 9/ 3/11. Was escorted by Luther Smith.
- p317. 9/18/11. Was one of the young people at Norton's.
- p 36. 12/ 6/11. Was at Ira Harwood's in the evening.
- p 39. 12/ 8/11. In her 19th year, talked with Hiram Harwood of the future.
- p 40. 12/ 9/11. Was gallanted to Elisha Waters' by Hiram Harwood.
- p 41. 12/11/11. Had gone to live with Mrs Lydia Norton.
- p 41. 12/15/11. Met Hiram Harwood at Norton's.
- p 46. 12/22/11. Visited Harwood's with Laura Norton.
- p 51. 12/29/11. Three gentlemen escorted her to Loomis'.
- p 55. 1/ 4/12. Went to Hathaway's to visit her mother.
- p 72B 1/27/12. Mentioned as "of Paran Creek Village".
- p 80. 2/12/12. Ledyard's "Praise of Women" was copied for her.
- p 81. 2/14/12. Hiram Harwood wrote her a letter of advice.
- p 81. 2/16/12. The letter was delivered to her at the cotton factory.
- p 89. 2/26/12. Came to Harwood's with Mr and Mrs Shoals.
- p 91. 3/ 3/12. Came to Harwood's from the cotton factory.
- p107. 3/ 7/12. Visited Clarissa Loomis.
- p129. 3/21/12. Hiram Harwood wrote her a letter.
- p134. 3/25/12. Hiram and Lydia Harwood sent her letters.
- p151. 4/ 9/12. Had left the cotton factory.
- p152. 4/13/12. Visited Harwood's for advice about working at Hinsdill's.
- p162. 4/23/12. Was managing the place at House's.
- p189. 5/14/12. Hiram Harwood escorted her to House's.
- p237. 6/17/12. Finished serving her time at House's.
- p256. 7/10/12. Visited Ira Harwood's and was escorted home.

W

WATERS, Miss Sophia

(Continued)

- p308. 12/11/12. Was escorted to House's by Hiram Harwood.
- p323. 1/26/13. Went on a sleighride to House's.
- p336. 2/28/13. Called on Mrs Benjamin Harwood.
- p344. 3/ 9/13. Made an evening visit at Harwood's.
- p358. 4/ 3/13. Was visited at Harwood's by the Misses Norton.
- p 30. 6/27/13. Went strawberrying with Hiram Harwood and the Locke's.
- p 45. 7/13/13. Borrowed Brown's horse and Parsons' wagon for a trip to Hoosick.
- p 46. 7/13/13. Readily paid a kiss for rent of Brown's horse.
- p 57. 8/ 8/13. Was seen safely home by E. Smith.
- p 74. 9/19/13. Knew how late Luther Smith stayed.
- p 95. 11/ 1/13. Played a joking courtship with Mr Brown.
- p 96. 11/ 3/13. Walked to Elisha Waters'.
- p102. 11/ 9/13. Was present at a party at House's.
- p113. 11/24/13. Visited Sally Stone.
- p119. 12/ 3/13. Spent the afternoon and evening at Ira Harwood's.
- p128. 12/18/13. Paid a visit at Harwood's.
- p143. 12/31/13. Was at Captain Ira Harwood's in the evening.
- p145. 1/ 4/14. Was gallanted by Hiram Harwood to a ball at Joseph House's.
- p148. 1/ 7/14. Went to E.T.Locke's for cards and dancing.
- p150. 1/ 9/14. Paid Miss Stone a short, friendly call.
- p156. 1/13/14. Took part in a conference nearly touching Hiram Harwood's interest.
- p161. 1/18/14. Called at Norton's with Hiram and played cards.
- p167. 12/21/13. Spent an evening at Mr Loomis'.
- p171. 1/21/14. Was greatly pained by a toothache but went to Mr House's in a storm.
- p175. 1/26/14. Hiram Harwood sent her a letter by H. House.
- p176. 1/27/14. Attended by invitation, the Norton-Squire wedding.
- p185. 2/ 5/14. Was visited by Mr Luther Smith.
- p195. 2/28/14. Was escorted from House's to Harwood's.
- p198. 3/ 5/14. Was informed of the death of her brother Oliver.
- p199. 3/ 6/14. Hiram Harwood wrote her a letter.
- p204. 3/12/14. Visited Harwood's in the afternoon and evening.
- p218. 3/25/14. Through living at House's, she returned to Harwood's.
- p252. 4/21/14. Was visited by Lydia Harwood.
- p270. 5/ 1/14. Hiram escorted her to Capt. Norton's.
- p274. 5/ 2/14. Hiram escorted her to Capt. Norton's.
- p288. 5/20/14. Walked with Hiram Harwood to Watson's.
- p357. 7/30/14. Pulled flax for Benjamin Harwood for 25¢.
- p358. 7/31/14. Held a half-hour sham courtship with Hiram Harwood.
- p362. 8/ 4/14. Took part in an evening scout with Hiram Harwood.
- p382. 8/21/14. Brought Hiram Harwood a letter from Clarissa Norton.
- p391. 8/30/14. She and Lydia Harwood had a long singing bee.

W.

WATERS, Miss Sophia

(Continued)

- p394. 9/ 3/14. She and Hiram Harwood spent the evening at Watson's.
- p410. 9/25/14. Walked to Captain Norton's with Hiram.
- p415. 10/ 4/14. Was at Elisha Waters' in the evening.
- p418. 10/ 8/14. Rode to Cambridge with Hiram Harwood.
- p432. 10/19/14. Went in a wagon to House's for evening.
- p442A. 10/29/14. Was escorted to Trenor's furnace by Hiram.
- p447. 11/ 2/14. Visited Miss Nancy Watson in the evening.
- p468. 12/ 1/14. Was at Harwood's for Thanksgiving evening.
- p478. 12/ 9/14. Was at House's from 3:00 to 12:00 P.M.
- p479. 12/12/14. In her 22d year, weighed 146 pounds.
- p500. 12/31/14. Returned from a job at Mr. R's.
- p521. 1/12/15. Visited Jewett's to see Levi and his bride.
- p533. 1/24/15. Was absent from Miss Watson's party.
- p533. 1/25/15. Made an evening visit at Captain Norton's.
- p553. 2/ 6/15. Accompanied Jonas Harwood to see Ira off.
- p560. 2/12/15. Rode to church.
- p586. 3/ 2/15. Attended the wedding of Laura Norton.
- p611. 3/18/15. Was brought from Squires' to help make cakes at Harwood's.
- p613. 3/19/15. Attended Hiram Harwood's wedding.
- p618. 3/21/15. Danced with Jonas Harwood to close the Stone-Harwood wedding.
- p617. 3/21/15. Returned to Buckley Squires'.
- p658. 4/12/15. Took tea at Harwood's.
- p672. 4/26/15. Was a guest at Harwood's during the day.
- p689. 5/12/15. Visited at Harwood's.
- p728. 6/18/15. Visited at Harwood's.
- p730. 6/19/15. Was at Captain Norton's in the evening.
- p739. 7/ 2/15. Called at Harwood's in the evening.
- p746. 7/15/15. Spent the evening at Harwood's.
- p747. 7/16/15. Walked to church with Hiram and Sally Harwood.
- p752. 7/22/15. Would be the death of N.R. Locke.
- p783. 9/ 3/15. Hiram Harwood wrote accounts for her.
- p 67. 1/21/16. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
- p 84. 2/14/16. Her spinning wheel was borrowed for Sally Harwood's use.
- p 91. 2/24/16. Lodged at Harwood's.
- p111. 3/17/16. Stayed all night at Harwood's.
- p112. 3/18/16. Her foot wheel was returned to her at Norton's.
- p123. 4/ 3/16. Was hired by her brother Elisha to care for his wife.
- p133. 4/15/16. Dined at Capt. Hill's after the Exhibition.
- p139. 4/21/16. Was at Harwood's in the late afternoon.
- p152. 5/11/16. Supped with Hiram and L. Norton.
- p212. 9/ 2/16. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
- p223. 9/29/16. Visited at Harwood's.
- p237. 10/27/16. Talked and had fun at Joseph House's.
- p264. 12/ 5/16. Was at Harwood's for Thanksgiving.

W

WATERS, Miss Sophia

(Continued)

- p265. 12/ 7/16. Was visited by Melissa Street and Lydia Harwood.
- p288. 2/ 3/17. Tarried all night at Harwood's.
- p289. 2/ 4/17. Was revealed as a business woman.
- p290. 2/ 5/17. Was at Harwood's in the afternoon.
- p291. 2/ 9/17. Was at Harwood's to prepare for Arlington.
- p292. 2/10/17. Made great preparations for Arlington.
- p293. 2/12/17. Visited Harwood's in the afternoon.
- p329. 4/20/17. Was pleased and doing well in her Arlington situation.
- p340. 5/16/17. Returned to Arlington.
- p379. 7/16/17. Hiram wrote to her at Arlington.
- p383. 7/24/17. Hiram Harwood had written her in approval of old maids.
- p384. 7/27/17. Her letter was sent by Mrs Laura Hill.

WATERS, Theda

(See Mrs John Brown)

WATERS, Worthy

Worthy (Stalworthy) Waters was born January 22, 1788, son of Captain Oliver and Phoebe (Beebe) Waters and died May 29, 1828 at Argyle, N.Y. He married in March, 1811, Ann Dorr daughter of Dr Jonathan Dorr of Cambridge, N.Y.

- p 46. 7/20/07. Was hired for haying by Benjamin Harwood.
- p 46. 7/21/07. Worked pretty steadily through the day.
- p 49. 7/30/07. Harvested rye at Harwood's.
- p 49. 8/ 1/07. Cradled rye at Harwood's.
- p 50. 8/ 4/07. Cradled the last of the Harwood rye.
- p 53. 8/14/07. Was dismissed by Benjamin Harwood because of the bad weather.
- p 54. 8/16/07. Helped Benjamin Harwood with sunday haying.
- p145. 11/13/08. Was at Harwood's with his mother and sister Polly.
- p179. 6/29/09. Studied Physics with Dr Dorr of Cambridge.
- p 95. 11/17/10. Dr Worthy Waters reported to have married.
- p239. 3/31/11. The report of his marriage was confirmed.
- p250. 5/ 1/11. A green doctor, paid his sister-in-law, Mrs Adam Waters, an unpleasant visit.

W

WATERS, Dr Worthy

(Continued)

- p247. 7/ 1/12. Dined at Harwood's; talked eye surgery.
 p156. 1/12/14. Was at Harwood's in the afternoon and evening.
 p331. 4/23/17. Was said to have absconded owing \$2000.

WATKINS, Miss Polly

- p214. 5/31/12. Was at Elisha Waters' while Hiram Harwood was there.
 p286. 5/17/14. Visited Harwood's.

WATSON, Freeborn

- p 80. 5/24/06. His boys were said to have set the first of the fires on Mt Anthony.
 p231. 4/27/10. Formerly owned the place in Pownal now occupied by John Duncan.
 p167. 12/29/10. Formerly lived in the north part of Pownal in the house now occupied by Mrs Duncan.
 p198. 1/24/11. Rode with General Robinson.

WATSON, G

- p578. 2/28/15. Was in a cutter with Jonathan Ball.

WATSON, Miss Harriet

Daughter of Joseph Watson of Bennington and Shaftsbury, Vt., she married in 1824, Robert H. Smith of New Hartford, N.Y.

- p455. 11/18/14. Attended Jonas Harwood's apple paring.
 p472. 12/ 2/14. Drove to a ball at the Algerine Academy.
 p114. 3/23/16. Visited Miss Diadama Harwood.

W

WATSON, Johnson

(Son of Joseph and Susannah)

- p486. 12/20/14. Of Sunderland, Mass., was at Joseph Watson's
over night. He said but little.
- p489. 12/22/14. Was invited to Harwood's for the evening.
- p490. 12/22/14. A description of him.

WATSON, Mr Joseph

Joseph Watson, formerly of Massachusetts, and his wife Susannah whose maiden name was probably also Watson were living in Massachusetts as late as 1793 when their daughter Nancy was born. They were residing in Wilmington, Vermont in January 1813 and by the spring of 1814 were living at Bennington in the Tanbrook neighborhood.

- p284. 4/16/14. Hiram Harwood visited his house and played
his flute.
- p295. 5/25/14. Heard Hiram Harwood and Mr Brown play the
flute at his home.
- p317. 6/22/14. Discussed Bonaparte with Hiram Harwood.
- p328. 7/ 4/14. Mrs Hinman called. "Anyone can guess what
followed.
- p335. 7/12/14. Talked of the Hinman-Brown lawsuit.
- p357. 7/28/14. Though in bed, was full of talk.
- p407. 9/21/14. Sowed wheat for Jonas Harwood.
- p437. 10/24/14. Repaired the cider mill he had injured.
- p449. 11/ 5/14. Made a verbal agreement with Ellis Doty. He
had resided in Wilmington, Vt., in 1813.
- p453. 11/12/14. Had hired Jonas Harwood to build a wall.
- p460. 11/25/14. Hiram Harwood visited him to feast on Brown's
apples.
- p476. 12/ 8/14. He and his lady were at Harwood's in evening.
- p487. 12/20/14. Said but little.
- p651. 4/ 8/15. Was operating the farm under Mr Caldwell.
- p652. 4/ 9/15. Stayed with Peter Harwood.
- p675. 5/ 1/15. Stayed with Peter Harwood in the evening.
- p700. 5/21/15. Was at Harwood's in the early evening.
- p 20. 11/10/15. After about 18 months in Tanbrook, he was
about to remove to Capt. Mathews' in the northwest
part of the town.

W

WATSON, Mrs Joseph

Susannah Watson, daughter of William and
 Susannah Watson was born at Leicester, Mass.,
 about December 6, 1770 and married Joseph
 Watson, according to material from Bennington
 Death Records.

- p303. 5/31/14. Told Hiram Harwood about her six sons and
 three daughters.
- p651. 4/ 8/15. Had received a letter from her son at
 Castine, Maine.
- p704. 5/25/15. Called on the Harwood ladies.
- p757. 7/27/15. Gave directions for making hop beer.

WATSON, Mr M.G.

- p455. 11/18/14. Attended Jonas Harwood's apple paring.
- p472. 12/ 2/14. Drove to a ball at the Algerine Academy.
- p487. 12/20/14. Wished to attend a junket at Loomis'.
- p594. 3/ 9/15. Was chopping wood at Parsons'.

WATSON, Mr

- p788. 9/11/15. Made cider for Dr Swift.

Watson, Mr

- p301. 3/ 4/17. Was visited in Shaftsbury by Lydia Harwood
 and her mother.

WATSON, Mrs

- p276. 7/12/11. From Pownal, visited Harwood's with Mrs
 Duncan.

W

WATSON, Miss Nancy

Born about 1793 in Massachusetts, she was a daughter of Joseph and Susannah (Watson?) Watson. She died at Bennington April 25, 1861, aged 68. She apparently never married.

- p289. 5/20/14. Hiram Harwood was introduced to her. Her behavior was precise but not stiff.
- p295. 5/25/14. Asked why Hiram's sisters did not come to see her.
- p304. 6/ 1/14. Called at Harwood's with two of her brothers.
- p306. 6/ 5/14. Talked with Hiram Harwood about men.
- p321. 6/26/14. Appeared in as favorable light as ever.
- p335. 7/14/14. Was by no means a dull companion.
- p348. 7/18/14. Was in Wilmington on a visit.
- p433. 10/21/14. Said but little; her mother talked.
- p447. 11/ 1/14. Was visited by ladies of the neighborhood.
- p455. 11/16/14. Was conveyed to her home by Hiram Harwood.
- p455. 11/18/14. Attended Jonas Harwood's apple paring.
- p478. 12/ 9/14. Came to Harwood's on an errand in the morning.
- p486. 12/20/14. Sent for the Harwoods to meet her brother Johnson.
- p487. 12/20/14. As always, was sociable and gay.
- p489. 12/22/14. Was invited to Harwood's for the evening.
- p496. 12/26/14. Was at Parsons' in the evening.
- p504. 1/ 2/15. Was escorted home by Hiram Harwood.
- p518. 1/ 9/15. From the North, spent the evening at Harwood's; said she was going to Leicester, Mass., to live.
- p526. 1/18/15. Was in daily expectation of going away.
- p533. 1/24/15. There was a little party at her request.
- p533. 1/25/15. Made an evening visit at Captain Norton's.
- p624. 3/25/15. Hiram Harwood wrote to her at Leicester, Mass.

WATSON, R

- p578. 2/28/15. Was in a cutter with Jonathan Ball.

WATSON, Col. Samuel

- p624. 3/25/15. Of Leicester, Mass., mentioned as an uncle of Miss Nancy Watson.

WATSON, Studley

- p 28. 11/23/15. Hiram Harwood saw him on business.

W.

WATSON, Thomas

p530. 1/22/15. Mention of an evening visit at his house.

WATSON, Winthrop

p782. 9/ 1/15. Joseph Watson's third son, had a new \$10.00 violin.

WEATHERBY, Mrs

p271. 12/20/16. A suspicious looking woman, stayed all night at Harwood's.

p271. 12/21/16. Departed from Harwood's.

WEAVER, Mr. George

p272. 7/ 6/11. Was hired man for Mr Thomas Phillips, Jr., of Petersburg, N.Y.

p274. 7/ 7/11. 20 years old, had been with Phillips four years.

p112. 11/21/13. Made an unsolicited visit at Harwood's.

WEAVER, Rosanna

p266. 7/23/12. Hiram Harwood saw her in the evening.

WEBB, Benjamin (Jr)

Benjamin Webb, Jr., was born May 14, 1782 son of Benjamin (who died Feb 9, 1812) and Sarah Webb. He married in 1806, Electa Safford. He died July 29, 1872, aged 90.

p126. 3/17/12. Was democratic nominee for lister from east part.

p133. 3/25/12. Defeated Jonathan wheat for lister.

p646. 4/ 4/15. Was candidate for lister.

p 90. 10/21/13. Hiram Harwood was stuck in the mud at his place.

p162. 1/19/14. Elisha Waters drew wood from his place two miles east of the Meeting House.

p237. 4/ 9/14. Defeated Silas Walbridge for lister.

W

WEBB, Miss Fanny

Born at Bennington, November 7, 1790 she was a daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Webb. She died at Bennington, June 5, 1811.

- p261. 6/ 7/11. Had died in her 21st year; her funeral held this day.

WEBB, Miss Polly

Born October 22, 1792 at Bennington, she was a daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Webb. She married, October 18, 1816, Samuel G. Safford.

- p176. 1/27/14. Attended by invitation, the Squires-Norton wedding.

WEBSTER, Harriet L.

Born at Bennington, January 18, 1797, she was a daughter of Isaac and Anna (Robinson) Webster. She married, May 27, 1818, David Weeks, Jr.

- p245. 4/17/14. Furnished mittens or socks for soldiers.

WEBSTER, Mr Isaac

Born about 1755, son of Joseph Webster, he married at Bennington, July 6, 1780, Anna Robinson. He was a Revolutionary Soldier.

- p133. 3/25/12. Was elected town grand joror.
 p198. 5/17/12. Attended Mr Thomas' Universalist meeting.
 p246. 11/ 9/16. Widow Robinson sent cider casks to Harwood's by him.

W

WEBSTER, Esquire

- p 40. 7/ 1/13. Of Putney, Vt., and his neighbor, Clark Harwood, started for home.
- p275. 5/ 3/14. On his way to Ohio, stopped at Harwood's. He was a "sociable, pretty-behaved man".

WEEKS, Mr David

Son of Thomas and Catherine Weeks, he died at Bennington, October 4, 1836, aged 83. He married Elizabeth ----- who died April 2, 1822, aged 56.

*Born Harwood
Miss 1753*

- p 32. 7/24/05. There had been a fire near his place 17 days before this date.
- p 91. 3/11/08. Lydia and Lucy Harwood stayed at his inn on their way to a quilting at Perry's.
- p 91. 3/12/08. Hiram Harwood stopped at his house for Lydia and Lucy.
- p134. 9/17/08. Bought seed wheat of Benjamin Harwood.
- p135. 9/28/08. Was on the list of buyers of Harwood wheat.
- p199. 10/ 3/09. Treated Benjamin and Mrs Harwood handsomely.
- p 31. 8/31/10. He and his lady called at Harwood's.
- p324. 1/28/13. Bought Mr Doty a glass of grog.

WEEKS, Mr Nathan

- p455. 11/16/14. Had recently sustained a broken thigh.

WELCH, Sgt. Daniel

- p(66) AFTER 10/30/12. Was one of Hiram Harwood's new mess-mates.

WELLS, Mr

- p273. 7/ 7/11. Of Petersburg, N.Y., mention of a meeting held at his barn.

W

WELLS, Miss Sally

- p274. 7/ 8/11. Was a neice of Mr Thomas Phillips of Peters-
burg, N.Y.
p312. 9/ 7/11. Of Petersburg, arrived at Harwood's.
p314. 9/ 9/11. Left for home.
p333. 2/15/13. Visited at Harwood's over Sunday.

WEST, Mr Josiah

Was sworn as a Freeman at Bennington in May,
1814; had probably then been in town one year.

- p 15. 5/23/13. He and his lady were at Parsons' in evening.
p 57. 8/ 9/13. "Helped" at the Harwood wheat harvest, but
being full of brandy, hindered the work. (Is here
called "Neighbor West".)
p 66. 8/26/13. Worked at Harwood's.
p 67. 8/29/13. His home was visited by Hiram Harwood.
p 70. 9/ 8/13. Carried papers to Parker & Bliss for binding.
p 87. 10/18/13. Made cider at Atwood's mill.
p 94. 10/29/13. His horses ran away and broke his wagon.
p122. 12/11/13. Came to Harwood's woodlot after wood.
p199. 3/ 6/14. Was found ill in the morning but soon recovered.
p250. 4/20/14. Had some egg-nog and listened to Hiram Harwood.
p277. 5/ 6/14. Entertained Hiram Harwood at his house.
p326. 7/ 2/14. Had all hands' work for him on the Dr Fay Farm.
p334. 7/12/14. Carried Benjamin Harwood to market.
p487. 12/20/14. His home was visited by Hiram Harwood.
p503. 1/ 2/15. Had a little entertainment.
p519. 1/10/15. Returned from Moosick in high spirits.
p542. 1/31/15. He and his lady were at Parsons' expecting a feast.
p598. 3/12/15. Had picked up the daybook of a Pownal gentleman.
p634. 3/28/15. Relieved a distressed baggage wagon.
p714. 6/ 2/15. Worked on the highway.
p717. 6/ 4/15. Was at Mr Caldwell's.
p 10. 10/29/15. Rode to House's with Jonas Harwood.
p 31. 11/27/15. Had five gallons of Harwood cider brandy.
p 44. 12/ 9/15. Had been very helpful at Hinman's; helped put
Mrs Hinman in her coffin.
p 45. 12/10/15. Helped superintend Mrs Hinman's burial.
p 54. 12/26/15. Was at Mr Brown's.
p 67. 1/22/16. Appeared to be assisting in Hinman affairs.
p 68. 1/23/16. Was soon going to Albany and agreed to help
straighten out confusion about the American Magazine.
p 78. 2/ 6/16. Brought Hiram Harwood a letter from Spafford.

W

WEST, Mr Josiah

(Continued)

- p 87. 2/18/16. Was at Parsons' with Hiram and Sally Harwood.
- p 95. 2/29/16. Played chess with Jonas Harwood.
- p115. 3/24/16. "The man is highly erroneous".
- p123. 4/ 3/16. Was very ill with pleurisy at Parsons'.
- p123. 4/ 5/16. Hiram Harwood watched with him; Capron and Dimmick offered to do so.
- p124. 4/ 6/16. Was feeling better.
- p125. 4/ 9/16. Had had his sickest night; was feeling a bit better.
- p125. 4/10/16. His condition was thought very dangerous.
- p128. 4/13/16. Caldwell was paying him yearlings on debt.
- p129. 4/14/16. Was visited by neighbors; had dismissed his nurse.
- p136. 4/19/16. Hiram Harwood watched with him.
- p140. 4/24/16. Crept out to bask in the sun.
- p142. 4/29/16. Walked to Harwood's; said he was almost 60.
- p148. 5/ 6/16. Loaned B. Harwood money to pay the Atwood Estate.
- p152. 5/11/16. Received a note for \$40. from Benjamin Harwood.
- p164. 5/30/16. Came to Parsons'.
- p166. 6/ 1/16. Loaned Hiram Harwood his team.
- p184. 7/ 5/16. Called at Harwood's in good humor.
- p185. 7/ 8/16. Took Benjamin Harwood's load of paint to carry to market.
- p185. 7/ 9/16. Set off early for Troy.
- p234. 10/21/16. \$3.00 borrowed by Jonas Harwood, was returned.
- p260. 11/26/16. Sold Mr Brown a yearling heifer.
- p295. 2/16/17. Arrived in town and tarried at Harwood's.
- p295. 2/17/17. Left to be among friends in Columbia County. Said he would want his money next spring.
- p300. 3/ 1/17. Arrived from Manchester on his way to Columbia County; tarried at Harwood's over night.
- p300. 3/ 2/17. Departed in company with Mr and Mrs Parsons.
- p311. 3/13/17. He and his friend Adams, from Whitehall, lodged at Harwood's.
- p312. 3/15/17. Ledged at Harwood's.
- p313. 3/16/17. Departed for Columbia County.
- p321. 4/ 6/17. Benjamin Harwood owed him \$40.00
- p338. 5/10/17. Stayed all night at Harwood's.
- p338. 5/12/17. Left Harwood's in the afternoon.
- p348. 6/ 1/17. Arrived from Canaan, N.Y., with two horses and a one-horse wagon.
- p361. 6/20/17. Arrived from Canaan in a one-horse wagon.
- p364. 6/23/17. Stayed all night at Harwood's.
- p366. 6/24/17. Departed "for Lansingburg".
- p366. 6/26/17. Arrived from somewhere, had not been to Lansingburg.
- p366. 6/27/17. Left for Lansingburg owing 66¢.

W

WEST, Mr Josiah

(Continued)

p375. 7/ 7/17. Arrived from Columbia County, N.Y.
 p375. 7/ 8/17. Argued Universalism.
 p376. 7/ 9/17. Rode away, leaving \$2.00 in cash.
 p377. 7/12/17. Stayed over night at Harwood's.
 p377. 7/13/17. Kept Sunday at Harwood's.
 p378. 7/15/17. Left Harwood's.

WEST, Mrs Mary

Wife of Josiah West.

p205. 3/14/14. Was visited by the Harwood ladies.
 p236. 4/ 8/14. Visited Hinman's with Hiram Harwood.
 p241. 4/14/14. Heard Hiram Harwood play the flute.
 p245. 4/17/14. Furnished socks and mittens for soldiers.
 p250. 4/20/14. Had some egg-nog and listened to Hiram.
 p277. 5/ 5/14. Danced, and was in high spirits.
 p311. 6/12/14. Was visited by the young folks.
 p357. 7/28/14. Called Hiram Harwood in to play her some
 tunes.
 p382. 8/21/14. Received some ladies, accompanied by Hiram
 Harwood.
 p402. 9/ 8/14. Hiram Harwood spent the morning at her house.
 p440. 10/26/14. Called on the Harwood ladies.
 p476. 12/ 8/14. Made an evening visit at Harwood's.
 p483. 12/14/14. Hiram Harwood played for two hours on his
 flute for her.
 p527. 1/20/15. Was at the home of Mrs Hinman.
 p690. 5/12/15. Received a farewell call from Jonas Harwood.

WEST, Mr V.

p 53. 12/25/15. E. Hill was tried for breaking his windows.

WETHERBY, Mr John

p157. 2/27/09. Of Abington, Luraine County, Pa., and formerly
 of Rindge, N.H., tarried at Harwood's. His family.
 p157. 2/28/09. Paid his debt and departed with his company.
 p 48. 2/17/06. B. Harwood kept his horse for two days.
 p 49. 2/20/06. Chopped wood for Peter Harwood.
 p 52. 2/26/06. Left with his wife, daughter, and three sons,
 for Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.

WETHERBY, John Jr

W

p 52. 2/26/06. Left with his parents for Susquehanna County,
WETHERBY, Jonas Pennsylvania.

p 76. 5/17/06. Ira Harwood had to find his mare.

WETHERLY, Mr

p 47. 10/17/10. Of Braintree, Mass., lodged at Harwood's
with Mr Thompson.

WHEAT, Jonathan

p133. 3/25/12. Federalist, was defeated by Benjamin Webb, Jr
for lister from the East part of the town.
p355. 3/31/13. Was elected 5th lister at town meeting.
p599. 3/13/15. Ruth Harwood went to live at his house.
p619. 3/21/15. Ruth Harwood returned to his household.

WHEAT, Mr

p 9. 2/17/07. Benjamin Harwood rode as far as Wheat's in
Shaftsbury.

WHEATON, Rachael

p812. 9/27/15. An old aunt of Sally (Stone) Harwood's, on
the Stone side, lived near Branford, Conn.

WHEELER, B.

p232. 4/ 6/14. Took part in the Polemic Society Exhibition.

WHEELER, H.

p234. 4/ 6/14. Took part in the Polemic Society Exhibition.

W

WHEELER, Mr

p453. 11/10/14. A Mr Wheeler, from Windsor put up at Harwood's with his son. He was going to Chatham for sheep.

WHEELER Peter

p 51. 2/25/06. Came to Benjamin Harwood's with his wife this afternoon.

p 18. 9/16/12. A halt was made at Wheeler's in Charlotte.

WHEELER, Mrs Peter

p 19. 9/17/12. At Charlotte, Vt., inquired for a son of Benjamin Harwood among the military company.

WHEELLOCK, Ebenezer

p 40. 9/ 2/06. Was Benjamin Harwood's choice for councillor.

WHEELLOCK, Miss

p329. 9/28/11. Of Williamstown, visited Harwood's with the Smedley's.

WHIPPLE, Angel

p372. 7/ 5/17. Was postmaster at Wrightsburg, Ohio.

WHIPPLE, Mr Barnum

Born October 14, 1781, he was a son of Capt. Ezra and Abigail (Harwood) (Barnum) Whipple, of Sunderland. He probably married Catherine Lansing of Albany.

W

WHIPPLE, Barnum

(Continued)

- p. 92. 3/ 4/12. Was visited at Albany, N.Y., on North side of
Hamilton St., by his brother John and Hiram Harwood.
p559. 2/11/15. Of Albany, arrived at Harwood's with his lady.
p560. 2/12/15. He and his lady departed for Albany.

WHIPPLE, Capt. Ezra

Born about 1737, he died November 21, 1829. He married in 1780, Abigail (Harwood) Barnum, widow of Barnabas Barnum and aunt of Benjamin Harwood who was about eight years younger than she. Captain Whipple resided at Sunderland, Vt.

- p221. 3/ 6/10. Ira Harwood tarried with him at Sunderland.
p 40. 9/23/10. Paid a visit at Harwood's; was musical.
p 5. 10/ 6/11. He and his lady arrived ffrom Sunderland.
p 83. 2/19/12. He and his lady and their daughter, Mrs Northrop,
were at Harwood's.
p 84. 2/20/12. He and his lady went home.
p287. 9/ 4/12. Was visited by Benjamin, Ira, and Hiram Harwood,
and Nathaniel Locke.
p341. 3/ 6/13. Visited Benjamin Harwood.
p203. 3/10/14. He and his lady stayed all night at Harwood's.
p453. 11/12/14. Arrived from Sunderland on a visit.
p454. 11/13/14. He and his lady went to Williamstown.
p562. 2/13/15. From Sunderland, talked loud as usual.
p563. 2/14/15. Returned to Sunderland with Benjamin's aunt.
p217. 9/10/16. He and his son John arrived ffrom Sunderland.

WHIPPLE, Mr John

Born at Sunderland, Vt., August 11, 1793, he was a son of Captain Ezra, and Abigail (Harwood) (Barnum) Whipple. He married, about 1820, Elsie Dowlansing, in Albany, N.Y.

- p 91. 3/ 3/12. Arrived at Harwood's ffrom Sunderland.
p 92. 3/ 4/12. Hiram Harwood rode to Albany with John Whipple
to visit the latter's brother, Barnum.
p101. 3/ 6/12. Was sober, civil, of decent manners and good
disposition.
p114. 3/10/12. Was a brother of Mrs Lucinda Northrop.
p217. 9/10/16. Came from Sunderland and took the stage for
Albany.

W

WHIPPLE, Miss Lucinda

Born at Sunderland, Vt., July 31, 1786, she was a daughter of Captain Ezra and Abigail (Harwood) (Barnum) Whipple. She married Joseph Northrop at Bennington, about 1807, and died in June, 1827.

- p 61. 3/22/06. Arrived at Harwood's from Hoosick.
- p 82. 6/ 1/06. Rode with Hiram from Zachariah Harwood's.
- p 13. 7/11/06. \$5.00 was borrowed from her and given to Mr Lovett.
- p 83. 2/19/12. Daughter of Capt. Ezra Whipple was at Harwood's with the Captain and his lady.
- p 87. 2/22/12. Returned to Hoosick with Mr Northrop.
- p114. 3/10/12. Told Hiram Harwood they intended moving about twenty miles away to Easton, N.Y.

WHIPPLE, Mr

- p334. 4/26/17. A Mr Whipple rode in a sort of four wheeled chaise.

WHIPPLE, Mrs

- p 42. 9/28/10. "Who married the brother of him that married the daughter of Captain Hatch" (that is the brother of Oliver Whipple).
- p559. 2/11/15. Was at Harwood's and was ill.

WHIPPLE, Mrs Oliver

Polly Hatch, probably of Shaftsbury, daughter of Captain Hatch, was born about 1773 and died in Shaftsbury in March, 1842. She married July 7, 1796, Oliver Whipple, then of Petersburg, N.Y., later of Shaftsbury.

- p475. 12/ 5/14. Was very ill from a dropsical complaint.

W

WHIPPLE, Oliver

Born about 1771, he died at Shaftsbury December 28, 1855. He married July 7, 1796, Polly Hatch. He was then of Petersburg, N.Y., afterward resided in Shaftsbury.

- p 4. 9/10/12. Lodged Hiram Harwood and other soldiers.
 p475. 12/ 5/14. He and his lady, returning from Pownal, lodged at Harwood's.

WHIPPLE, Samuel

- p 14. 9/14/12. He and Hiram Harwood lodged at a private house in Sudbury.

WHIPPLE, Mr Stephen

Married in 1810, Lovisa Edferton.

- pl99. 1/27/11. From the furnace, called at Harwood's.
 p254. 5/12/11. Came from the furnace to call at Harwood's.
 p259. 6/ 2/11. Supped at Harwood's.
 p266. 6/23/11. Visited Harwood's with John Murphy.

WHITE, Consider

- pl55. 2/18/09. Held a note of Benjamin Harwood for a debt of Jonas Harwood.
 p230. 4/25/10. Of Troy. Note due him had been paid.

WHITE, John

- p 40. 9/ 2/06. Was Benjamin Harwood's choice for Councillor.

WHITE, Mr Perez

- pl44. 12/14/10. Of Pownal, was at Mr Frederick Jewett's house.

W

WHITE, Sylvanus

(Or Sylvester)

- p220. 2/26/11. Was a musical wheelwright at Chesterfield, Mass.
 p 38. 12/ 7/11. Hiram Harwood sent him "lines" for music.
 p179. 5/10/12. Hiram Harwood copied music for him.

WHITEHEAD, David L.

- p 85. 2/21/12. Hiram Harwood went to "Neighbor Whitehead's" to write.
 p 98. 3/ 5/12. Sent a ticket on the Union College Lottery to Albany by Hiram Harwood; it was a blank.
 p160. 4/21/12. Went fishing in Woodford.
 p164. 2/22/12. Had returned on the 22d with a meagre catch.
 24

WHITNEY, Asa

- p234. STATEMENT. His name on a statement pasted in the Journal.
 p244. 4/13/11. Of Readsboro, bought some grain at Harwood's.

WHITNEY, Mr Harry

Born September 2, 1789 at Newfane, Vt., he was a son of Lemuel Whitney. He died April 16, 1818. He married November 4, 1814, Melinda Godfrey .

- p450. 11/ 6/14. Married Miss Melinda Godfrey.
 p542. 1/31/15. Jonas Harwood went to Cardall's City for him.

WHITNEY, Mr

- p359. 4/10/13. Paid a visit to Hiram Harwood.
 p415. 10/ 4/14. Put Mr Bliss out of the "News Letter" office.

W

WHITNEY, Mrs Melinda

Melinda Godfrey, born March 28, 1797, was a daughter of George (Jr) and Abigail (King) Godfrey. Married as below.

- p450. 11/ 6/14. Married Mr Harry Whitney.
 p588. 3/ 3/15. Made an afternoon visit at Harwood's with
 Mrs Waters.
 p748. 7/18/15. Called at Harwood's in the afternoon.

WHITTUM, Mr

- p312. 3/15/17. Was entertained at Harwood's.

WICKWIRE, Capt. Joseph

Born June 22, 1734, a son of Peter Wickwire, he came to Bennington during 1761 and died here on June 8, 1822. He married 1st, Martha ~~-(Storey)-~~ married 2d the Widow Mary Lawrence of North Bennington.

- p195. 9/13/09. A reference to his place.
 p455. 11/16/14. Visited Peter Harwood.
 p781. 8/30/15. Was present at a meeting of the Sons of Liberty
 Vigilance Committee.

WICKWIRE, Reuben

Born at Bennington, September 26, 1775, he was a son of Captain Joseph and Martha (Storey) Wickwire. He married in June, 1795 Sally Atwood, and died at Bennington March 10, 1840.

- ~~p338. 5/10/17. Atwood note against B. Harwood and held by him,
 was paid off.~~
 p218. 9/14/16. Delivered plaster of Paris at Harwood's.
 p226. 10/ 5/16. His brother-in-law, Samuel Atwood talked of letting him have Benjamin Harwood's note.

W

WICKWIRE, Reuben

(Continued)

- p230. 10/12/16. Was paid \$2.00 for drawing plaster.
- p284. 1/18/17. Was not at home when B. Harwood rode to see him.
- p285. 1/20/17. Talked with Benjamin Harwood about his note.
- p292. 2/12/17. Benjamin Harwood paid him \$40.00 on the note.
- p315. 3/27/17. Went to Pownal with his neighbor Sibley.
- p321. 4/ 6/17. Benjamin Harwood owed him over \$180.
- p338. 5/10/17. His note against B. Harwood was paid off.

WICKWIRE, Uriah

Born at Bennington, he was a son of Reuben and Sally (Atwood) Wickwire.

- p292. 2/12/17. Took money for his father from B. Harwood.
- p335. 4/29/17. Fined with Hiram Harwood.

WILCOX, Mr Asher

- p142. 12/16/10. Had gone on the 14th to carry the children to school.
- p177. 1/ 2/11. Argued with his neighbor Greene.
- p171. 4/30/12. Hiram Harwood went to his house to recover a music book loaned to Lewis Ketch.
- p139. 4/23/16. Bought a barrel of cider at Harwood's.
- p186. 7/10/16. Got a barrel of cider from Harwood's.
- p213. 9/ 5/16. Asked Hiram Harwood to support Pratt for Ensign.
- p325. 4/12/17. Benjamin Harwood presented his account to him.
- p356. 6/13/17. Supported S. Pratt who was elected lieutenant.

WILCOX, Ira

- p248. 11/12/16. Was agent in the repayment of Clark's loan.

WILCOX, James

- p105. 5/19/08. Apprentice to Parsons, drew stones for Harwood.
- p116. 6/30/08. Hoed corn for Benjamin Harwood.
- p122. 7/12/08. Worked the afternoon at Harwood's.

W

WILCOX, James

(Continued)

ppl23. 7/14/08. Worked at Harwood's.
 pl24. 7/18/08. In his 18th year, helped with the Harwood haying.
 pl24. 7/22/08. Lost time through being unwell.
 pl34. 9/17/08. Bought seed wheat of Benjamin Harwood.
 pl35. 9/28/08. Bought seed wheat of Benjamin Harwood.
 pl47. 11/28/08. Was dunned for money but did not pay.

WILCOX, Mr

p767. 8/10/15. Was ill; his lady was concerned about him.
 p 58B 1/ 2/16. His people were visited by the Harwood's.
 p 92. 2/26/16. Intenddd going to Connecticut the next day.
 pl04. 3/10/16. Returned fro m Connecticut.
 pl13. 3/20/16. He and his lady visited Harwood's.

WILCOX, Mrs

p 88. 2/19/16. Paid her respects to the Harwood ladies.

WILCOX, Olive

p245. 4/17/14. Furnished mittens or socks for soldiers.

WILCOX, William

p 16. 11/ 3/15. Sold a hogshead to Mr Richmond for cider.

WILDER, Thomas

Married, in Bennington, Anna Webster.

pl80. 3/27/16. Democrat, was defeated for lister from the east part of the town.

W

WILLIAMS, Colonel

p(52) After 10/30/12. Mentioned as one of the commanders at
Plattsburg.

WILLIAMS, Miss Lois

p291. 8/ 4/11. Called at Harwood's.

WILLIAMS, Major

p(69) After 10/30/12. Was absent and seen no more.

WILLIAMS, Mr

p369. 7/ 2/17. Spoke in the negative at the Social Society.

WILLISTON, Lucius

Married in 1814, Enica Wright

p197. 3/ 4/14. Blacksmith, had a barrel of cider delivered by
Hiram Harwood.
p268. 4/29/14. Brought his furniture from James Hubbell's.
p391. 8/30/14. Settled accounts with Benjamin Harwood.
p519. 1/10/15. Called to see Mr West about his troubles.
p734. 6/14/15. Used material required by Jonas Harwood.

WILLISTON, Mrs

Enica Wright married Lucius Williston in 1814.

p305. 6/ 2/14. Called on the Harwood ladies.

W

WILLOUGHBY, Richard

pl46. 1/ 4/14. Played some excellent pieces on the violin.

WILSON, Mr

p 88. 2/21/08. Wilson and Hawze were tried for selling liquor by less measure than the law allowed.

WILSON, Mr John

p 30. 5/29/10. Had acted a manly part toward James Waterman, who should pay him.
 pl72. 12/31/10. Mentioned as constable in Woodford.
 pl80. 1/ 7/11. Mention of a load of cheese from Wilson's on the mountain.
 p212. 2/12/11. Fiddler Tud was found at his house.

WINSLOW, James

p 52. 12/23/15. From Athol, Mass., left Harwood's for Shaftsbury; he was in low circumstances.

WINSLOW, Mr

pl81. 7/ 8/09. Bought wheat of Benjamin Harwood and paid in groceries, etc.
 pl74. 12/31/10. Hiram Harwood mentions walking from Winslow's.
 pl80. 1/ 7/11. James Harwood sold cheese at Winslow's.

WITHERBY, Levi

(possibly Wetherby)

p 50. 2/21/06. Chopped for Peter Harwood.
 p 52. 2/26/06. Left this day with his parents for Susquehanna County, Pa.

*Put under
Wetherby*

W

WITHERILL, James

- p 40. 9/ 2/06. Was Benjamin Harwood's choice for Councillor and for Representative from the Southwest District in Congress.

WITHERLY, Uncle Abraham

- p 47. 2/14/06. Chopped for Benjamin Harwood this day.

WITT, Miss Relief

- p178. 1/29/14. Was Judge Fay's hired girl and N.R.Locke's favorite.
 p208. 3/19/14. Was visited by N.R.Locke.
 p302. 5/31/14. Hiram Harwood saw her at Judge Fay's.
 p314. 6/18/14. Hiram Harwood played a tune for her.
 p 93. 2/28/16. Conversed with Hiram Harwood and N.R.Locke.
 p117. 3/27/16. Was prettily dressed in a green gown.
 p135. 4/18/16. Treated Hiram Harwood politely at Judge Fay's.
 p138. 4/20/16. Asked Hiram Harwood for a tune on the fiddle.
 p169. 6/ 4/16. Hiram Harwood played and carried water for her.

WITTUM, Rexford

- p711. 5/30/15. Had returned from the army.
 p343. 5/22/17. He and his lady and baby went on foot to Pownal.

WITTUM, Witherell

- p711. 5/30/15. Went past Parsons' to the north.
 p 98. 3/ 5/16. Of Pownal, came to Harwood's to sell baskets and stayed to fiddle.
 p196. 7/27/16. Of Pownal, sold the Harwoods three split brooms.

WOOD, Andrew

- p355. 3/31/13. Was elected 3d lister at town meeting.
 p237. 4/ 9/14. Was elected lister.
 p385. 8/22/14. From the west part of the town, dined at Harwood's; was in pursuit of Loan Jewett.

W

WOOD, Anson

Born January 31, 1793 at Bennington, he was a son of Ephraim and Ruth Wood. He married, March 15, 1818, Electa Thayer.

- p778. 8/27/15. Was on the committee of the Sons of Liberty to prepare for election,
 p780. 8/29/15. Failed to attend a committee meeting.
 p781. Was present at a Vigilance Committee meeting of the Sons of Liberty. (8/30/15)

WOOD, Barabas

Born October 23, 1781, he was a son of Ephraim and Ruth Wood.

- p 28. 11/23/15. Hiram Harwood went to his mill to see John Harwood.

WOOD, Ephraim

Born about 1740, he died at Bennington in March 1813. His wife's name was Ruth. They lived in the southeast part of the town where his farm of 100 acres and his house 41' X 36 $\frac{1}{2}$ ' was advertised for sale in 1898. A sergeant in Herriek's Rangers.

- p 68. 10/15/07. His son Isaac was sought by Benjamin Harwood to make a screw for his cider press.
 p135. 9/28/08. Was on Harwood's list of seed wheat buyers.

WOOD, Isaac

Son of Ephraim and Ruth Wood, he was born April 28, 1772.

- p 68. 10/15/07. Benjamin Harwood sought him to make a screw for his cider press.
 p 69. 10/20/07. Came to make the screw, wanted walnut wood.
 p 70. 10/21/07. Finished making the cider screw.

W

WOOD, Silas

Born at Bennington, October 5, 1790, he was a son of Ephraim and Ruth Wood.

- p344. 5/24/17. Washed sheep at Safford's Bridge.
p384. 7/27/17. The joiners played capers on him.

WOODWARD, Mr

- p419. 10/ 8/14. Mention of a Mr Woodward, an old man of 70, at Cambridge, N.Y.

WOODWORTH, Judge

- p368. 4/16/13. Mention of his report of Indian cruelties.

WOOL, John E.

- p142. 11/ 3/08. Of Troy, settled accounts with Benjamin Harwood.

WOOLY, Mr

- p 10. 7/ 6/06. From Cambridge, N.Y., preached this day.

WORTHY, Mr

- p 1. 12/24/06. A weaver, tarried at Harwood's.

WORTHY, Valentine

- p748. 7/18/15. Eldest son of Worthy, Sr., had died four years ago, aged 24.

W

WORTHY, Mr Worthy

- p748. 7/18/15. From Williamstown, had lived in Bennington over 30 years ago. Was aged 66, a Burgoyne man from Taunton, England.
- p749. 7/19/15. Returned to Williamstown.

WRATHBONE, Mr

(See Rahhbone)

WRIGHT, Mr Charles

Born at Pownal, Vt., August 8, 1783, he was a son of SOLOMON and Eunice (Jewett) Wright. He married, about 1808. Eunice, daughter of Moses Robinson. Died at Bennington, February 15, 1819.

- p133. 9/11/08. Promising young man, preached at meeting.
- p357. 4/ 3/13. Made a grand speech in town meeting but was not permitted to finish.
- p529. 1/21/15. Hiram Harwood attended muster at his office.
- p774. 8/16/15. Rode with Hiram Harwood to Dewey's mill.
- p 14. 10/31/15. Was painting floors and sent his wife and children to stay with his father in Pownal. He was Brown's lawyer in the dispute with Hinman.
- p 35. 12/ 2/15. Col. Merrill removed the probate records from his office.

WRIGHT, John

- p(63) After 10/30/12. Left the boats at Rocky Point to go over land to Champlain Village.

WRIGHT, Josiah

The Honorable Josiah Wright, born in 1752, died January 2, 1817. He married Susannah

- p 40. 9/ 2/06. Was Benjamin Harwood's choice for Councillor.
- p271. 12/20/16. Was severely injured in a runaway.
- p276. 1/ 2/17. Died at Pownal this day in his 65th year.

W

WRIGHT, Moses

p255. 5/19/11. Spent an hour or two at the second house south of the courthouse.

WRIGHT, Mr

p 69. 1/19/12. Of Salem, N.Y., arrived at Harwood's.
p 70. 1/21/12. Departed for Salem with Horatio G. Doty.

WRIGHT, Dr O.

p 25. 11/ 9/11. Called upon Ira Harwood and helped.
p 54. 1/ 2/12. Attended Ira Harwood.
p 12. 5/19/13. Was seen at Dr Swift's office.
p 25. 6/ 9/13. Did not blame the western Indians for their conduct in the war.
p 75. 9/24/13. Was foolish enough to come to hear Hiram Harwood play.
p156. 1/12/14. Was at Harwood's in the evening.
p193. 2/25/14. Was unfriendly toward novel reading.
p313. 6/14/14. Assisted in an operation on Peter Harwood.
p317. 6/22/14. Was visited by Hiram Harwood who played for him.
p348. 7/18/14. Was accompanied to his office by Hiram Harwood.
p442. 10/27/14. Helped put in the cider at Dr Swift's.
p497. 12/27/14. Conversed with Hiram Harwood on the present state of society.
p563. 2/15/15. Hiram Harwood had a pleasant talk with him.
p602. 3/13/15. Was among the youth at Laura Norton's wedding on March 2d.
p614. 3/19/15. Was an unwelcome guest at Hiram Harwood's wedding.
p615. 3/19/15. Introduced the kissing ceremony at the wedding.
p706. 5/26/15. Was soon to leave for parts unknown.

WRIGHT, Mr Pliny

p317. 9/18/11. Thomas Wright mentioned as one of the young people at Norton's.
p321. 9/26/11. It was Pliny Wright, not Thomas, at Norton's.

Pliny Wright was born March 19, 1789, a son of Solomon and Eunice (Jewett) Wright. He married Finette Wadsworth, probably about 1818.

W

WRIGHT, Judge Solomon

Born at Fort Hoosick, Mass., December 28, 1763, he died at Pownal, Vt., April 24, 1837. He was a son of Charles and Ruth (Boltwood) Wright. He married in 1782, Eunice Jewett.

p 77. 2/ 4/12. His two sleighs were loaded with grain.

WRIGHT, Thomas

(See Pliny Wright)

WRIGHT, Thomas Jewett

Born April 7, 1785, he was a son of Solomon and Eunice (Jewett) Wright. He practiced law at Bennington. He died, unmarried, April 20, 1813.

p 2. 4/20/13. Mention of his very sudden death this day.

Y

YOUNG, Mr Erastus

Born about 1787, he married May 24, 1807, Alice Griswold. He resided for some time opposite the old Court House at Bennington. He died at Albany, N.Y., in 1832.

- p234. (About 1810) His name on a statement pasted in the journal.
 p264. 6/17/11. Sought a license to keep a tavern.
 pl32. 3/25/12. Was defeated by Charles Cushman, Jr for second constable.
 p355. 3/31/13. Democrat, was elected second constable.
 p 76. 9/25/13. The Gents and Ladies played cards at his place.
 p230. 4/ 4/14. Was defeated by Stebbins Walbridge for first constable.
 p635. 3/29/15. Was defeated by Stebbins Walbridge for constable.
 p656. 4/11/14. Hiram Harwood got an Albany paper for him.
 p684. 5/18/15. Sent his mulatto boy, aged 8, for wheat.
 p723. 6/14/15. Failed to complete a wagon for Jonas Harwood.
 p 65. 1/18/16. Had a sleigh built by Elisha Waters.
 p 66. 1/20/16. Loaned Hiram Harwood "The Life of Eaton".
 p 73. 1/31/16. Was unwell-his head bound up-and looked pale.
 pl28. 4/13/16. Had ordered oysters, lemons, and oranges for Mr West.
 pl38. 4/20/16. Laughed at his wife's swollen finger.
 pl50. 5/ 9/16. Asked Hiram Harwood to attend a meeting.
 pl92. 7/18/16. Said Jonas Harwood owed him money.
 pl98. 8/ 1/16. Joined in the conversation about music.
 p274. 12/28/16. Hiram Harwood returned the history to him.
 p365. 6/23/17. Was defeated for listed by M.D. Robinson.

YOUNG, Mrs Erastus

Alice Griswold married Erastus Young May 24, 1807.

- pl38. 4/20/16. Complained of a swollen finger.
 pl50. 5/ 9/16. Called her sister to recollect a time.
 pl98. 8/ 1/16. Tried to flatter Hiram Harwood about his music.

YOUNG, Miss

- p202. 10/24/09. Daughter of Esq. Young of Williamstown, visited Harwood's with Elder and Mrs Stark and their daughter, Mrs Hall.

Y

YOUNG, Samuel B.

Born at Stockbridge, Mass., he married in 1804 Anna Hathaway of Troy, N.Y.. He died in Albany in 1820. He was admitted to the bar at Bennington in 1803. Was noted for his drab Quaker garb, his keen wit and his satire in bar-room story telling.

- p171. 5/17/09. His house and barn were destroyed by the Courthouse fire which extended as far south as his office.
- p181. 7/10/09. Received the Harwood tax lists.
- p226A 3/28/10. Answered Tichenor on the rights of voters; was elected lister.
- p113. 11/28/10. Started a subscription for Mrs Waters.
- p217. 2/23/11. Achsah Doty came from Mr Young's to Harwood's.
- p244. 4/12/11. Received \$.20 from Hiram Harwood for instruction.
- p248. 4/25/11. Hiram Harwood did some reading at his office.
- p 52. 12/31/11. Loaned Hiram Harwood some books.
- p 68. 1/18/12. Hiram Harwood visited his office.
- p121. 3/17/12. Elected secretary of democratic caucus but declined.
- p124. 3/17/12. Was nominated democratic candidate for lister.
- p133. 3/25/12. Defeated David Merchant for lister.
- p146. 4/ 8/12. Advocated a town room in the courthouse.
- p261. 7/11/12. Commissary, brought to town 1,000 stands of arms.
- p 7. 9/11/12. Went with troops as far as Manchester.
- p 51. 7/26/13. Talked politics, was determined never to yield the rights of our seamen.
- p128. 9/11/13. Was visited by H. Harwood and N.R. Locke.
- p237. 4/ 9/14. Was defeated for lister by Asahel Strong.
- p240. 4/ 9/14. Received \$2.25 on account from H. Harwood.
- p334. 7/11/14. Kept the older men in order at July 4th celebration.
- p549. 2/ 5/15. Settled with Hiram about Ira Harwood's work.
- p784. 9/ 6/15. Loaned Hiram Harwood an atlas.
- p 84. 2/14/16. Was at Merrill's to hear Mr Jacklin play.
- p103. 3/ 9/16. His books were returned by Hiram Harwood.
- p208. 8/23/16. Asked Hiram's help for a political meeting.
- p266. 12/ 9/16. Sold singing books to Hiram Harwood.
- p294. 2/15/17. Loaned "Aiken's Letters" to Hiram Harwood.
- p314. 3/29/17. Was nominated for moderator by republicans.
- p364. 6/23/17. Was defeated by Moses Robinson for moderator.
- p369. 7/ 2/17. His eloquence pleased, "and acquired admiration".
- p378. 7/14/17. Had borrowed Columbians of Hiram Harwood.

